

THE STOCKHOLM COLLECTION OF
WORLD COINS AND CURRENCY



Public Auction Sale

December 10-11, 1981/0

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 1

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1	160	46	40	91	45	136	25
2	50	47	20	92	65	137	20
3	170	48	110	93	20	138	35
4	85	49	30	94	8	139	20
5	80	50	13	95	170	140	110
6	60	51	35	96	50	141	30
7	20	52	20	97	25	142	45
8	50	53	20	98	30	143	45
9	50	54	25	99	14	144	15
10	71	55	15	100	40	145	55
11	20	56	140	101	260	146	85
12	10	57	85	102	60	147	40
13	70	58	20	103	30	148	90
14	80	59	10	104	8	149	60
15	45	60	70	105	80	150	75
16	15	61	30	106	40	151	45
17	30	62	90	107	150	152	130
18	15	63	25	108	25	153	5
19	240	64	750	109	15	154	20
20	140	65	130	110	20	155	30
21	25	66	35	111	25	156	650
22	75	67	30	112	10	157	50
23	20	68	20	113	45	158	70
24	20	69	300	114	45	159	70
25	140	70	125	115	30	160	15
26	20	71	70	116	55	161	60
27	25	72	70	117	35	162	15
28	85	73	25	118	25	163	35
29	100	74	75	119	15	164	115
30	120	75	25	120	650	165	45
31	25	76	15	121	10	166	50
32	25	77	65	122	35	167	525
33	90	78	20	123	85	168	30
34	20	79	90	124	25	169	35
35	40	80	120	125	80	170	45
36	10	81	25	126	11	171	5
37	25	82	25	127	20	172	60
38	20	83	15	128	25	173	85
39	70	84	15	129	110	174	20
40	10	85	40	130	57	175	10
41	110	86	10	131	160	176	140
42	20	87	200	132	90	177	90
43	75	88	140	133	90	178	15
44	15	89	15	134	65	179	355
45	20	90	45	135	25	180	135

NASCA
 265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
 SUITE 53
 ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
 TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
 HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE CF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 2

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
181	95	226	25	271	2000	316	350
182	400	227	20	272	900	317	210
183	325	228	30	273	275	318	325
184	325	229	15	274	200	319	375
185	350	230	10	275	3800	320	210
186	270	231	1150	276	3600	321	W/D
187	200	232	35	277	260	322	180
188	160	233	15	278	375	323	325
189	200	234	15	279	500	324	475
190	110	235	10	280	2300	325	260
191	350	236	55	281	3800	326	450
192	325	237	250	282	525	327	525
193	14	238	400	283	1000	328	350
194	75	239	25	284	60	329	375
195	500	240	55	285	50	330	W/D
196	160	241	230	286	160	331	375
197	240	242	260	287	325	332	475
198	21	243	80	288	450	333	2200
199	600	244	15	289	700	334	425
200	1050	245	750	290	500	335	1350
201	1050	246	1200	291	160	336	210
202	65	247	1050	292	350	337	850
203	75	248	35	293	550	338	600
204	95	249	45	294	375	339	500
205	80	250	25	295	350	340	350
206	50	251	935	296	750	341	425
207	500	252	25	297	400	342	500
208	100	253A	225	298	2800	343	400
209	15	254	10	299	475	344	425
210	1100	255	15	300	375	345	550
211	80	256	150	301	280	346	475
212	70	257	300	302	350	347	270
213	70	258	76	303	325	348	475
214	65	259	3400	304	425	349	400
215	70	260	150	305	350	350	3600
216	65	261	220	306	475	351	650
217	80	262	120	307	550	352	775
218	75	263	190	308	850	353	700
219	45	264	85	309	350	354	500
220	10	265	500	310	210	355	270
221	15	266	350	311	165	356	425
222	40	267	400	312	875	357	350
223	30	268	260	313	265	358	325
224	25	269	3200	314	365	359	450
225	20	270	3900	315	200		

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 3

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
360	155	405	750	450	500	495	825
361	W70	406	400	451	475	496	550
362	575	407	1050	452	475	497	575
363	250	408	600	453	425	498	425
364	260	409	450	454	575	499	WITHDRAWN
365	260	410	425	455	375	500	800
366	300	411	375	456	475	501	875
367	300	412	425	457	425	502	875
368	280	413	475	458	475	503	900
369	290	414	375	459	375	504	850
370	160	415	750	460	325	505	525
371	350	416	230	461	700	506	500
372	240	417	825	462	475	507	775
373	425	418	375	463	450	508	650
374	305	419	230	464	400	509	775
375	350	420	650	465	725	510	950
376	300	421	475	466	750	511	1050
377	750	422	1750	467	875	512	700
378	375	423	1950	468	NOT SOLD	513	4100
379	350	424	225	469	650	514	1250
380	325	425	425	470	400	515	1200
381	1300	426	700	471	625	516	950
382	350	427	400	472	450	517	750
383	315	428	475	473	425	518	975
384	400	429	400	474	475	519	700
385	525	430	425	475	450	520	1150
386	260	431	375	476	425	521	825
387	260	432	375	477	450	522	775
388	550	433	450	478	400	523	850
389	775	434	450	479	450	524	1150
390	500	435	425	480	375	525	825
391	210	436	450	481	375	526	975
392	900	437	400	482	450	527	825
393	325	438	375	483	500	528	675
394	575	439	700	484	475	529	850
395	650	440	675	485	450	530	800
396	575	441	475	486	400	531	925
397	475	442	425	487	1100	532	825
398	425	443	450	488	800	533	1350
399	625	444	475	489	425	534	1100
400	425	445	825	490	550	535	925
401	375	446	500	491	475	536	950
402	475	447	425	492	475	537	1550
403	500	448	475	493	600	538	825
404	625	449	475	494	400		

NASC2
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE

SALE OF 12/09/PC-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
539	925	584	725	603Z	22000	64P	40
540	1100	585	700	604	180	649	42
541	1050	586	750	605	160	650	18
542	950	587	800	606	200	651	28
543	1000	588	850	607	120	652	15
544	975	589	700	608	240	653	24
545	750	590	700	609	500	654	47
546	675	591	875	610	450	655	18
547	750	592	700	611	255	656	120
548	750	593	700	612	325	657	400
549	800	594	3200	613	200	658	1700
550	775	595	2300	614	800	659	42
551	700	596	800	615	210	660	140
552	675	597	750	616	125	661	300
553	800	598	875	617	80	662	70
554	900	599	875	618	325	663	170
555	825	600	300	619	500	664	240
556	925	601	300	620	400	665	450
557	675	602	55	621	400	666	500
558	1200	603	500	622	375	667	130
559	875	603A	1650	623	375	668	120
560	1100	603B	1550	624	210	669	260
561	800	603C	475	625	625	670	403
562	825	603D	525	626	280	671	90
563	850	603E	425	627	325	672	300
564	850	603F	875	628	550	673	120
565	800	603G	500	629	350	674	160
566	725	603H	450	630	160	675	120
567	825	603I	425	631	220	676	90
568	800	603J	450	632	160	677	110
569	975	603K	375	633	210	678	625
570	900	603L	375	634	210	679	250
571	1100	603M	400	635	160	680	200
572	750	603N	525	636	925	681	1050
573	775	603O	900	637	160	682	1150
574	925	603P	825	638	150	683	1050
575	1150	603Q	950	639	235	684	875
576	850	603R	775	640	190	685	900
577	725	603S	875	641	165	686	975
578	775	603T	775	642	335	687	300
579	825	603U	875	643	160	688	250
580	800	603V	1400	644	350	689	160
581	950	603W	5000	645	240	690	650
582	1100	603X	3800	646	240	691	95
583	800	603Y	775	647	320		

NASCAR
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
FLDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 5

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
692	425	727	85	782	140	826	775
693	325	738	90	793	825	827	600
694	160	739	525	794	1900	828	575
695	530	740	170	795	150	829	400
696	120	741	22	786	200	830	150
697	350	742	230	737	150	831	150
698	475	743	220	788	625	832	120
699	725	744	250	789	750	833	80
700	400	745	300	790	90	834	95
701	145	746	270	791	1050	835	170
702	450	747	220	792	1675	836	65
703	90	748	525	793	275	837	500
704	150	749	225	794	120	838	450
705	110	750	190	794A	2200	839	650
706	270	751	500	795	1750	840	1300
707	325	752	260	796	2050	841	210
708	150	753	925	797	200	842	180
709	170	754	190	798	50	843	500
710	120	755	70	799	625	844	500
711	100	756	525	800	650	845	1300
712	250	757	3900	801	280	846	1600
713	325	758	145	802	1400	847	270
714	500	759	425	803	1050	848	270
715	400	760	60	804	250	849	120
716	400	761	450	805	750	850	575
717	210	762	230	806	180	851	700
718	210	763	65	807	625	852	575
719	110	764	450	808	1200	853	85
720	165	765	650	809	110	854	325
721	90	766	600	810	50	855	300
722	1150	767	300	811	220	856	775
723	1150	768	150	812	875	857	230
724	1200	769	55	813	975	858	110
725	525	770	50	814	290	859	100
726	2800	771	45	815	300	860	260
727	950	772	190	816	WITHDRAWN	861	80
728	90	773	490	817	150	862	700
729	110	774	1400	818	65	863	650
730	525	775	150	819	525	864	95
731	220	776	140	820	350	865	400
732	325	777	235	821	90	866	150
733	65	778	220	822	325	867	1150
734	35	779	240	823	210	868	410
735	225	780	220	824	6500	869	425
736	450	781	200	825	55		

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 6

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
870	410	915	75	960	1400	1005	111
871	375	916	26	961	1550	1006	120
872	300	917	400	962	1250	1007	250
873	175	918	775	963	1000	1008	80
874	600	919	275	964	210	1009	75
875	325	920	500	965	160	1010	210
876	210	921	65	966	75	1011	300
877	WITHDRAWN	922	130	967	150	1012	30
878	575	923	190	968	180	1013	220
879	130	924	300	969	160	1014	210
880	4700	925	160	970	300	1015	350
881	110	926	40	971	60	1016	260
882	55	927	25	972	325	1017	270
883	120	928	100	973	300	1018	80
884	350	929	50	974	245	1019	210
885	160	930	60	975	230	1020	130
886	550	931	11	976	180	1021	130
887	575	932	100	977	160	1022	170
888	240	933	WITHDRAWN	978	175	1023	140
889	220	934	330	979	300	1024	80
890	50	935	30	980	400	1025	40
891	55	936	6	981	275	1026	120
892	30	937	425	982	550	1027	2000
893	300	938	1300	983	300	1028	2050
894	70	939	130	984	325	1029	130
895	90	940	45	985	80	1030	1575
896	50	941	280	986	400	1031	80
897	NOT SOLD	942	200	987	575	1032	1575
898	40	943	280	988	210	1033	1550
899	60	944	265	989	210	1034	1400
900	75	945	150	990	425	1035	1500
901	110	946	75	991	110	1036	1550
902	40	947	300	992	70	1037	110
903	140	948	725	993	100	1038	2000
904	150	949	475	994	1200	1039	2200
905	230	950	80	995	135	1040	3275
906	60	951	100	996	200	1041	150
907	150	952	130	997	67	1042	475
908	300	953	63	998	550	1043	475
909	250	954	275	999	75	1044	375
910	25	955	475	1000	200	1045	90
911	174	956	140	1001	60	1046	900
912	175	957	600	1002	500	1047	1250
913	160	958	425	1003	80	1048	275
914	100	959	1300	1004	100		

NASCA
 265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
 SUITE 52
 ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
 TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
 HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 7

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1049	900	1094	850	1139	180	1184	110
1050	1200	1095	350	1140	60	1185	270
1051	2750	1096	300	1141	111	1186	160
1052	1100	1097	300	1142	190	1187	140
1053	130	1098	210	1143	80	1188	130
1054	850	1099	70	1144	180	1189	190
1055	135	1100	90	1145	110	1190	160
1056	180	1101	260	1146	140	1191	850
1057	600	1102	420	1147	50	1192	150
1058	230	1103	210	1148	150	1193	100
1059	110	1104	130	1149	350	1194	225
1060	110	1105	110	1150	90	1195	90
1061	700	1106	220	1151	90	1196	130
1062	950	1107	220	1152	70	1197	210
1063	375	1108	500	1153	150	1198	15
1064	550	1109	300	1154	700	1199	270
1065	70	1110	100	1155	625	1200	120
1066	110	1111	100	1156	300	1201	160
1067	450	1112	85	1157	100	1202	250
1068	230	1113	250	1158	220	1203	550
1069	210	1114	100	1159	425	1204	225
1070	95	1115	300	1160	240	1205	200
1071	550	1116	250	1161	260	1206	170
1072	950	1117	125	1162	120	1207	300
1073	45	1118	110	1163	425	1208	550
1074	1000	1119	220	1164	300	1209	30
1075	625	1120	425	1165	400	1210	190
1076	600	1121	110	1166	400	1211	85
1077	200	1122	150	1167	210	1212	250
1078	1250	1123	65	1168	170	1213	210
1079	200	1124	110	1169	160	1214	85
1080	950	1125	300	1170	210	1215	275
1081	750	1126	2000	1171	375	1216	80
1082	60	1127	85	1172	120	1217	120
1083	215	1128	35	1173	70	1218	210
1084	111	1129	800	1174	130	1219	260
1085	190	1130	210	1175	400	1220	30
1086	260	1131	150	1176	110	1221	80
1087	350	1132	275	1177	WITHDRAWN	1222	1750
1088	200	1133	40	1178	95	1223	120
1089	1650	1134	55	1179	375	1224	110
1090	1100	1135	300	1180	150	1225	85
1091	50	1136	230	1181	95	1226	43
1092	650	1137	290	1182	150	1227	50
1093	1050	1138	210	1183	150		

NASCA
 265 SUNSHINE HIGHWAY
 SUITE 53
 ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
 TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
 HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/01/80-12/11/80

PAGE 8

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1228	260	1273	280	1318	200	1363	90
1229	150	1274	150	1319	350	1364	80
1230	900	1275	20	1320	140	1365	100
1231	210	1276	400	1321	150	1366	210
1232	185	1277	675	1322	130	1367	350
1233	200	1278	550	1323	150	1368	110
1234	130	1279	170	1324	120	1369	300
1235	400	1280	110	1325	400	1370	300
1236	25	1281	280	1326	170	1371	250
1237	1200	1282	90	1327	1500	1372	400
1238	150	1283	80	1328	180	1373	35
1239	60	1284	140	1329	210	1374	70
1240	1200	1285	100	1330	150	1375	425
1241	1900	1286	425	1331	450	1376	300
1242	210	1287	NOT SOLD	1332	750	1377	300
1243	700	1288	575	1333	750	1378	575
1244	800	1289	275	1334	325	1378A	80
1245	300	1290	140	1335	375	1379	800
1246	1000	1291	500	1336	160	1380	200
1247	600	1292	210	1337	160	1381	425
1248	300	1293	550	1338	190	1382	350
1249	150	1294	625	1339	220	1383	150
1250	160	1295	475	1340	1850	1384	200
1251	325	1296	150	1341	400	1385	600
1252	200	1297	150	1342	1400	1386	100
1253	210	1298	140	1343	800	1387	220
1254	400	1299	100	1344	110	1388	120
1255	450	1300	100	1345	450	1389	300
1256	200	1301	80	1346	600	1390	350
1257	1100	1302	190	1347	320	1391	325
1258	1250	1303	140	1348	475	1392	250
1259	750	1304	625	1349	300	1393	240
1260	610	1305	350	1350	1700	1394	300
1261	800	1306	625	1351	225	1395	60
1262	150	1307	325	1352	325	1396	110
1263	300	1308	210	1353	275	1397	160
1264	50	1309	230	1354	375	1398	1600
1265	675	1310	450	1355	WITHDRAWN	1399	1200
1266	230	1311	25	1356	600	1400	260
1267	500	1312	30	1357	400	1401	155
1268	210	1313	60	1358	200	1402	270
1269	290	1314	250	1359	120	1403	400
1270	275	1315	280	1360	150	1404	170
1271	270	1216	150	1361	450	1405	300
1272	425	1217	65	1362	225		

NASCAL
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
FLOSTON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/08/90-12/11/90

PAGE 9

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1406	300	1451	185	1496	10	1541	1100
1407	420	1452	700	1497	NOT SOLD	1542	55
1408	350	1453	475	1498	100	1543	50
1409	160	1454	400	1499	50	1544	90
1410	120	1455	200	1500	55	1545	65
1411	120	1456	450	1501	15	1546	80
1412	425	1457	375	1502	55	1547	65
1413	180	1458	650	1503	120	1548	35
1414	375	1459	260	1504	20	1549	500
1415	550	1460	475	1505	15	1550	550
1416	325	1461	650	1506	80	1551	60
1417	450	1462	425	1507	350	1552	380
1418	75	1463	140	1508	100	1553	375
1419	400	1464	100	1509	325	1554	200
1420	375	1465	100	1510	280	1555	40
1421	365	1466	110	1511	65	1556	190
1422	1500	1467	200	1512	380	1557	230
1423	1400	1468	300	1513	800	1558	55
1424	140	1469	230	1514	110	1559	90
1425	150	1470	210	1515	25	1560	30
1426	375	1471	325	1516	25	1561	75
1427	130	1472	700	1517	25	1562	190
1428	110	1473	85	1518	30	1563	190
1429	700	1474	200	1519	110	1564	190
1430	230	1475	220	1520	200	1565	190
1431	300	1476	150	1521	160	1566	25
1432	140	1477	500	1522	125	1567	3
1433	525	1478	150	1523	135	1568	60
1434	525	1479	200	1524	160	1569	15
1435	525	1480	210	1525	150	1570	225
1436	525	1481	120	1526	250	1571	20
1437	200	1482	100	1527	130	1572	10
1438	260	1483	50	1528	35	1573	30
1439	400	1484	30	1529	210	1574	20
1440	1250	1485	325	1530	55	1575	170
1441	1550	1486	15	1531	210	1576	235
1442	310	1487	9	1532	50	1577	200
1443	400	1488	15	1533	120	1578	200
1444	750	1489	15	1534	275	1579	25
1445	235	1490	10	1535	55	1580	20
1446	475	1491	15	1536	300	1581	25
1447	325	1492	15	1537	45	1582	50
1448	300	1493	15	1538	1800	1583	65
1449	325	1494	15	1539	45	1584	10
1450	325	1495	10	1540	35		

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HILSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 10

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1585	150	1630	70	1675	150	1718	6
1586	5	1631	50	1676	375	1719	90
1587	2	1632	70	1677	40	1720	60
1588	110	1633	60	1678	275	1721	40
1589	20	1634	50	1679	350	1722	10
1590	10	1635	25	1680	300	1723	3
1591	250	1636	65	1681	2	1724	20
1592	70	1637	20	1682	80	1725	10
1593	110	1638	50	1683	20	1726	15
1594	50	1639	50	1684	20	1727	90
1595	70	1640	25	1685	25	1728	4
1596	45	1641	15	1686	90	1729	15
1597	10	1642	20	1687	20	1730	100
1598	170	1643	25	1688	120	1731	15
1599	210	1644	20	1689	95	1732	15
1600	120	1645	30	1690	50	1733	1
1601	230	1646	20	1690A	8	1734	15
1602	70	1647	50	1691	2	1735	15
1603	9	1648	20	1692	210	1736	4
1604	20	1649	60	1692A	375	1737	5
1605	20	1650	55	1693	210	1738	5
1606	15	1651	130	1694	260	1739	1
1607	150	1652	80	1695	20	1740	2
1608	5	1653	55	1696	20	1741	10
1609	12	1654	95	1697	150	1742	30
1610	20	1655	20	1698	100	1743	3
1611	7	1656	60	1699	55	1744	55
1612	130	1657	68	1700	15	1745	5
1613	30	1658	90	1701	12	1746	1
1614	65	1659	75	1702	110	1747	10
1615	50	1660	20	1703	80	1748	10
1616	45	1661	45	1704	17	1749	10
1617	45	1662	50	1705	550	1750	10
1618	45	1663	25	1706	100	1751	9
1619	50	1664	20	1707	120	1752	10
1620	100	1665	80	1708	60	1753	20
1621	140	1666	20	1709	60	1754	10
1622	17	1667	30	1710	20	1755	7
1623	24	1668	120	1711	20	1756	6
1624	5	1669	10	1712	10	1757	6
1625	90	1670	5	1713	35	1758	15
1626	25	1671	8	1714	30	1759	12
1627	45	1672	3	1715	40	1760	250
1628	70	1673	170	1716	15	1761	40
1629	30	1674	160	1717	70		

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 11

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1762	30	1807	10	1852	3	1897	45
1763	1050	1808	600	1853	3	1898	4
1764	35	1809	775	1854	1	1899	90
1765	95	1810	225	1855	1	1900	15
1766	70	1811	110	1856	6	1901	50
1767	160	1812	25	1857	6	1902	25
1768	110	1813	525	1858	2	1903	140
1769	170	1814	100	1859	2	1904	8
1770	55	1815	190	1860	3	1905	45
1771	90	1816	15	1861	5	1906	61
1772	170	1817	45	1862	2	1907	15
1773	75	1818	45	1863	4	1908	110
1774	125	1819	35	1864	3	1909	65
1775	85	1820	15	1865	4	1910	20
1776	70	1821	95	1866	10	1911	170
1777	45	1822	10	1867	9	1912	9
1778	130	1823	100	1868	6	1913	15
1779	100	1824	20	1869	7	1914	9
1780	90	1825	15	1870	4	1915	30
1781	70	1826	10	1871	9	1916	60
1782	40	1827	7	1872	55	1917	20
1783	40	1828	6	1873	700	1918	15
1784	40	1829	20	1874	60	1919	50
1785	40	1830	15	1875	210	1920	60
1786	25	1831	3	1876	325	1921	2
1787	65	1832	10	1877	30	1922	25
1788	55	1833	10	1878	10	1923	90
1789	60	1834	15	1879	60	1924	1
1790	10	1835	10	1880	75	1925	30
1791	15	1836	10	1881	75	1926	2
1792	90	1837	8	1882	40	1927	2
1793	45	1838	8	1883	15	1928	15
1794	25	1839	10	1884	10	1929	40
1795	65	1840	8	1885	140	1930	2
1796	70	1841	10	1886	160	1931	3
1797	25	1842	3	1887	800	1932	4
1798	150	1843	2	1888	130	1933	4
1799	45	1844	15	1889	140	1934	70
1800	225	1845	15	1890	600	1935	15
1801	275	1846	10	1891	1100	1936	25
1802	300	1847	2	1892	145	1937	35
1803	50	1848	20	1893	25	1938	10
1804	90	1849	25	1894	50	1939	4
1805	20	1850	3	1895	60	1940	30
1806	20	1851	3	1896	7		

NASCAR
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/90-12/11/90

PAGE 12

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1941	6	1986	120	2030	105	2075	90
1942	2	1987	90	2031	9	2076	WITHDRAWN
1943	70	1988	15	2032	325	2077	120
1944	25	1989	15	2033	65	2078	30
1945	200	1990	4	2034	87	2079	128
1946	10	1991	35	2035	250	2080	75
1947	5	1992	20	2036	70	2081	125
1948	5	1993	10	2037	60	2082	125
1949	6	1994	7	2038	150	2083	170
1950	15	1995	20	2039	95	2084	140
1951	210	1996	25	2040	35	2085	210
1952	40	1997	20	2041	85	2086	65
1953	2	1998	20	2042	190	2087	135
1954	10	1999	20	2043	500	2088	240
1955	2	2000	20	2044	120	2089	35
1956	2	2001	20	2045	35	2090	110
1957	5	2002	20	2046	75	2091	65
1958	60	2003	20	2047	55	2092	88
1959	1	2004	20	2048	80	2093	55
1960	4	2005	20	2049	41	2094	55
1961	2	2006	20	2050	100	2095	95
1962	3	2007	15	2051	220	2096	25
1963	3	2008	15	2052	130	2097	100
1964	3	2009	4	2053	310	2098	110
1965	2	2010	15	2054	425	2099	170
1966	2	2011	16	2055	300	2100	135
1967	2	2012	3	2056	400	2101	40
1968	25	2013	100	2057	150	2102	75
1969	110	2014	100	2058	425	2103	125
1970	60	2015	150	2059	30	2104	45
1971	2	2016	2	2060	110	2105	170
1972	2	2017	1	2061	250	2106	100
1973	2	2018	20	2062	170	2107	250
1974	25	2019	10	2063	130	2108	85
1975	2	2019A	20	2064	150	2109	60
1976	30	2020	1	2065	55	2110	150
1977	25	2021	3	2066	50	2111	70
1978	230	2022	19	2067	5	2112	90
1979	20	2023	40	2068	50	2113	45
1980	30	2024	3	2069	130	2114	35
1981	20	2025	50	2070	85	2115	115
1982	30	2026	60	2071	20	2116	60
1982	20	2027	50	2072	45	2117	130
1984	6	2028	15	2073	110	2118	40
1985	15	2029	1	2074	50		

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 13

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
2119	475	2160	180	2201	120	2245	15
2120	200	2161	240	2202	120	2246	40
2121	65	2162	360	2203	400	2247	80
2122	70	2163	70	2204	150	2248	230
2122A	150	2164	150	2205	3800	2249	160
2123	150	2165	65	2206	180	2250	20
2124	375	2166	180	2207	775	2251	NOT SOLD
2125	35	2167	50	2208	2100	2252	250
2126	90	2168	65	2209	30	2253	190
2127	475	2169	135	2210	115	2254	140
2128	160	2170	210	2211	600	2255	90
2129	200	2171	260	2212	20	2256	55
2129A	260	2172	80	2213	300	2257	70
2130	65	2173	65	2214	60	2258	60
2130A	40	2174	250	2214A	2600	2259	675
2131	290	2175	130	2215	190	2260	400
2132	260	2176	80	2216	110	2261	725
2133	140	2177	35	2217	210	2262	250
2134	160	2178	250	2218	65	2263	900
2135	80	2179	55	2219	100	2264	120
2136	55	2180	425	2220	160	2265	150
2137	80	2180A	875	2221	120	2266	120
2138	50	2180B	1400	2222	55	2267	150
2139	105	2181	400	2223	100	2268	50
2139A	45	2182	220	2224	60	2269	290
2140	NOT SOLD	2183	140	2225	170	2270	200
2141	1550	2184	500	2226	90	2271	120
2142	85	2185	240	2227	60	2271A	85
2143	400	2186	165	2228	325	2272	150
2144	230	2187	125	2229	35	2273	105
2145	140	2188	150	2230	65	2274	100
2146	200	2189	55	2231	55	2275	200
2147	250	2190	550	2232	35	2276	185
2148	325	2191	550	2233	35	2277	675
2149	300	2192	525	2234	45	2278	45
2150	1600	2193	210	2235	40	2279	110
2151	875	2194	150	2236	65	2280	50
2152	85	2195	50	2237	55	2281	135
2153	120	2196	100	2238	40	2282	75
2154	300	2197	950	2239	40	2282A	110
2155	210	2197B	550	2240	140	2282B	85
2156	300	2197R	270	2241	80	2283	65
2157	220	2198	180	2242	45	2284	170
2158	190	2199	120	2243	205	2285	235
2159	1800	2200	55	2244	65		

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 14

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
2286	350	2330	625	2374	210	2419	90
2287	225	2331	25	2375	325	2420	130
2288	375	2332	210	2376	25	2421	45
2289	120	2333	240	2377	3	2422	130
2290	77	2334	140	2378	40	2423	50
2291	55	2335	137	2379	155	2424	45
2292	160	2336	80	2380	1400	2425	100
2293	80	2337	110	2381	650	2426	1850
2294	85	2338	700	2382	25	2427	600
2295	95	2339	40	2383	70	2428	550
2296	100	2340	300	2384	80	2429	160
2297	160	2341	80	2385	25	2430	160
2298	75	2342	130	2386	75	2431	140
2299	60	2343	65	2387	800	2432	400
2300	170	2344	55	2388	500	2433	140
2301	40	2345	80	2389	475	2434	375
2302	150	2346	30	2390	140	2435	150
2303	110	2347	20	2391	40	2436	35
2304	110	2348	3300	2392	1300	2437	140
2305	575	2349	400	2393	50	2438	75
2306	325	2350	240	2394	130	2439	45
2307	210	2351	220	2395	55	2440	600
2308	120	2352	150	2396	25	2440A	4300
2309	250	2353	700	2397	60	2441	5300
2310	75	2354	140	2398	625	2442	3700
2311	75	2355	210	2399	120	2442A	3500
2311A	40	2356	400	2400	50	2443	320
2312	50	2357	350	2401	600	2444	120
2313	80	2358	70	2402	425	2445	140
2314	25	2359	90	2403	160	2446	110
2315	200	2360	100	2404	425	2447	700
2316	200	2361	675	2405	220	2448	150
2317	50	2362	160	2406	60	2449	135
2318	60	2362A	50	2407	85	2450	85
2319	40	2363	85	2408	60	2451	135
2320	65	2364	75	2409	120	2452	950
2321	70	2365	75	2410	75	2453	100
2322	50	2366	60	2411	1300	2454	80
2323	65	2367	40	2412	1000	2455	50
2324	70	2368	95	2413	200	2456	120
2325	40	2369	40	2414	175	2457	20
2326	19	2370	60	2415	350	2458	40
2327	110	2371	45	2416	325	2459	285
2328	500	2372	3100	2417	3200	2460	40
2329	525	2373	90	2418	70		

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 15

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
2461	40	2504	325	2546	280	2590	400
2462	110	2505	325	2547	100	2591	110
2463	40	2506	310	2548	700	2592	80
2464	110	2507	295	2549	325	2593	75
2464A	240	2508	310	2550	400	2594	160
2465	180	2509	140	2551	170	2595	160
2466	35	2510	140	2552	55	2596	55
2467	80	2511	55	2553	200	2597	150
2468	100	2512	475	2554	14	2598	125
2469	90	2513	25	2555	160	2599	30
2470	140	2514	200	2556	100	2600	45
2471	90	2515	500	2557	500	2601	70
2471.1	30	2516	260	2558	65	2602	100
2472	45	2517	WITHDRAWN	2559	625	2603	45
2473	65	2518	280	2560	40	2604	45
2474	50	2519	130	2561	270	2605	30
2475	230	2520	160	2562	220	2606	25
2476	95	2520A	110	2563	250	2607	45
2477	110	2521	150	2564	110	2608	25
2478	90	2522	375	2565	80	2609	40
2479	500	2523	160	2566	80	2610	70
2480	775	2524	200	2566A	50	2611	35
2481	60	2525	210	2567	125	2612	20
2482	300	2526	295	2568	110	2613	150
2483	160	2527	240	2569	180	2614	50
2484	130	2528	40	2570	90	2615	40
2485	80	2529	160	2571	110	2616	25
2486	65	2530	110	2572	70	2617	20
2487	190	2531	35	2573	70	2618	20
2488	140	2532	75	2574	45	2619	40
2489	100	2533	280	2575	140	2620	30
2490	240	2534	110	2576	60	2621	55
2491	200	2535	400	2577	77	2622	25
2492	185	2535A	60	2578	30	2623	30
2493	650	2536	65	2579	10	2624	15
2494	160	2537	350	2580	45	2625	80
2495	45	2538	220	2581	65	2626	100
2496	65	2539	225	2582	30	2627	40
2497	45	2540	85	2583	80	2628	70
2498	25	2541	230	2584	180	2629	150
2499	260	2542	95	2585	8	2630	20
2500	85	2543	35	2586	200	2631	350
2501	140	2544	400	2587	85	2632	220
2502	225	2545	127	2588	32	2633	85
2503	135	2545A	200	2589	3350		

NASCAR
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 16

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
2624	80	2670	15	2724	40	2769	90
2625	55	2680	35	2725	170	2770	250
2626	70	2681	55	2726	40	2771	100
2637	25	2682	400	2727	20	2772	111
2638	650	2683	200	2728	20	2773	100
2639	45	2684	65	2729	125	2774	295
2640	10	2685	40	2730	50	2775	95
2641	55	2686	375	2731	55	2776	105
2642	20	2687	40	2732	55	2777	110
2643	15	2688	70	2733	25	2778	15
2644	60	2689	52	2734	55	2779	NOT SOLD
2645	WITHDRAWN	2690	1250	2735	40	2780	675
2646	525	2691	120	2736	45	2781	310
2647	200	2692	170	2737	40	2782	60
2648	45	2693	85	2738	50	2783	200
2649	20	2694	55	2739	25	2784	210
2650	25	2695	85	2740	50	2785	230
2651	15	2696	66	2741	45	2786	260
2652	250	2697	15	2742	75	2787	230
2653	25	2698	40	2743	20	2788	210
2654	45	2699	35	2744	95	2789	50
2655	450	2700	15	2745	50	2790	120
2656	15	2701	25	2746	60	2791	285
2657	20	2702	60	2747	10	2792	450
2658	25	2703	110	2748	45	2793	160
2659	115	2704	120	2749	70	2794	250
2660	220	2705	16	2750	35	2795	1250
2661	20	2706	40	2751	65	2796	110
2662	50	2707	625	2752	45	2797	45
2663	45	2708	800	2753	200	2798	1100
2664	325	2709	110	2754	50	2799	315
2665	70	2710	45	2755	60	2800	95
2666	70	2711	200	2756	35	2801	220
2667	60	2712	45	2757	401	2802	170
2668	85	2713	30	2758	50	2803	400
2669	85	2714	55	2759	140	2804	325
2670	75	2715	70	2760	210	2805	270
2671	20	2716	35	2761	125	2806	750
2672	220	2717	65	2762	100	2807	600
2673	25	2718	40	2763	180	2808	400
2674	40	2719	10	2764	200	2809	400
2675	45	2720	60	2765	9	2810	85
2676	35	2721	75	2766	110	2811	250
2677	25	2722	23	2767	135	2812	40
2678	100	2723	25	2768	100		

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 17

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
2813	WITHDRAWN	2858	140	2902	105	2947	170
2814	85	2859	140	2903	115	2948	280
2815	95	2860	250	2904	60	2949	325
2816	95	2860A	15	2905	90	2950	60
2817	100	2861	70	2906	80	2951	300
2818	90	2862	140	2907	65	2952	180
2819	80	2863	425	2908	55	2953	130
2820	110	2864	210	2909	60	2954	85
2821	460	2865	85	2910	120	2955	95
2822	310	2866	30	2911	130	2956	140
2823	75	2867	450	2912	210	2957	130
2824	110	2868	550	2913	140	2958	140
2825	40	2869	75	2914	825	2959	3300
2826	75	2870	15	2915	475	2960	140
2827	325	2871	140	2916	475	2961	120
2828	180	2872	50	2917	550	2962	675
2829	140	2873	45	2918	475	2963	280
2830	55	2874	167	2919	700	2964	1050
2831	525	2875	62	2920	525	2965	130
2832	200	2876	1050	2921	190	2965A	300
2833	450	2877	120	2922	220	2966	150
2834	375	2878	925	2923	180	2967	100
2835	130	2879	105	2924	120	2968	160
2836	3010	2880	60	2925	130	2969	180
2837	140	2881	210	2926	130	2970	200
2838	550	2882	95	2927	170	2971	875
2839	250	2883	65	2928	190	2972	325
2840	30	2884	300	2929	85	2973	160
2841	330	2885	230	2930	700	2974	425
2842	350	2886	220	2931	325	2975	900
2843	230	2887	2100	2932	170	2976	130
2844	180	2888	425	2933	140	2977	90
2845	185	2889	90	2934	140	2978	150
2846	220	2890	80	2935	140	2979	55
2847	400	2891	180	2936	110	2980	110
2848	170	2892	230	2937	425	2981	110
2849	400	2893	65	2938	450	2982	925
2850	155	2894	30	2939	400	2983	65
2851	280	2895	38	2940	825	2984	75
2852	130	2896	40	2941	375	2985	65
2853	110	2897	60	2942	270	2986	120
2854	40	2898	375	2943	180	2987	0080
2855	3000	2899	60	2944	2300	2988	150
2856	2100	2900	675	2945	250	2989	170
2857	350	2901	150	2946	120		

NASCA
 265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
 SUITE 53
 ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
 TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
 HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 18

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
2990	170	3035	20	3080	90	3125	700
2991	65	3036	85	3081	65	3126	120
2992	90	3037	90	3082	400	3127	675
2993	145	3038	100	3083	220	3128	75
2994	85	3039	45	3084	100	3129	250
2995	90	3040	65	3085	450	3130	1000
2996	25	3041	250	3086	70	3131	610
2997	100	3042	350	3087	55	3132	1750
2998	100	3043	190	3088	160	3133	300
2999	250	3044	190	3089	220	3134	950
3000	4000	3045	675	3090	60	3135	1050
3001	150	3046	240	3091	55	3136	375
3002	70	3047	250	3092	60	3137	650
3003	475	3048	230	3093	135	3138	550
3003	70	3049	310	3094	270	3139	130
3004	25	3050	450	3095	150	3140	250
3005	80	3051	210	3096	350	3141	500
3006	160	3052	100	3097	225	3142	275
3007	225	3053	35	3098	55	3143	325
3009	60	3054	550	3099	400	3144	140
3010	130	3055	500	3100	260	3145	170
3011	200	3056	425	3101	230	3146	160
3012	240	3057	875	3102	25	3147	200
3013	325	3058	75	3103	15	3148	150
3014	200	3059	200	3104	70	3149	200
3015	110	3060	200	3105	25	3150	80
3016	130	3061	625	3106	350	3151	110
3017	350	3062	250	3107	180	3152	110
3018	170	3063	190	3108	30	3153	130
3019	110	3064	270	3109	130	3153A	130
3020	120	3065	210	3110	130	3154	160
3021	30	3066	100	3111	50	3155	25
3022	180	3067	130	3112	400	3156	240
3023	120	3068	130	3113	135	3157	425
3024	190	3069	45	3114	325	3158	200
3025	65	3070	50	3115	125	3159	450
3026	70	3071	100	3116	240	3160	60
3027	55	3072	60	3117	95	3161	180
3028	60	3073	50	3118	150	3162	150
3029	170	3074	180	3119	170	3163	55
3030	50	3075	475	3120	12500	3164	85
3031	45	3076	115	3121	5100	3165	225
3032	110	3077	65	3122	6250	3166	135
3033	100	3078	340	3123	825	3167	275
3034	35	3079	290	3124	475		

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
FLDSO-N-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 19

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
3168	160	3212	15	3257	15	3302	60
3169	100	3213	15	3258	130	3303	325
3170	90	3214	40	3259	190	3304	120
3171	210	3215	60	3260	260	3305	160
3172	80	3216	100	3261	65	3306	50
3173	54	3217	350	3262	375	3307	140
3174	95	3218	185	3263	70	3308	40
3175	200	3219	450	3264	45	3309	100
3176	225	3220	620	3265	90	3310	100
3177	60	3221	85	3266	300	3311	600
3178	100	3222	280	3267	130	3312	375
3179	130	3223	600	3268	700	3313	1150
3180	260	3224	200	3269	525	3314	600
3181	250	3225	75	3270	160	3315	900
3182	120	3226	110	3271	95	3316	500
3183	110	3227	210	3272	95	3317	475
3184	65	3228	110	3273	110	3318	425
3185	250	3229	140	3274	75	3319	350
3186	170	3230	525	3275	230	3320	850
3187	85	3231	675	3276	675	3321	525
3188	120	3232	1200	3277	450	3322	495
3189	90	3233	130	3278	25	3323	500
3190	80	3234	45	3279	25	3324	475
3191	385	3235	300	3280	525	3325	475
3192	500	3236	450	3281	130	3326	350
3193	210	3237	450	3282	185	3327	340
3194	90	3238	700	3283	290	3328	365
3195	70	3239	700	3284	230	3329	550
3196	90	3240	110	3285	170	3330	550
3197	75	3241	71	3286	525	3331	525
3198	70	3242	75	3287	90	3332	650
3199	100	3243	230	3288	10	3333	60
3200	275	3244	270	3289	130	3334	65
3201	75	3245	160	3290	130	3335	65
3202	95	3246	170	3291	15	3336	70
3203	35	3247	140	3292	20	3337	125
3203A	5	3248	65	3293	170	3338	50
3204	15	3249	60	3294	130	3339	60
3205	35	3250	55	3295	250	3340	60
3206	35	3251	25	3296	20	3341	90
3207	95	3252	2000	3297	325	3342	55
3208	45	3253	90	3298	350	3343	55
3209	30	3254	95	3299	400	3344	55
3210	35	3255	110	3300	210	3345	90
3211	25	3256	150	3301	3000		

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 20

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
3346	50	3391	1	3436	45	3505	200
3347	70	3392	30	3437	15	3506	90
3348	75	3393	10	3438	15	3507	400
3349	75	3394	10	3439	15	3508	75
3350	75	3395	120	3440	15	3509	725
3351	65	3396	15	3441	130	3510	250
3352	85	3397	100	3442	80	3511	160
3353	70	3398	100	3443	500	3512	160
3354	65	3399	15	3444	10	3513	80
3355	95	3400	60	3445	10	3514	140
3356	110	3401	60	3446	20	3515	450
3357	105	3402	25	3447	1	3516	625
3358	75	3403	2	3448	2	3517	60
3359	45	3404	3	3449	100	3518	55
3360	95	3405	30	3450	20	3518A	50
3361	35	3406	60	3451	55	3519	25
3362	75	3407	45	3452	60	3520	25
3363	20	3408	25	3453	25	3521	80
3364	30	3409	30	3454	20	3522	55
3365	45	3410	220	3455	10	3523	40
3366	55	3411	45	3456	35	3523A	35
3367	140	3412	240	3457	35	3524	170
3368	15	3413	175	3458	30	3525	80
3369	55	3414	50	3459	350	3526	60
3370	25	3415	45	3484	220	3527	710
3371	15	3416	65	3485	270	3528	120
3372	105	3417	25	3486	50	3529	275
3373	30	3418	6	3487	160	3530	65
3374	45	3419	95	3488	50	3531	110
3375	50	3420	85	3489	850	3532	200
3376	35	3421	25	3490	330	3533	200
3377	45	3422	20	3491	95	3534	240
3378	55	3423	12	3492	120	3535	80
3379	75	3424	30	3493	110	3536	190
3380	60	3425	90	3494	80	3537	225
3381	270	3426	65	3495	80	3538	475
3382	40	3427	20	3496	180	3539	200
3383	200	3428	45	3497	50	3540	290
3384	130	3429	20	3498	350	3541	90
3385	60	3430	5	3499	525	3542	85
3386	50	3431	20	3500	150	3543	50
3387	210	3432	15	3501	110	3544	140
3388	25	3433	35	3502	45	3545	110
3389	20	3434	85	3503	55	3546	180
3390	1	3435	55	3504	60		

NASCA
 265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
 SUITE 53
 ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
 TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
 HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 21

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
3547	160	3592	230	3637	180	3682	180
3548	1200	3593	55	3638	130	3683	210
3549	180	3594	350	3639	30	3684	60
3550	5	3595	40	3640	45	3685	60
3551	100	3596	200	3641	210	3686	200
3552	40	3597	425	3642	90	3687	600
3553	100	3598	120	3643	110	3688	60
3554	70	3599	90	3644	170	3689	500
3555	180	3600	210	3645	85	3690	85
3556	85	3601	950	3646	40	3691	250
3557	135	3602	1500	3647	220	3692	650
3558	85	3603	280	3648	80	3693	130
3559	180	3604	500	3649	100	3694	135
3560	240	3605	475	3650	30	3695	95
3561	200	3606	325	3651	130	3696	425
3562	65	3607	250	3652	350	3697	250
3563	210	3608	220	3653	110	3698	140
3564	400	3609	230	3654	500	3699	100
3565	280	3610	300	3655	55	3700	50
3566	525	3611	450	3656	20	3701	90
3567	70	3612	220	3657	525	3702	50
3568	160	3613	270	3658	20	3703	180
3569	200	3614	275	3659	800	3704	55
3570	220	3615	275	3660	20	3705	180
3571	50	3616	140	3661	20	3706	120
3572	750	3617	210	3662	170	3707	110
3573	300	3618	130	3663	10	3708	40
3574	100	3619	100	3664	40	3709	6
3575	25	3620	225	3665	90	3710	725
3576	50	3621	60	3666	70	3711	475
3577	25	3622	270	3667	35	3712	375
3578	40	3623	100	3668	600	3713	230
3579	900	3624	550	3669	1700	3714	100
3580	1200	3625	40	3670	2700	3715	150
3581	80	3626	25	3671	155	3716	55
3582	160	3627	15	3672	100	3717	10
3583	475	3628	30	3673	65	3718	5
3584	140	3629	30	3674	95	3719	525
3585	120	3630	65	3675	160	3720	160
3586	600	3631	25	3676	125	3721	150
3587	55	3632	30	3677	55	3722	110
3588	140	3633	130	3678	100	3723	80
3589	55	3634	60	3679	85	3724	200
3590	220	3635	65	3680	220	3725	850
3591	5	3636	55	3681	35		

NASCA
 265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
 SUITE 53
 ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
 TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
 HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 22

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
3726	40	3769	60	3814	50	3859	375
3727	60	3770	150	3815	900	3860	625
3728	240	3771	150	3816	950	3861	140
3729	2000	3772	35	3817	40	3862	130
3729A	300	3773	150	3818	20	3863	30
3730	525	3774	110	3819	90	3864	35
3731	90	3775	30	3820	125	3865	130
3732	100	3776	45	3821	110	3866	90
3733	100	3777	80	3822	110	3867	70
3734	75	3778	425	3823	110	3868	40
3735	60	3779	5600	3824	190	3869	70
3736	75	3780	40	3825	220	3870	150
3736A	45	3781	75	3826	75	3871	110
3737	1000	3782	125	3827	220	3872	260
3738	150	3783	130	3828	75	3873	550
3739	235	3784	210	3829	240	3874	85
3740	140	3785	160	3830	140	3875	240
3741	110	3786	80	3831	80	3876	160
3742	650	3787	220	3832	75	3877	825
3743	375	3788	95	3833	150	3878	300
3744	130	3789	825	3834	70	3879	40
3745	450	3790	50	3835	10	3880	160
3746	1000	3791	170	3836	95	3881	150
3747	150	3792	80	3837	150	3882	110
3748	140	3793	30	3838	120	3883	40
3749	675	3794	45	3839	65	3884	100
3750	20	3795	270	3840	50	3885	775
3751	25	3796	80	3841	80	3886	450
3752	71	3797	140	3842	140	3887	70
3753	170	3798	35	3843	35	3888	35
3754	175	3799	70	3844	140	3889	160
3755	105	3800	140	3845	110	3890	105
3756	10	3801	185	3846	120	3891	95
3757	170	3802	120	3847	45	3892	90
3758	85	3803	370	3848	25	3893	365
3759	130	3804	75	3849	35	3894	2600
3760	55	3805	60	3850	20	3895	475
3761	200	3806	25	3851	60	3896	350
3762	40	3807	WITHDRAWN	3852	25	3897	350
3763	75	3808	350	3853	95	3898	55
3764	80	3809	375	3854	15	3899	35
3765	115	3810	140	3855	55	3900	220
3766	75	3811	150	3856	450	3901	70
3767	180	3812	90	3857	625	3902	35
3768	190	3813	150	3858	800		

NASDAQ
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER, NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
FLOSON-STOCKHOLM

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

PAGE 23

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
3903	325	3947	270	3990	140	4035	160
3904	170	3948	45	3991	80	4036	65
3905	120	3949	140	3992	65	4037	240
3906	320	3950	60	3993	230	4038	100
3907	150	3951	300	3994	190	4039	220
3908	60	3952	210	3995	35	4040	210
3909	14	3953	210	3996	1550	4041	75
3910	160	3954	90	3997	550	4042	50
39104	60	3954A	40	3998	270	4043	110
3911	1900	3955	325	3999	180	4044	130
3912	40	3956	725	4000	575	4045	60
3913	130	3957	50	4001	525	4046	85
3914	80	3958	200	4002	700	4047	1300
3915	600	3959	16	4003	375	4048	26000
3916	110	3960	500	4004	1250	4049	1250
3917	35	3961	60	4005	1150	4050	1150
3918	25	3962	1200	4006	675	4051	700
3919	190	3963	40	4007	25	4052	550
3920	475	3964	40	4008	30	4053	900
3921	400	3965	925	4009	1150	4054	650
3922	925	3966	475	4010	775	4055	800
3923	250	3967	80	4011	40	4056	1250
3924	120	3968	50	4012	925	4057	675
3925	130	3969	60	4013	270	4058	425
3926	170	3970	500	4014	925	4059	375
3927	125	3971	375	4015	185	4060	400
3928	85	3972	10	4016	450	4061	425
3929	550	3973	1100	4017	190	4062	375
3930	550	3974	120	4018	180	4063	275
3931	625	3975	350	4019	60	4064	400
3932	600	3975A	600	4020	170	4065	575
3933	600	3976	150	4021	28	4066	160
3934	575	3977	2700	4022	40	4067	215
3935	600	3978	45	4023	210	4068	180
3936	625	3979	400	4024	75	4069	150
3937	625	3980	525	4025	525	4070	160
3938	145	3981	275	4026	475	4071	280
3939	845	3982	50	4027	625	4072	60
3940	700	3983	55	4028	350	4073	55
3941	900	3984	85	4029	325	4074	45
3942	450	3985	475	4030	110	4075	35
3943	575	3986	60	4031	280	4076	85
3944	350	3987	30	4032	75	4077	15
3945	350	3988	15	4033	100	4078	130
3946	350	3989	140	4034	235		

NASC4
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED
HUDSON-STOCKHOLM

PAGE 24

SALE OF 12/09/80-12/11/80

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
4079	25	4124	25	4167	165		
4080	NOT SOLD	4125	40	4168	80		
4081	130	4126	60	4169	45		
4082	75	4126A	5	4170	50		
4083	80	4127	1250	4171	140		
4084	65	4128	700	4172	50		
4085	145	4129	1150	4173	6		
4086	30	4130	300	4174	6		
4087	30	4131	160	4175	150		
4088	160	4132	925	4176	275		
4089	110	4133	375	4177	170		
4090	130	4134	95	4178	200		
4091	110	4135	375	4179	1200		
4092	50	4136	125	4180	270		
4093	2500	4137	400	4181	87		
4094	280	4138	875	4182	160		
4095	180	4139	925	4183	170		
4096	45	4140	240	4184	210		
4097	100	4141	270	4185	300		
4098	350	4142	100	4186	125		
4099	100	4143	150	4187	15		
4100	20	4144	240	4188	350		
4101	75	4145	270	4189	190		
4102	45	4146	170	4190	170		
4103	20	4147	70				
4104	5	4148	110				
4105	625	4149	135				
4106	350	4150	130				
4107	325	4151	130				
4108	325	4152	70				
4109	40	4153	105				
4110	75	4154	10				
4111	90	4154A	12				
4112	375	4155	50				
4113	400	4156	40				
4114	275	4157	10				
4115	170	4158	140				
4116	325	4159	110				
4117	35	4160	110				
4118	50	4161	30				
4119	80	4162	10				
4120	65	4163	30				
4121	70	4164	40				
4122	20	4165	65				
4123	30	4166	55				



NASCA

NUMISMATIC & ANTIQUARIAN
SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

George W. Ball, *Chairman of the Board*
Douglas B. Ball, *President*
Herbert Melnick, *Secretary-Treasurer*
Carl W. A. Carlson, *Director of Research*
Philip Kaufman, *Special Consultant*
Martin Gengerke, *Research*
Marie Tworkowski, *Assistant to the President*
Cathy Lilly, *Secretary*
Marie Zuccaro, *Secretary*
Terry Fehringer, *Secretary*
Karen Franco, *Secretary*
Christine Bonich, *Art Director*
Betty Melnick, *Project Coordinator*
Jane Kessler, *Project Coordinator*
Myrna Korman, *Bookkeeper*
Maddy Yarish, *Graphics Coordinator*
Pat Baudo, *Auction Coordinator*
Frida Friedman, *Auction Coordinator*
Robert Obojski, *Special Consultant*
Maurice Rosen, *Special Consultant*
Paul Bosco, *Special Consultant*
John Munson, *Special Consultant*
Russel Freid, *Coordinator*



NASCA

Proudly Presents

The
**STOCKHOLM COLLECTION
OF WORLD BANK NOTES,
COINS & MEDALS**

TO BE SOLD AT UNRESTRICTED
PUBLIC & MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

AT THE SHERATON HOTEL
At La Guardia Airport
New York, N.Y.

THIS SALE WILL BE HELD ON
DECEMBER 10-11, 1980

(TIMES AND PLACES OF SALE ARE POSTED IN THIS CATALOGUE)

Lots will be sold at the rate of 225 per hour

Catalogued by
DOUGLAS B. BALL, PH.D.
PAUL BOSCO
CARL W. A. CARLSON
MARTIN GENGGERKE
HERBERT MELNICK
JACK MUNSON

NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board

© Copyright 1980 by NASCA, all rights reserved

TERMS OF SALE

1. A 5% buyers charge on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders. This charge will be based on the amount of the final bid. **THE ABOVE CHARGES WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.**

2. All bids are per lot as numbered in this catalogue.
3. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to sale.
4. All material in this catalogue is guaranteed to be genuine unless otherwise described.
5. All successful bidders shall be billed for postage and insurance charges. **Shipments to overseas buyers are made at their risk.**
6. We reserve the right to **reject** any bid from any bidder when we deem a bid not made in good faith.
7. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. We will act as agents for all mail bidders in the sale.
8. In case of a tie bid, floor bids will take precedence.

9. **NO BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED OTHER THAN THOSE RECEIVED IN EVEN DOLLAR AMOUNTS. THIS INCLUDES AUTHORIZATION TO INCREASE BIDS BY A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE. THOSE INCREMENTS WILL BE REDUCED TO THE LOWEST DOLLAR AMOUNT.**

10. Check your bid sheets carefully. We **can not** assume any responsibility for errors made in the amount bid or lot numbers listed on your sheets.
11. It is necessary for all minors wishing to bid to present written parental permission prior to sale.

12. **BIDDERS NOT KNOWN TO US MUST FURNISH SATISFACTORY REFERENCES OR A DEPOSIT EQUAL TO 25% OF THE BIDS SUBMITTED (WHICH OF COURSE WILL BE APPLIED TO PURCHASES, ANY OVERAGE WILL BE REFUNDED).** We expressly reserve the right to request full payment before delivery from any successful bidder even if satisfactory references are submitted.

13. The payment terms of our sale are strictly cash and payment is to be made immediately upon receipt of either invoice and/or material. Please note: Auction sales are not approval sales. You must assume the responsibility for paying for material that is successfully awarded to you.

14. **Any account** not paid within the prescribed terms as outlined above will be billed an additional **2% per month** for service and collection charges. In the event that an attorney is required to collect outstanding accounts all legal fees will be borne by the bidder in question.

15. **NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BIDDERS.**

16. Mail bidders may return lots for reasons of authenticity or improper description by requesting written permission to do so within 5 days after delivery of merchandise. **LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES, HOWEVER IS CAUSE TO NEGATE THIS PRIVILEGE. NO RETURNS WILL BE PERMITTED FOR ANY REASON AFTER SETTLEMENT IS MADE WITH OUR CONSIGNORS.**

17. Appropriate New York State *sales tax* will be charged to all New York State resident bidders unless we are provided with resale certificates.

18. **The placing of a bid in this auction sale shall constitute full acceptance of the foregoing terms of sale.**

EXHIBITION OF LOTS AT OUR OFFICES

All lots will be available for viewing in our offices at the County Federal Building, 265 Sunrise Highway, Suite #53, Rockville Centre, L.I., New York, 11570 (telephone 516/764-6677 or 78), beginning Thursday, December 4, 1980 through Monday, December 8, 1980 **BY APPOINTMENT ONLY** between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4:30 P.M. **NO LOTS WILL BE EXHIBITED DURING ANY EVENING OR SATURDAY HOURS.**

EXHIBITION OF LOTS AT THE AUCTION

Tuesday — December 9

Exhibition in the Hudson-Stuyvesant Room — 10 A.M. - 5 P.M.

Wednesday — December 10

Exhibition in the Hudson-Stuyvesant Room — 10 A.M. - 5 P.M.

Thursday — December 11

Exhibition in the Executive Suite — 10 A.M. - 5 p.m.

A WORD ABOUT OUR ESTIMATES

The prices you see listed in the catalogue next to each lot are estimates of what we feel, in our best **conservative** professional opinion, each individual lot may bring.

THEY ARE NOT RESERVES OR MINIMUM BIDS

You may bid more or less depending upon how strongly you feel about a particular item but it has been our experience that these prices listed generally reflect an extremely conservative attitude towards the value of the material listed.

A SPECIAL APPEAL TO OUR CUSTOMERS

Because we expect a record number of clients to come in from out of town and view the lots at the hotel during the days of the sale we **urgently** request that our customers living close to our offices take advantage of our viewing hours prior to the actual days of sale.

SCHEDULE OF AUCTION SESSIONS

SESSION	DATE	PLACE	TIME	LOTS
IV	Wednesday, Dec. 10, 1980	Assembly Room	3 P.M.	1482 - 2031
V	Wednesday, Dec. 10, 1980	Assembly Room	7 P.M.	2032 - 2595
VI	Thursday, Dec. 11, 1980	Executive Suite	1 P.M.	2596 - 4190

INDEX

Country	Lot Nos.
Afghanistan	2125-2126
Algeria	1482-1483
Ancients (Rome, Greece)	2596-2729
Argentina	1484, 2127-2130
Australia	2131-2139
Austria	1485-1497, 1923-24, 2141-2198
Bahamas	2199-2202
Bahrain	2203
Barbados	2204
Belgium	1925-1927, 2205-2212
Belgian Congo	1498, 1928
Bermuda	2213-2214
Bolivia	1499-1501, 2215-2250
Brazil	1929-1935; 2252-2271
British East Africa	2272-2273
British Guiana	2274
British Honduras-Belize	2275-2279
British North Borneo	2280
British West Africa	2281
Bulgaria	1502
Cambodia	2282-2283
Canada (Provinces)	1503-50; 1936-40; 2284-2332
Cayman Islands	2333-2335
Central American Union	2336
Ceylon	2337-2347
Chile	1941-2; 2348-2378
China	1551-55; 1943-4; 2379-2408
Colombia	1556-1561; 2409-2425
Costa Rica	1562-1565; 2426-2437
Cuba	1566-1588; 1945-1950; 2438-2451
Cyprus	2452-2454
Czechoslovakia	2455-2457
Danzig	2458-2459
Decorations (Medals)	3084-3119
Denmark	2460-2471
Dominica	2472
Dominican Republic	1589-1590; 2473-2479
Ecuador	1591; 2480-2485
Egypt	2486-2492
El Salvador	1592-3; 2493-2509
Equatorial Guinea	2510
Eritrea	2511-12
Ethiopia	2513-14
Falkland Islands	1594-95
Fiji	1596
Finland	2515-2517
France	1597; 1951-1968; 2518-2587
French Cochinchina	2588
French India	1598
French Indo-China	1599-1602; 2589-2593
French West Africa	1603-1607; 2594-5
German East Africa	1608; 2780-2784
German Samoa	2785
Germany (German States)	1609-1613; 1969; 2786-3083
Germany (Nazi)	3084-3100
Ghana	1614
Great Britain	1615-18; 1970-76; 3120-3215
Greece	1619-1691; 3216-3220
Greenland	1692-1692a, 3221
Griquatown	3222-3224
Guadaloupe	1693-4; 3225
Guatemala	3226-3256
Guernsey	3257-59
Haiti	3260-3263
Hawaii	3264-3267
Honduras	3268-82
Hong Kong	1695; 3283-84
Hungary	3285-3288
India	1696-7; 3289-3300
Indonesia	1698-1700
Ionian Islands	3301-2
Iran	3303-3310
Israel (Palestine)	1701-1759; 1977-1981; 1985; 3311-3483
Italian Somaliland	3484-5
Italy (States)	1760; 1982; 3486-3556

Country	Lot Nos.
Jamaica	1761; 3557-3559
Japan	1762; 3560-3574
Jersey	3575-78
Korea	1763; 3579-3582
Laos	1764
Liechtenstein	3583-4
Luxembourg	3585
Madagascar	3586
Madeira Islands	3587
Mainz (City)	3588
Malta	3589-3592
Martinique	1765-6
Mauritius	3593
Mexico	1767-75; 1983; 3594-3718
Moldavia, Wallachia	3719
Mombasa	3720-22
Monaco	3723
Morocco	1776; 1984
Mozambique	1777-1785; 3724
Netherlands	1786; 3725-3775
Netherlands East Indies	1787; 3776-77
New Caledonia	1788-1792; 3778
New Zealand	3779-3781
Nicaragua	1793-1812; 3782
Norway	3783-3794
Palestine (see Israel)	
Panama	1813; 1986-7; 3795-3802
Papeete	1814
Papua New Guinea	3803
Paraguay	1815; 3804-3806
Peru	1816-1818a; 1988-90; 3807-35
Philippines	1819-1872; 3836-3855
Poland	1991; 3856-3862
Portugal	3863-3884
Portuguese India	3885
Puerto Rico	1873-4; 3886-7
Reunion	1875-6
Romania	3888-91
Russia	1877-79; 1992-93; 3892-3909
Saint Bartholomew	3910
St. Croix	3910A
St. Domingo	3911
St. Thomas & Prince Islands	3912
San Marino	3913-16
Sarawak	3917
Scotland	3918
Serbia	1994-5; 3919
Sierra Leone	3920
Singapore	3921
South Africa	1880-84; 1996-2005; 3922-3955
Southern Rhodesia	3956-58
Spain	2006; 3959-3990
Straits Settlements	3991-3994
Sudan	3995
Sweden	1885-6; 3996-4126A
Switzerland	1887-1892; 4127-4157
Syria	1893
Tarim	4158
Thailand	4159-61
Tobago	4162
Trinidad	1894
Turkey	2007-8; 4163-7
United States	1895-6; 1904; 2009-2031; 4168
Uruguay	1897-1902; 4169-4174
Venezuela	4175-4185
Yugoslavia	1903; 4186-87
Zanzibar	4188-90
Miscellaneous, Mixed Lots	1905-1922; 2032-2124

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION IV

LOTS 1482 - 2031

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1980

3:00 P.M. SHARP

SHERATON LA GUARDIA HOTEL
La Guardia Airport, New York

Exhibition: Hudson-Stuyvesant Room
Auction: Assembly Room

Please Note: For Lots 1 - 1481, The Hudson Collection, see separately bound catalogue

NASCA IS PLEASED TO INVITE PARTICIPANTS IN THE AUCTION TO A COMPLIMENTARY BUFFET DINNER TO BE HELD AT ABOUT 5:30 P.M., IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE SALE OF LOT 2031.

PAPER MONEY OF THE WORLD

ALGERIA

- 1482 **BANQUE DE L'ALGERIE. 50 Francs. (Pick-1a). Sept 20, 1877.**
Poor. Very Rare. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 1483 **100 Francs. (Pick-18). 7.3.1919. Fine-VF.** (\$100-Up)

ARGENTINA

- 1484 **LA POPULAR ARGENTINA. 10 Pesos. 12-31-1873. Lottery ticket bond, drawings 1874-1878, payable 1878. Fine, corner damaged.** (\$100-Up)

AUSTRIA

Exceptional Offering of Austrian Notgeld Trial Sheets

The following collection represents one of the most interesting and important Austrian Notgeld selections we have had the pleasure of handling. Included are numerous rare test or proofing sheets signed by the artists who designed the notes.

COLLECTION OF AUSTRIAN NOTGELD

- 1485 **1916-1920. Collection of nearly 2100 Different Notes.** (\$500-Up)
- A basic collection, mostly Unc., representing some 550 separate issuing towns, councils, etc., of the 1279 listed in the "Katalog des Österreichischen Notgeldes" of Jaksch and Pick. Notes are separated by issuer and mostly consist of the 10, 20, 50 Heller series issues from the various cities, as originally issued, though numerous higher denominations below 1 Krone are included. Some quite scarce sets are to be found, e.g., J/P 561.c; 562; 491.a; 412.; 381.d; 296.IIIa; 75d. A fine starter collection in this colorful and attractive area.*
- 1486 **Anthering in Salzburg. Sheet of five notes.** (—)
- 10, 20, 50 Heller, 1Kr., 1Kr. Printed in brown on white stiff paper with green decorative borders separating the notes, #88 of a special "Vorzugsdruck" printing run signed by F. X. Stadler, the designer of the notes. Both sides printed, one of the 1Kr. notes identical in layout to the 20 Heller illustrated as J/P 46. VF, sheet quarter-folded with light border foxing and a couple of small edge tears.*

- 1487 **Donautal Notgeld. Golddruck uniface sheet of 6 50-Heller notes.** (—)

Obverse impressions only, each black printing in center with the elaborate border designs in gold, notes divided by black frame lines, sheet headed "Blatt II" at top. Sheet number 3 of a limited "Vorzugsdruck" printing signed by the artist who designed the notes, Ludwig Haase of Linz. EF, tip of upper and lower right corners gone, edge tears in border, on heavy card, hinge remnant at centers of edges. 6 different scenic views, one as J/P 127a.

- 1488 **Grossarl. Uniface sheet of 3 obverses and 3 reverses.** (—)
- 10 Heller, obv. & rev., dark brown; 20 Heller, obv. & rev., dark brown & Green; 50 Heller, obv. & rev., dark brown & purple, notes separated by dark brown frame lines. #67 of a limited "Vorzugsdruck" printing signed by Prof. Franz Kulstrunk, the artist. Upper & lower right corners fold-crinkled, couple of border tears and half-folds, hinge remnants at edges. CF. J/P 292.*

- 1489 **Hallein. 6 uniface Golddruck sheets of 3 notes each.** (—)
- Each sheet with 10, 20, and 50 Heller obverse in gold: one sheet smooth white paper; one sheet textured dark green card; two sheets textured light brown card; one sheet dark purplish-brown card, smooth; one sheet smooth grey-brown card. Hinge remnants on back edges, couple of wrinkles, edge foxing, corner fold on white sheet. The 1/10/1919 designs, J/P 344.I.*

- 1490 **Hallein. Set of 3 "Vorstellung" notes.** (—)
- 10, 20, and 50 Heller, 16/6/1920 series (J/P 344.II), tan and red-brown, each embossed "Stadtgemeinde Vorstellung Hallein" in three hues, top one curved. Unc., one corner wrinkled and small pencil notation on 50H note.*

- 1491 **Hofgastein. Uniface sheet of 3 obverses & 3 reverses.** (—)
- 20 Heller, obv. & rev., red & black; 30 Heller, obv. & rev., yellow & black; 60 Heller, obv. & rev., blue & black, notes separated by black frame lines (types of J/P 384.I.c, b, & a respectively.) Number 50 of a limited "Vorzugsdruck" signed by Karl Reisenbichler, the artist. Printed on soft card, foxing, edge chinks at right, lower left corner tip off, water stain at upper left (but not on notes.)*

- 1492 **Kirchdorf am Inn. O.O. Group of 13 color test strips for "Anschlussnotgeld."** (—)
- Each strip of 3 notes (horizontal) contains 30, 50 & 80 Heller notes, and each strip has a city stamp on back. All are dated 15 Oct. 1920, and are on white paper: black, plate A; red, plate B, green, plate C; silvered over red-brown, some silver flecked off all, plates A, B, C; gilt over red-brown, gilding flecked away to varying degrees on all, plates A, B, C; black with chartreuse underprinting, plate A; red with green marbled underprinting, plate B, green with red marbled underprinting, plate C; an extra silvered one, also flecked, plate A. Foxing, couple of corner folds and half-folds, one with pencil notes, last one with a vertical fold. Not in J/P. Only 1000 printed.*

1493 **Prambachkirchen. Special Set of 3 sheets, with documentation.** (—)

1) Document, dated 10 Oct 1920, with stamp and stamped signature of Burgermeister attesting to the issuance of 100 special printed sheets, serially numbered from 1 to 100, document quarter-folded and aged. 2) Uncut sheet of 10, 20, and 50 Heller notes, scene on each blue, borders, decoration, reverse Golddruck, each stamped on obverse and hand-signed on reverse by Burgermeister and two other officials, each numbered 23, all Unc. 3) Same, blue and Gold, stamp on fronts, reverses unnumbered and unsigned, AU, folded on perforations between notes. 4) Blue printed on pinkish paper, obverses stamped, reverses #23 with stamped signature. Unc. (5 J/O 779.)

1494 **Rauris. Uniface sheet of 3 Obverses & 3 Reverses.** (—)

10 Heller, obv. & rev., red-brown over yellow; 20 Heller, obv. & rev., green over black & white; 50 Heller, obv. & rev., purple over green. Notes separated by black frame lines. One of a limited "Vorzugsdruck" printing, #65, signed by Sigmund Narholz, the artist. Types of J/P 823. Wrinkly with a couple of half folds, hinge remnants, right and top edges at edge of larger sheet of paper and hence jagged (as made), foxing and a couple of small edge tears.

1495 **St. Lorenz. Uniface sheet of 3 Obverses & 3 Reverses.** (—)

Types of J/P 904.a.a: 10 Heller, obv, yellow-brown; 20 Heller, obv red; 50 Heller, obv. green; all reverses red and black. One of a limited "Vorzugsdruck" printing, #80, signed by Alfred Gerstenbrand, the artist. Hinge remnants, partial folds and an edge tear, printed on coated white paper.

1496 **St. Wolfgang. Uniface sheet of 3 Obverses & 3 Reverses.** (—)

10, 20, & 50 Heller, brown with blue, red, green, etc. Types of J/P 947.a. One of a limited "Vorzugsdruck" printing, #73, signed by Karl Reisenbichler, the artist. Folded in center, hinge remnants, edge tears including a couple in past the black border frame around the notes, small chunk out of left border, another at center of lower edge where hinge was roughly removed.

1497 **No Lot.**

BELGIAN CONGO—ZAIRE

1498 **Group of Belgian Congo—Zaire notes. 12 Pcs.** (\$475-Up)

Belgian-Congo. (P-13Aa, 14a, 15f, 16.) Average VG. (P-31, 35.) AU, FINE+. Zaire. (P-39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47.) Average: Abt. VF.

BOLIVIA

1499 **EL BANCO POTOSI. 1 Boliviano. Proof on card by ABC.** (Similar to Seppa-BO16), plate H, without the tint plate. Unc. (\$200-Up)

1500 **Group of 1870 - 1911 Bolivian notes. 14 Pcs.** (\$100-Up)

BANCO COMERCIO. 1 Boliviano. (P-19). 1.1.1900. VG-F, fold splits. BANCO NACIONAL DE BOLIVIA. 1 Boliviano. 1.1.1892. (P-70). VG-F, stained. BANCO POTOSI. 1 Boliviano. 1.1.1887. (P-83). Fine, holed, split. BANCO DE LA NACION BOLIVIANA. 5 Bolivianos. (P-106). G-VG, split. 10 Bolivianos. (P-1076). VG-F, fold splits. 20 Bolivianos. (P-108). VG-F. 50 Bolivianos. (P-110). G-VG, badly holed and split. 100 Bolivianos. (P-111). VG-F, edge splits and chinks. BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA. 1 Boliviano. (P-112). Black, blue overprints. Fine (2). 5 Bolivianos. (P-113). F-VF, stained. 10 Bolivianos. (P-114). Fine, edge splits. 20 Bolivianos. (P-115). F-VF. 50 Bolivianos. (P-116). G-VG, split and chinked.

1501 **Group of 1928-62 Bolivian notes. 22 Pcs.** (\$60-Up)

BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA. 1 Boliviano. (P-118). EF. 1 Boliviano. (P-120a, 120c). EF (2). 5 Bolivianos. (P-121). AU, pinholes. 5 Bolivianos. (P-122). VF, soiled. (P-123a). EF. 10 Bolivianos. (P-125). Good, split. (P-126a). Fine+, pinholed. 20 Bolivianos. (P-128). Fine. (P-129). Unc., stained. 50 Bolivianos. (P-130). VG-F, splits. (P-132). VG-F, tape. (P-133). F-VF. 100 Bolivianos. (P-135). Good. (P-136). VG-F. (P-137). Fine. 500 Bolivianos. (P-138). G-VG, split, chinked. 1000 Bolivianos. (P-142). VG, splits. (P-145). Good+. 5000 Bolivianos. Good. 10,000 Bolivianos. VG-F, edge splits. 10 Bolivianos. (P-162). EF.

BULGARIA

1502 **Lovely Group. 41 Pcs.** (\$75-Up)

20 Leva. (Pick-9). 2 signature varieties. Good to Fine. (26). 200 Leva. (Pick-50). VG, Fair. 500 Leva. (Pick-52). VG, edge splits. 500 Leva. (Pick-55). VG. 500 Leva. (Pick-60). G-VG (3). BULGARIAN PEOPLES REPUBLIC. 1, 3, 5, 10, 25, 50, 100, 200 Leva. (Pick-80 to 87). SPECIMENS and so stamped. Unc. Many notes with splits. 41 Pcs.

CANADA

1503 **Group of Canadian notes. 22 Pcs.** (\$200-Up)

GOVT OF NEWFOUNDLAND. \$1. (P-A14). VG-F. DOMINION OF CANADA. 25c. (P-9c). Good. (P-10a). Fine, split. (P-10b). Fine+. (P-11d). Fine+. \$1. (P-18a). Fair-Good. \$2. (P-23b). VG. \$1. (P-27a). Good. (P-27b). VG. (P-32b). Abt. VF. (P-33c). VG (P-33e). VF, edge splits. (P-33h). VG. Bank of Canada. (P-38). G-VG. (P-58a). Fine. (P-58b) Unc. (P-58c). Unc. (P-66c)., EF. \$2. (P-67a). Unc. (P-67Ac). Fine. \$1. (P-74a). Unc. CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. \$5. (P-R116). Good.

1504 **Canadian Grouping. 11 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)

DOMINION OF CANADA. 25c. (DC-5a). VG. \$1. (DC-10). Good/Fair, bald areas on back. \$1. (DC-139). VG (2). BANK OF CANADA. \$1. (BC-1). VG. \$1. (BC-37a). Unc. \$1. (BC-38). 5 consecutively numbered notes. Unc. (5).

1505 **Group of Canadian notes. 14 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)

DOMINION OF CANADA. 25c. (P-10a). Good, split. (P-10b). VG, split or tape stained. (2). \$2. (P-23b). Good. \$1. (P-33h). Fine, chinked, torn. BANK OF CANADA. (P-58a). Fine+. (P-58c) Fine. (P-16c). VG. (P-66Ac). 6 in sequence, with a break. Unc.

1506 **Group of Canadian Notes. 5 Pcs.** (\$200-Up)

DOMINION OF CANADA. 25c. (P-10b) VG. (2). Poor. \$1. (P-27) F-VF, edge slit at left top. Photo. \$2. (P-31b.) Abt Good.

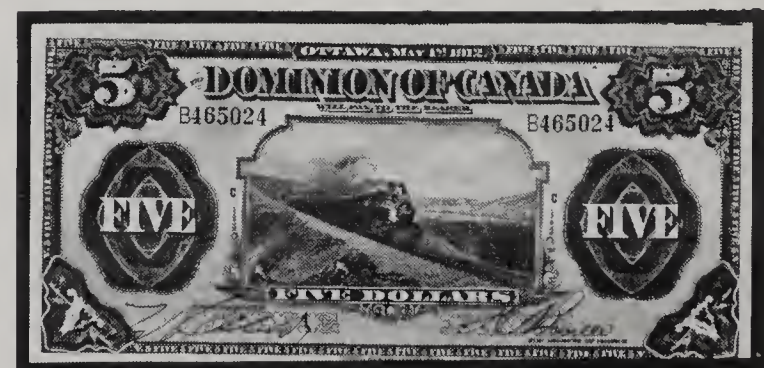


1507 **\$4. (P-26A). Fine, pinhole at right. (Photo)** (\$200-Up)

1508 **Group of Dominion notes. 4 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)

\$1. (P-27a). 2 different plates and left signatures. Fine, crumpled. \$1. (P-33j.) Abt. VF, VG, very soiled on face.

1509 **\$5. (P-30a). Unc., margins uneven, a bit narrow in the top left corner.** (\$250-Up)



1510 **\$5. (P-30a). Unc., cut very much off center with right bottom border trimmed. (Photo)** (\$200-Up)

1511 **\$1. (P-32d.) Unc., but bottom borderline is shaved off.** (\$125-Up)

SUPERB, UNUSUAL MILLION NUMBER SET



- 1512 \$1. (P-78a.) Unc. 9 Pcs. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)
Complete set of notes with Nos. AB 1,000,000; FT 2,000,000, GY 3,000,000, GS 4,000,000, GW 5,000,000, LF 6,000,000, GT 7,000,000, FT 8,000,000, AM 9,000,000.

EXTRAORDINARY #10,000,000 SET



- 1513 \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10. (P-66Ac, 67Ac, 68Ac, 69Ac). Unc. 4 Pcs. (Photo) (\$2,000-Up)
Plate letters K, E, F, N.
N, R, S, T.

SPECTACULAR CANADIAN CUTTING ERROR

- 1514 \$20. (P-70A). Lawson-Bouey. Error. 25% of note above attached at the right tip. Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

GROUP OF LADDER NOTES

- 1515 \$1. (P-78a). MS 7654321. Unc. (—)
1516 \$1. (P-78a). MJ 1234567. Unc. (—)
1517 \$2. (P-79a). RG 7654321. Unc. (—)
1518 \$2. (P-79a). Radar Note. RG 7654567. Unc. (—)

CANADIAN PRIVATE BANKS

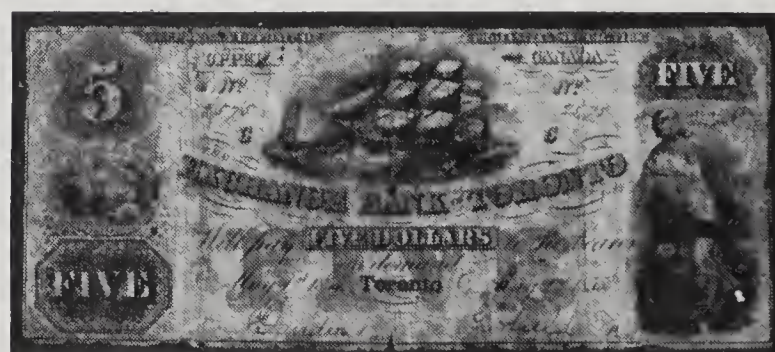
- 1519 AGRICULTURAL BANK. \$5. C. 1837. (Ch. 4-02B0-4). Unc. (\$35-Up)
1520 BANK OF BRANTFORD. \$1, \$2, \$4, \$5. Sault St. Marie. Nov. 1, 1859. ABC. Red and black. Unc., remainders. 4 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
1521 — Same, but \$5, a bit trimmed at left. 4 Pcs. (\$90-Up)
1522 Group of Canadian Obsolete notes. 5 Pcs. (\$60-Up)
BANK OF BRANTFORD. (Sault-St. Marie). \$1, \$2. 11-1-59. ABC. UNC, remainders. BANK OF CLIFTON. \$2. A.B. 9-1-1861. Engraved. N.Y.B.N.Co. UNC. COUNTIES OF LEEDS & GRANVILLE. \$100. 1857. Abt. VF, pen cancelled, payments written on the back.
1523 Group of Canadian obsolete. 5 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Similar to last but last note is VG-F, pen cancelled.

- 1524 Group of Canadian Obsolete notes. 5 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
BANK OF BRANTFORD (Sault St. Marie). \$1, \$2, 11-1-1859. UNC, remainders. BANK OF CLIFTON. \$2. A.B. 9-1-1861. Ptd. UNC, remainders. AGRICULTURAL BANK. \$5. C. (Ch. 4-20B0-4) AU, hinged. Some notes with shaved borders.
1525 Group of Obsolete Canadian Notes. 5 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
BANK OF BRANTFORD. \$1, \$2. 11-1-1859. ABC. UNC, remainders. BANK OF CLIFTON. \$2. A.B. 9-1-1861. Ptd. Stamped on back (1). UNION BANK. \$2. (Ch. 142-02A0-2). VG or so, corner tip broken off and rounded.
1526 Group of Canadian Obsolete notes. 8 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
BANK OF BRANTFORD. \$2. 11-1-1859. ABC. UNC, remainders, light trimming. BANK OF CLIFTON. \$2. A. (2). B. 9-1-1861. Ptd. Unc.
1527 CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. \$20. (P-R113b). VF+. (\$100-Up)
1528 \$10. (P-R117). EF. Center fold with corner teller handling. (\$50-Up)
1529 Group of CBC notes in sequence. 4 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
\$10. (P-R117). All are Unc, but signs of teller handling. Nos. 079109-079112.
1530 Pair of CBC notes. 2 Pcs. (\$80-Up)
\$10. (P-R117). EF, center fold, nos. 079142-3.



- 1531 CITY BANK. R4. D. (Ch. 22-03B0-4). VG+, aged, one small punch hole. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
1532 Group of Canadian obsolete notes. 6 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
BANK OF CLINTON. \$1. 1859. Poor. FARMER'S JOINT STOCK BANK. \$2 2-1-1849. G-VG. BANK OF WESTERN CANADA. \$2. 9-20-1859. Good, torn, corner tip gone. \$5. 9-20-59. Fine, but split, stained, 3 corner tips gone. WESTMORELAND BANK. \$2. Moncton. 8-1-1861. VG. \$4. Pettitodiac branch. 6-1-1859. G-VG.

VERY RARE ISSUED NOTE



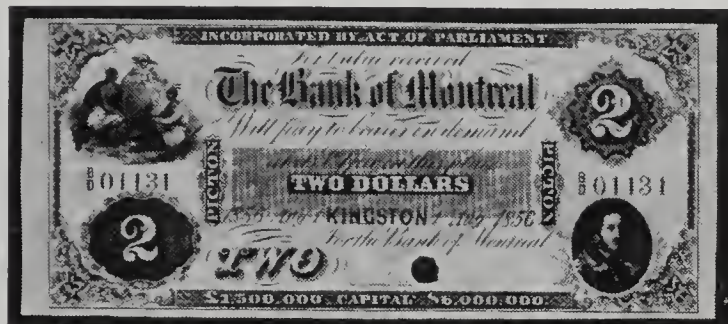
- 1533 EXCHANGE BANK OF TORONTO. \$5. C. (Ch. 48-0100-3). 5-1-1855. Signed and numbered. G-VG. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Charlton does not list any issued notes. If authentically signed (and its condition certainly indicates a good amount of circulation) this piece must be truly rare indeed.
The note is soiled with fold puncture holes.

HAMILTON



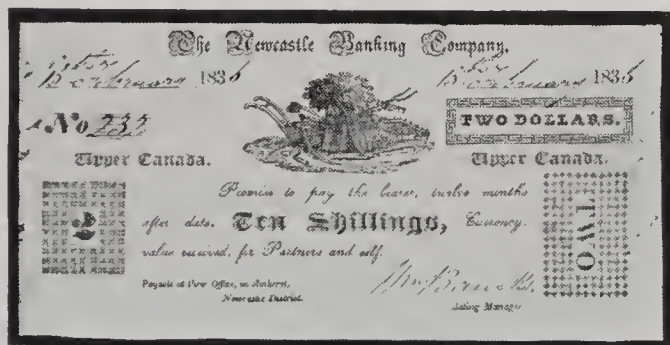
- 1534 GORE BANK. \$4. 2-9-1852. (Charlton 62-01B0-3). Good-VG. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
- 1535 HENRY'S BANK. \$1. 1837. (Ch. 69-02A0-1). Fine-VF, hinges (\$60-Up)
- 1536 BANK OF MONTREAL. \$1. (Charlton-99-07A0-1). Abt. Good/G-VG. (\$150-Up)
The face is more heavily worn than the back.
- 1537 — \$5., \$10. (P-R648, R654). Abt. VF, 5 moderate vertical folds; Choice AU, 2 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

EXCESSIVELY RARE ISSUE



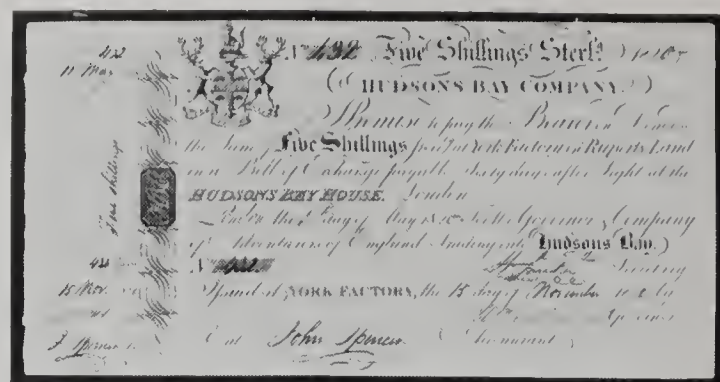
- 1538 — \$2. (Charlton-99-07E0-2). Fine-Very Fine, punch cancelled. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)
- 1539 — \$5, \$10. (P-R661, 662). VF+, AU. (\$60-Up)
- 1540 — \$5, \$10. Same as last, former F-VF. (\$50-Up)

ANOTHER RARE NOTE



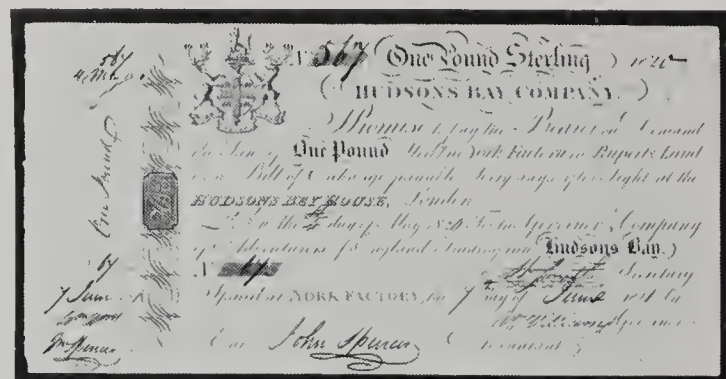
- 1541 NEWCASTLE BANKING CO. \$2. 2-15-1836. (Charlton-102-0100-1). VG-Fine, with staining. (Photo) (\$800-Up)
- 1542 ROYAL BANK OF CANADA. \$10. (P-R926). EF. (\$50-Up)
- 1543 — \$10. (P-R926). VF-EF. (\$40-Up)
- 1544 BANK OF TORONTO. \$5. (P-R1067). \$10. (P-R1068). F-VF, Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
- 1545 — \$10. (P-R1068). Fine+. (\$50-Up)
- 1546 UNION BANK. \$2. (Ch. 142-02A0-2). Abt. VF. (\$80-Up)
- 1547 — \$2. As above. Abt. VF, edge chinks. (\$70-Up)
- 1548 — \$2. Same, but Fine, edge chinks. (\$40-Up)

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY



- 1549 York Factory. 5 Shillings. November 15, 1828. VF-EF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Vertically quarterfolded on paper watermarked "C. WILMOTT." This and the succeeding note are among the most available and choice of the scarce issues of the only sovereign note issuing company in North America.



- 1550 — £1. June 7, 1821. Unc., with deacidification tray indentations at top. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

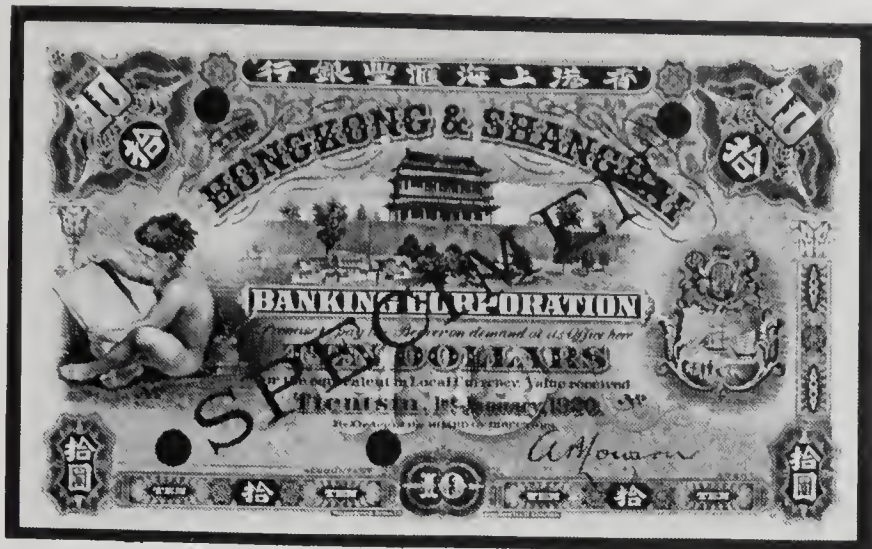
CHINA

- 1551 ANHWEI BANK. 1000 Cash. (South-Matravers-A6-10). 1909. Abt. VF. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

RARE BRANCH PROOFS



- 1552 HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CO. Peking branch. \$50. (P-F1602). 1.1.1922. SPECIMEN (only form in which this appears). Unc., punch cancelled with mounting stains. (Photo) (\$700-Up)

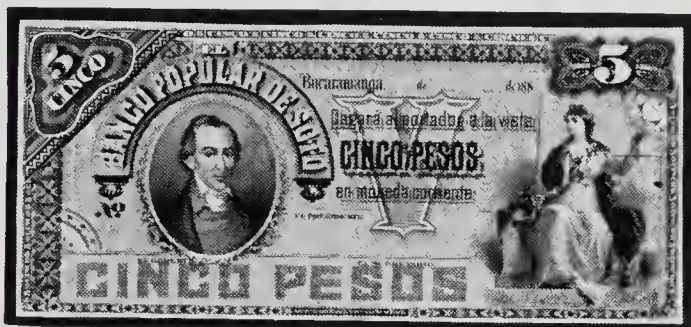


- 1553 — \$10. (Pick-F1646). 1.1.1920. Waterlow & Co. SPECIMEN and so stamped. Unc., 4 punch holes, filled hole at top left corner. (Photo) (\$700-Up)
- 1554 Group of Chinese notes. c. 250 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
Communist China. 14 Pcs. (all the same). Republic of China. 93 Pcs., ranging from local wood blocks to ABC products. Circulated. Also 3 bundles of bonds, and notes, about 50 Pcs. or so of each.
- 1555 Group of Chinese and Korean notes. 55 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Chinese notes P-63 to 506, with 4 Taiwanese items. Average circulated. Korean, P-15 to 33, Average: Abt-VF.

COLOMBIA

- 1556 BANCO DE BARRANQUILLA. 1 Peso. (Pick-10). Surcharged on back 12-9-1899. EF, but clipped close, nibbling into the left edge and back mounting bald spots. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

BUCARAMANGA



- 1557 BANCO POPULAR DE SOTO. 5 Pesos. 188.. (Pick-196). Proof by American Bank Note Co., on India paper only. EF+, back foxing and glue mounting stains. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
- 1558 — 10 Pesos. (P-197). 188.. Surcharged on the back 11-14-1900. VG, face bald spot, lower left. (\$75-Up)
- 1559 DEPARTMENTAL NOTES. 26 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
DEPARTAMENTO DE ANTIOQUIA. 50 Centavos. (CL-437). VG, punch cancelled. 1 Peso. (CL-444). Good-VG. 50 Centavos. (CL-444A). Dec 1901. Red and black. Music score, center. VG, punch cancelled. 1 Peso. (CL-445). Abt. VF. 1 Peso. (CL-451). 1902. VF-EF, rev. mounting remnants. 1 Peso. (CL-451). Red not blue rev. Series F, not E. G-VG. punch cancelled. 10 Pesos. (CL-453). VG, punched cancelled. BANCO DEL ESTADO POPAYAN. 10 Centavos. (CL-459). VG. BANCO DEL ESTADO CAUCA. 1 Peso. (CL-462). With and without revenue stamp, numbers ptd or written. VG-F (2). 5 Pesos. (CL-462B). Number written stamped. Fine, clipped edges. 5 Pesos. (CL-465). Red and green. G-VG, split in half, repaired, 10 Centavos. (CL-472). AU, aged edges. 20 Centavos. (CL-473). VG-F, rev. bald spots. 50 Centavos. (CL-474). AU, 2 worm holes. 1 Peso. (CL-475). Unc. 5 Pesos. (CL-476). Red number and seal; blue number and seal; no number, purple seal. VF, Fine+, VF, small holes. 10 Pesos. (CL-477). Red number, blue seal. VF. DEPARTAMENTO ANTIOQUIA. 1 Peso. (CL-488A). Unlisted, Oct 1900, green, Grapes. VG+. 1 Peso. (CL-491). VG, punch cancelled. 1 Peso. (CL-492A). Blue, purple, 1-1-1901. Fine. 1 Peso. (CL-492B). March 1901. Horse. Series D. VG+, punch cancelled. DEPARTAMENTO SANTADER. 50 Centavos. (CL-522). Unc, remainder. 1 Peso. (CL-523). Unc., remainder.

- 1560 Small Group. 4 Pcs. (\$30-Up)
BANCO DE SANTADIR. 1 Peso June 1, 1873 (CL 304) Fine (2) II
BANCO DE SOGAMOSO. 50 Pesos. (CL 315) Fine BANCO DI
PAMPLONA. 1 Peso. (CL 272). AU.

THOMAS DE LA RUE ARCHIVE PROOF ESSAYS

- 1561 BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 1 Peso Oro. 20.7.1927. Brown and red. Mounted. Unc., foxed. 2 Pcs. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

COSTA RICA

GROUP OF RARE BANK PROOFS.
(SAN JOSE)

- 1562 EL BANCO DE LA UNION. 2 Pesos. 18.. Proof by ABC on new card, with 2 cut out sections on new white paper, red, green, black. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
This bank is not even listed in Pick and any of 1st notes must be extremely rare, in consequence.
- 1563 — 5 Pesos. 18.. Proof by ABC on new white paper, with aging and a piece cut out at the upper right. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
- 1564 — 25 Pesos. Proof by ABC on new white paper, black and white dated 7-1-1887. 20% of note cut off at right. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
- 1565 REPUBLIC OF COSTA RICA. 10 Pesos. 18.. Proof by ABC on new white paper, black on white. 20% of note cut off right end. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

CUBA

- 1566 EL BANCO ESBANOL DE LA HABANA. 3 Pcs. (\$60-Up)
1 Peso. (P-27c). F-VF. 5, 10 Centavos. (P-29d, 30d). Abt. VF, stained; Unc., stained, roughly trimmed.
- 1567 — Same, but in Good, and Fair (2) condition. 3 Pcs. (\$20-Up)
- 1568 — 50 Centavos. Strip of 5, alternate odd numbers. (P-33). EF (2). Abt. VF (3). (\$100-Up)
- 1569 EL TESORO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 5 Pesos. (P-39). 1891. Remainder. Abt. VF, top edge tear. (\$75-Up)



- 1570 — 100 Pesos. (P-43). Remainder. VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 1571 — 100 Pesos. (P-43). Remainder. Fine, but badly aged and damaged around the edges with large chunks broken off. (\$75-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

- 1572 EL BANCO ESPANOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. Group of notes. 10 Pcs. (\$35-Up)
5 Centavos. (P-45). Fine (2). 50 Centavos. (P-46a). Fine-VF. 1 Peso. (P-47a). VG-F. (2). 5 Pesos. (P-48b, 48d). AU, Unc. 10 Pesos. (P-49c, 49d). Unc., AU. 10 Centavos. (P-52). VG, bold note.

- 1573 — 10 Centavos. Strip of 5. (P-52). 20 Centavos. Strip of 5. (P-53). All Unc. (\$35-Up)

1869 ISSUES

- 1574 REPUBLIC OF CUBA. Group. 3 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
50 Centavos. (P-54). Fine. 1 Peso. (P-55a). Unc. remainder. 5 Pesos. (P-51). Unc. Stained remainder.
- 1575 Sheet of 50 Centavos notes, (P-54). Plates A through P. (20 notes). Notes EF-AU, taped around edges on back except at top. (\$250-Up)



- 1576 Sheet of 1 Peso (P-55a) notes, plates A to I. Notes VF-EF, back mounting remnant and thin spots. 3 split areas. (Photo) (\$125-Up)
- 1577 — Same, but portions A through F. Notes Unc., aged at left. (\$90-Up)

EXTREMELY RARE NOTE

- 1578 — 500 Pesos. (P-59). Poor. (Photo) (—)
A Fine note with edge splits and the left quarter gone.
- 1579 JUNTA CENTRAL. 1 Peso. (P-61). Unc., aged. (\$100-Up)
- 1580 — 1 Peso. (P-61). F-VF. Soiled. (\$50-Up)
- 1581 REPUBLICA. Collection of Peso, 5 and 10 Peso notes. 19 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
1 Peso. (P-69). 1934, 1938, 1943, 1948, G-VG, one tape stain. 1 Peso. (P-77). F-VF, VF. 1 Peso. (P-126). 1978. EF. 5 Pesos. (P-78). 1978. 1979, FINE, VG. (P-90) 1958, 1959 VF, Unc. (P-93). Unc. 10 Pesos. (P-79a, b) Fine, Unc. (P-88a, 88b). F-VF, VF. 20 Pesos. (P-81a, b, c). VF, Unc. Abt. VF.
- 1582 Group of 50 Peso and 100 Peso notes. 7 Pcs. (\$65-Up)
50 Pesos. (P-81a, 81c). EF, Unc. (2). 100 Pesos. (P-82a, 82b). VF, Abt. VF. (P-92a). Unc. (2).
- 1583 Group of Specimen 100 Peso Notes. 4 Pcs. (Photo) (\$60-Up)
100 Pesos. (P-82c). Photo Unc. POC. 100 Pesos. (P-100). Unc. 100 Pesos. (P-92). 1759, 1960 POC. Unc.
- 1584 1000 Pesos. (P-84). Abt. VF. (\$50-Up)
Quarter folded with other handling signs.
- 1585 Group of Specimen notes. 12 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
1 Peso. (P-94). 5 Pesos. (P-95). 10 Pesos. (P-96). 20 Pesos. (P-97). 100 Pesos. (P-100). 1 Peso. (P-101). 1964, 1965, 1966. 5 Pesos. (P-102). 1965. 10 Pesos. (P-103). 1964. 20 Pesos. (P-104). 1964, 1965. All Unc.
- 1586 Cuban lottery tickets, 1928-1936. 4 Pcs. (\$20-Up)

- 1587 Documents relating to Cuban shipping. 4 Pcs. (\$20-Up)
1) 1884 Record of American and foreign shipping (owned by a U.S. Captain at Habana. 2) Cuban Land and Steamship Company 1902 8 acre land deed (in Spanish). 3) Bill of sale for a ship in the Habana trade. 4) Insurance policy (1869) for a ship in the Habana trade.
- 1588 Specimen American cigar box labels used for Habana cigars, 1898-1918. 16 Pcs. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 1589 EL BANCO DELA COMPANIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLANTA. Sheet of 50 Centavos Notes (P-8.) 2 columns of 5, Unc. but with scattered worm holes. (\$40-Up)
- 1590 PUBLIC CREDIT CONSOLIDATED DEBT CERTIFICATE. 5 Pesos. 11-7-1876 (Law of 12-12-1874.) Unc. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

ECUADOR

- 1591 BANCO DE QUITO. 5 Pesos. 1-2-1880. (Pick-64). Orange and black. Proof by American Bank Note on card. Unc., denomination counter cut out of lower left corner. (Photo) (—)

EL SALVADOR

- 1592 BANCO AGRICOLA COMMERCIAL. 1 Peso. 2-25-1914. (Pick-1c). Fine +. (\$60-Up)



- 1593 BANCO SALVADORENO. 25 Colones. (Pick-37b). Specimen by Waterlow & Sons, 2 red stamps on face and back. Unc, 3 medium punch holes. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

FALKLAND ISLANDS

- 1594 10 Shillings. (P-4). Unc. £1. (P-5). VF. 2 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
- 1595 Group of Falkland Island notes. 9 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
£1. (P-5). VG. 10 Shillings. (P-7). Unc. £1. (P-8a). Unc. 61. (P-86). Unc. £5. (P-9a). Unc. 50 Pence. (P-10a, 10b). Unc. £10. (P-11). Unc. (2).

FIJI

RARE ISSUE

- 1596 £1. (P-22c). VG +. (\$60-Up)

FRANCE

- 1597 Group of French Notes. 12 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
1930's and 40's notes including 100 Frs. (P-606.) Women's hair parted on her left as seen from the face. Also, 2 Assignats, Rouen 1792 for 3 livres.

FRENCH INDIA



- 1598 50 Roupies. (Pick-7). No date, probably the 1930's. "SPECIMEN" and so punched at right. Unc. with corner folding. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

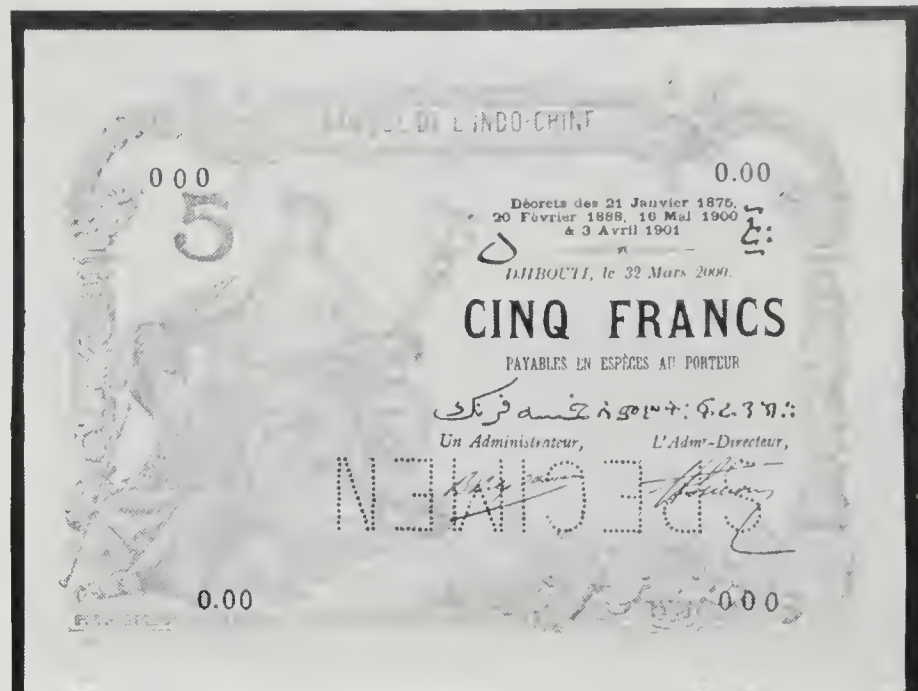
FRENCH INDO-CHINA



- 1599 100 Piastres. (Pick-12b). 1 Sept. 1925. Haiphong branch "SPECIMEN" and so punched, twice. Unc., rim mounted only on the back with the usual corner wrinkling. (Photo) (\$700-Up)



- 1600 500 Piastres. (Pick-26b). N.D. "SPECIMEN" and so punched. AU, because of a vertical center fold, and the lower right corner tip is broken off. (Photo) (\$200-Up)



- 1601 BANQUE DE L'INDO-CHINE, 5 Francs. (Pick-1). 32.31.2000 dated "SPECIMEN" and so punched. "5" written very small on back in red ink. Unc., rim mounted only on back, face hinges. (Photo) (\$900-Up)

Decrees of 21 Jan 1875 to 3 April 1901 and should probably be the second series falling after Pick-3 as the earlier series notes stopped at February 20, 1888. The note is greyish green both face and back, with the labels (face) "DANIEL DUPUIS ET GEORGES DUVALFEC-A LEVEILLE SC" and (back) "DANIEL DUPUIS ET GEORGES DUVAL FEC."

- 1602 1000 Francs. (Pick-10). N.D. "SPECIMEN" and so punched. AU, with a centerfold and a paper clip depression in the top edge and corner rim mounting remnants on the back. (\$250-Up)

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

- 1603 5 Francs. (Pick-51). 8.6.1916. Porto Novo (Dahomey) name printed in red. VG+, but heavily peppered, stained and torn by pins. (\$40-Up)
- 1604 25 Frs. (Pick-9). 15.4.1920. Duala (Cameroon) stamped over Conakry, green back. VG, but multiple splits and edge slits with pinholes at top left. (Photo) (\$150-Up)
- 1605 100 Francs. (Pick-14). 12.1.1920. Red back. Conakry note surcharged "Grand-Bassam" on face, "Cote Ivoire" on the back. Good-VG, repaired splits and a piece missing from the bottom edge. There are 5 large pin corrosion holes at left and the sides are peppered with pinholes. (\$100-Up)
- 1606 100 Francs. (Pick-15). 15.4.1920. Red Back. Dakar. (Senegal). Very Good, except that there is splitting along the vertical center fold, other edge slits and a host of pinholes (some large from corrosion) in the left and right sides. (\$75-Up)
- 1607 50 Francs. (Pick 18). 10.4.1924. Green back. Conakry, (Guinea). VG-Fine, the note being soiled with a frayed top edge and a few scattered pinholes. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 1608 50 Rupien. (P-36). Fine. POC, hinged. (\$25-Up)

GERMANY

- 1609 WURTTENBERG NOTE BANK. 100 Marks. (Pick-R103). 1.1.1902. Fine-VF, splitting along the quarter folds. (\$30-Up)

- 1610 20 Marks. (Pick-40). 21.4.1910. SPECIMEN. (MUSTERAB-DRUCK-WERTLOS). Uniface front and back impressions. Unc, each with "DRUCKPROBE" punched 3 times. (\$100-Up)

- 1611 1917. German War Savings Card of W.W.I. (\$25-Up)
The folded card, in excellent condition, shows deposits for 1917 and 1918.

1612 Group of German Imperial, Inflation, and post inflation notes. c. 633 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

Imperial. P-8 (2). P-21 (1). P-16 Green, red (9). red seal (4). P-35 (2). P-38 (1). P-43 (15). P-40 (11). P-46 (13). P-32 (1). P-45 red seal. (104), green seal (33). DARLEHNSKASSENSHEIN. P-49 (2). P-50 (1). P-51 (3). P-53 (5). P-54 (2). P-56b (8). P-58 (8). P-62 (2). P-63 (4). P-64 (1). INFLATION NOTES. P-70 (32). P-71 (4). P-72a (9). P-72c (10). P-69 (45). P-83a, c (32). P-79 (19). P-80 (3). P-73 (4). P-81 (6). P-76 (24)., several varieties. P-78 (1). P-66 (4). P-67 (5). P-88 (3). P-89 (1). P-74 (3). P-85 (4). P-100 (2). P-86 (3). P-97 (2). P-95 (2). P-96 (3). P-97 (5). P-98 (3). P-104 (2). P-105 (1). P-106 (3). P-107 (2). P-109 (5). P-110 (1). P-113 (1). P-122 (4). P-123 (3). P-114 (1). P-115 (1). P-173 (2). P-174 (2). P-180 (3). P-181 (1). P-182 (1). P-183 (3). P-186 (1). 5 other pieces plus 122 pieces of notgeld, war camp money etc. Mostly circulated notes.

- 1613 10 Million Marks. (P-106, mostly a). Fine to Unc; Average: EF. 130 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

GHANA

- 1614 Group of Ghanaese notes. c. 320 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
1 Cedi (P-13). Unc. 20 Pcs. 2 Cedis. (P-14). Unc. 2 with bank stamps from package. 100 Pcs. 5 Cedis. (P-15). Unc. 100 Pcs. 10 Cedis. (P-16). Unc. 100 Pcs. Many show petty signs of teller type handling.

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1615 British Treasury notes. 2 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
£1 (Similar to P-105, but black). Fine +, purple writing on back. £1. (P-108). Fine +, aging.
- 1616 Group of white paper £5 notes. 4 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
£5. (P-101). Thick paper and thin paper. 26.4.1945, 20.5.1947. Abt. VF.
£5. (P-103). 24.5.1951. Abt. VF. £5. (P-104). 15.8.1955. Abt. VF.

JERSEY

- 1617 STATES OF THE ISLAND. £5. F-VF. (\$150-Up)
Bond of the Act of July 13, 1840. Due 1.9.1841 with 2sh.2d. interest. Made on the same paper as the Bible Christian Church notes.

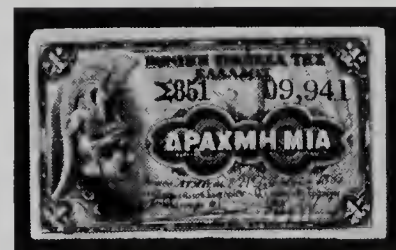
NORTH IRELAND

- 1618 Group of ULSTER BANK LTD notes. 4 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
£1. (P-NF8). 1.5.1956. Abt. VF, soiled on fold at back top. £5. (P-NE9). 1.10.1940. 1.1.1942. F-VF, heavily back soiling; EF, no folds but a lot of edge handling and some back soiling. £10 (P-NF10). 1.10.1940. G-VG, soiled and chinked at bottom.

GREECE

A CHOICE GREEK COLLECTION
NATIONAL BANK OF GREECE

- 1619 1 Drachma. (P-A5). VG-F. (\$50-Up)
Hermes head at left.



- 1620 1 Drachma. (P-A6). Abt. VF. (Photo) (\$100-Up)



- 1621 2 Drachmai. (P-A8). EF+, light soiling. (Photo) (\$120-Up)
- 1622 5 Drachmai. (P-2). 1-22-1916. VG. (\$20-Up)
- 1623 5 Drachmai. (P-2). 5-20-1916. Fine+, ink notation, pinholes. (\$25-Up)
- 1624 5 Drachmai. (P-2). 10-5-1917. VG-F. (\$20-Up)
- 1625 5 Drachmai. (P-2). 2-10-1917. AU, but water stained. (\$75-Up)
- 1626 10 Drachmai. (P-10). 10-12-1912. Fine, fold splits. (\$20-Up)
- 1627 25 Drachmai. (P-19). 10-6-1909. VG-F. (\$40-Up)
- 1628 25 Drachmai. (P-19). 3-10-1912. F-VF. (\$60-Up)
- 1629 25 Drachmai. (P-19). 10-25-1912. VG-F. (\$40-Up)
- 1630 25 Drachmai. (P-19). 12-18-1916. F-VF. (\$60-Up)
- 1631 25 Drachmai. (P-19). 6-8-1917. Fine. (\$50-Up)
- 1632 25 Drachmai. (P-19). 8-1-1917. VF. (\$75-Up)
- 1633 100 Drachmai. (P-30). 6-12-1913. VG. (\$45-Up)
- 1634 100 Drachmai. (P-30). 4-18-1916. VG, soiled. (\$40-Up)

MINISTRY OF FINANCE

- 1635 1 Drachma. (P-40). Unc, hinge remnant on back. (\$15-Up)
- 1636 1 Drachmai. (P-41). Unc, back mounting remnants. (\$70-Up)
- 1637 1 Drachmai. (P-42). Unc, 2 pinholes, aging. (\$15-Up)
- 1638 2 Drachmai. (P-43). Unc, edge stain. (\$15-Up)
- 1639 2 Drachmai. (P-44). Unc, soiling. (\$40-Up)
- 1640 2 Drachmai. (P-45). AU, back mounting bald spot. (\$15-Up)
- 1641 1 Drachmai. (P-46). VG. (\$10-Up)
- 1642 2 Drachmai. (P-47). F-VF, fold splits. (\$15-Up)
- 1643 50 Lepta. (P-49). EF. (\$60-Up)

NATIONAL BANK OF GREECE

- 1644 5 Drachmai. (P-57). 3-24-1923. Fine. (\$15-Up)
- 1645 5 Drachmai. (P-52). April 28, 1923. VF+. (\$25-Up)

- 1646 10 Drachmai. (P-53). Fine +, ink stains. (\$15-Up)
 1647 25 Drachmai. (P-54). 3-5-1923. Ekdosis II. Fine +. (\$40-Up)
 1648 100 Drachmai. (P-56). 3/4 cut (like P-60). VG. (\$30-Up)
 1649 50 Drachmai. (P-66). Fine. (\$70-Up)
 1650 100 Drachmai. (P-67). VG-F. (\$35-Up)
 1651 500 Drachmai. (P-68). Abt. VF, quarterfolded both ways. (\$75-Up)
 1652 5 Drachmai. (P-74). Unc. (\$50-Up)

BANK OF GREECE

- 1653 500 Drachmai. (P-75). VG-F. (\$50-Up)
 1654 25 Drachmai. (P-75A). 8-31-1918. Unc, bent corner tips. (\$75-Up)
 1655 25 Drachmai. (P-75A). 10-4-1918. VG, face bald spot. (\$20-Up)
 1656 100 Drachmai. (P-75B). 2-8-1922. Unlisted date. Fine. (\$40-Up)



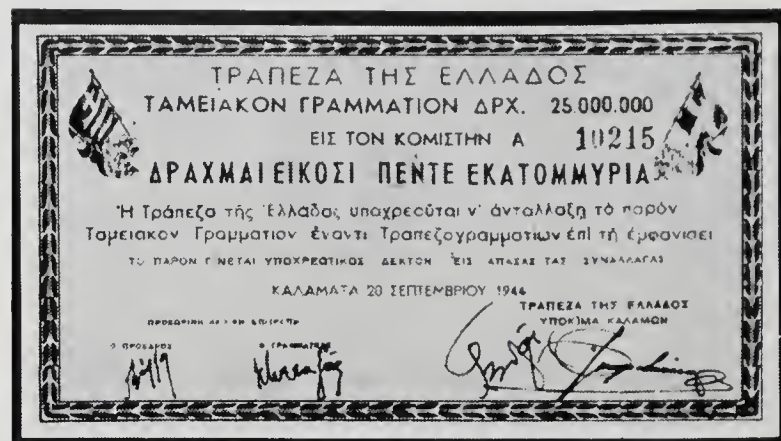
- 1657 500 Drachmai. (P-75C). 1-25-1923. VG-F, but damaged with mold stains, holed, bald spots, etc. (Photo) (\$150-Up)
 1658 5 Drachmai. (P-76). Unc. (\$40-Up)
 1659 20 Drachmai. (P-77). VF-EF. (\$35-Up)
 1660 25 Drachmai. (P-79). VG-F. (\$15-Up)
 1661 50 Drachmai. (P-82). 4-30-1927. Unc. (\$30-Up)
 1662 50 Drachmai. (P-82). 5-24-1927. Unc. (\$30-Up)
 1663 100 Drachmai. (P-83). EF. (\$20-Up)
 1664 100 Drachmai. (P-83). VF. (\$15-Up)
 1665 500 Drachmai. (P-83A). 11-12-1926. Fine. (\$60-Up)
 1666 100 Drachmai. (P-93). 4-20-1923. Fine. (\$20-Up)
 1667 100 Drachmai. (P-101). 1-1-1939. Fine, fold splits. (\$40-Up)



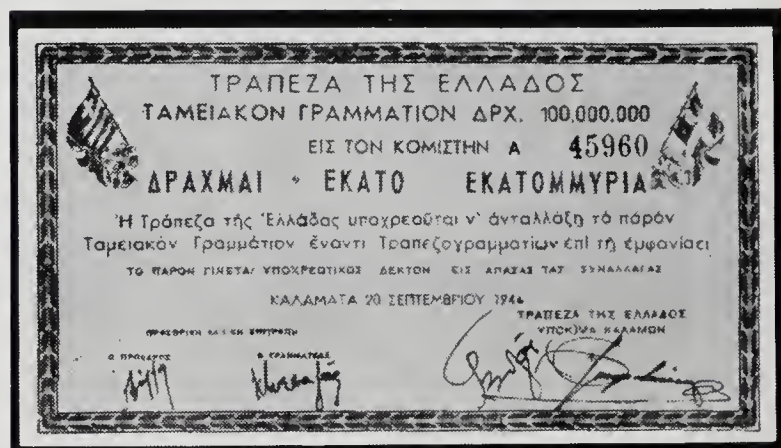
- 1668 100 Drachmai. (P-101). Unc., Poc. (Photo) (\$125-Up)
 Said to be revalued by the 2 punches in the watermark at right and rarer on that account than the standard P-101.

- 1669 5,000 Drachmai. (P-107). Unc. (\$10-Up)
 1670 10,000 Drachmai. (P-109a). Unc. (\$10-Up)
 1671 100 MO Drachmai. (P-125). Fine, frayed edges. (\$35-Up)
 1672 500 Drachmai. (P-126). AU, repaired bottom edge tear. (\$40-Up)

KALAMATA BRANCH ISSUES



- 1673 25 MO Drachmai. (P-127B). Unc. (Photo) (\$300-Up)



- 1674 100 MO Drachmai. (P-127D). Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)



- 1675 200 MO Drachmai. (P-127E). Unc. (Photo) (\$300-Up)



- 1676 100 MO Drachmai. (P-127F). Unc. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

EPIRO-THESSALONIAN BANK

- 1677 1 Drachmai. (P-R2). Fair-Good. (\$50-Up)



- 1678 2 Drachmai. (P-R4). AU, corner fold. (Photo) (\$150-Up)



- 1679 25 Drachmai. (P-R29). VG-F, back soiling. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)



- 1680 100 Drachmai. (P-R30). 9-26-1912. VG-F, back soiling. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)
- 1681 CASSA MEDITERRANEA. 5,000 Dracme. (P-M7). VF, hinged at top. (\$25-Up)
- 1682 — 10,000 Dracme. (P-M8). VF-EF, soiling. (\$75-Up)

GERMAN OCCUPATION

- 1683 1 Pfennig. (P-M18). Unc. (\$25-Up)
- 1684 5 Pfennig. (P-M19). Unc. (\$30-Up)
- 1685 10 Pfennig. (P-M20). AU. (\$30-Up)

- 1686 50 Pfennig. (P-M21). F-VF, 2 edge slits at left. (\$75-Up)
- 1687 5 Oka. (P-M22). VF, soiling. (\$50-Up)



- 1688 25 Oka. (P-M23). Unc. (Photo) (\$150-Up)
2 Million Okas worth of notes were emitted by the Committee in 4 denominations.
- 1689 Group of Greek notes. 28 Pcs. (\$60-Up)
Good early pieces in nice condition including P-41, 42, 51, 52, 53, 64, 102, etc. Balance VF to Unc. notes \$1 to \$5 range.
- 1690 Another Group of Greek Notes. 55 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Pick-106b (1), P-107 (2, one a fake?), P-108 (1) P-109a (1), P-112 (3), P-114 (1), P-115 (6), P-116 (2), P-117 (16,) P-118 (1), P-119 (1), P-120 (8), P-122 (1), P-123 (2), P-124 (1), P-130 to 132.) P-135 (2), P-157 (2), P-158. All circulated, some tattered.
- 1690A Group of Greek notes. 4 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Pick-100, 103, 107. All Unc. INDONESIA. (P-44b) Unc.
- 1691 Greek lottery ticket, 26 July, 1929, 4th drawing. Brown and white. (\$25-Up)

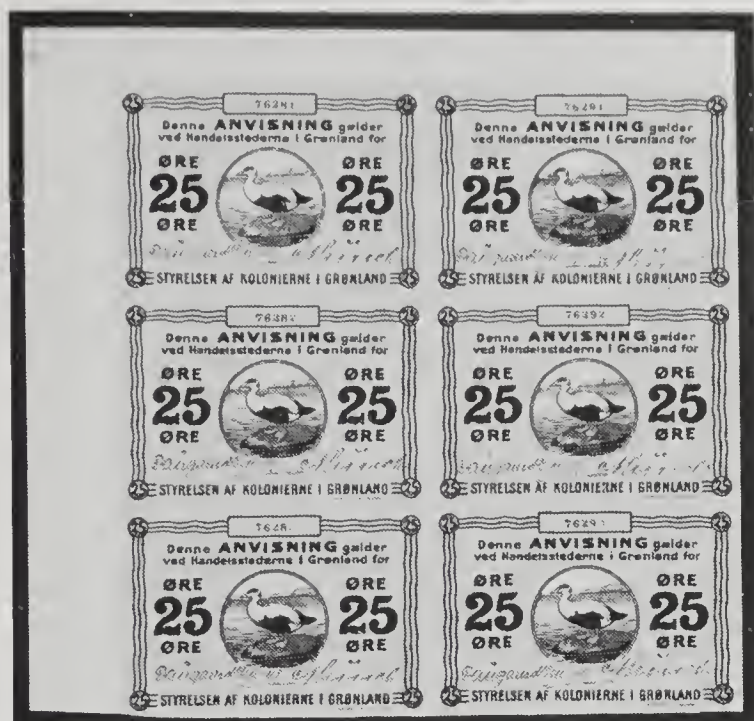
GREENLAND



- 1692 HANDELSSTEDERNE. Gronland. 5 Kroner. (P-A41.) 1887. Unc, unissued remainder. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

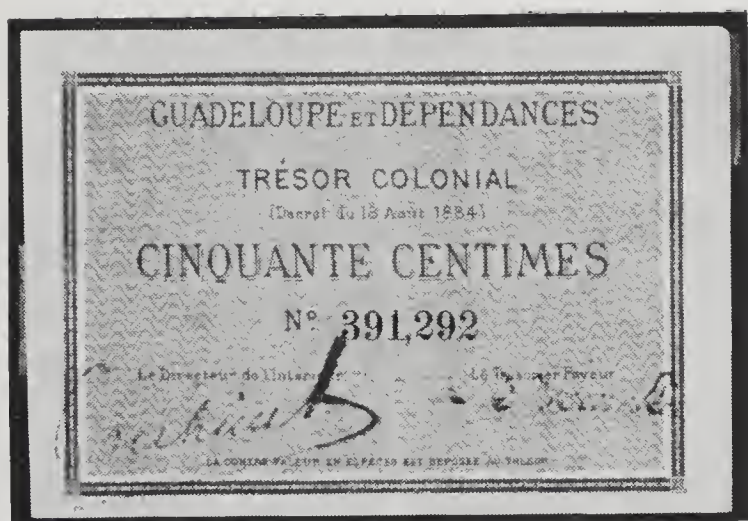
Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

RARE GREENLAND PART SHEET

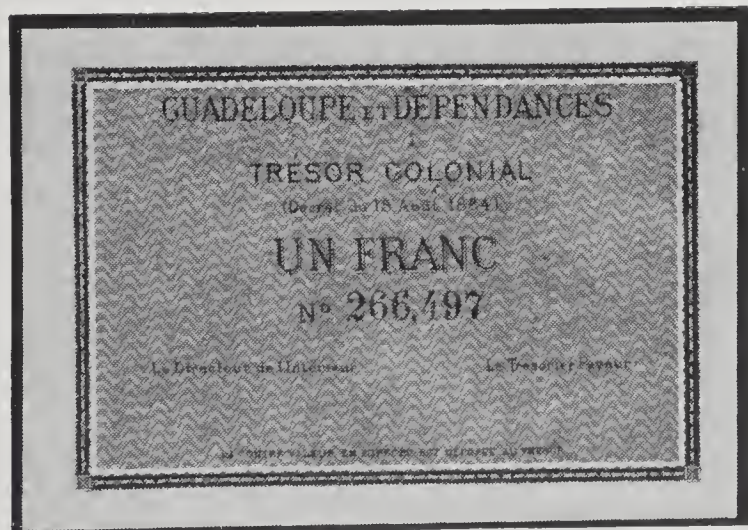


- 1692A STATE NOTES. 25 ORE. (P-11). Part sheet arrayed 2 across and three down, full paper at top and left. VF, notes are Unc as folds follow the gutters. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

GUADELOUPE



- 1693 TRESOR COLONIAL. 50 Centimes. Pick-1). 18.8.1884. Signed by "Le Directeur de l'Intérieur" and "Le Trésor Payeur." Very Fine, quarter folded with heaving and autograph signatures. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)
The paper is watermarked "GUADELOUPE" in thick letters.



- 1694 1 Franc. (Pick-2). 18.8.1884. Black on white, watermarked as above. Unissued remainder. Unc. (Photo). (\$600-Up)

HONG KONG

- 1695 1 cent. (P-10.) Unc. Approximately 500 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

INDIA

- 1696 GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. 100 Rupees. (P-5). 2.1.1925. Calcutta office. Fine, 2 punch holes at left and a chunk out of the right edge. (\$75-Up)
- 1697 Collection of India notes, including some nice intermediate items. 16 Pcs. (\$150-Up)
- GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. 1 Rupee. (P-14b). VF-EF, stained, staple holes, 5 Rupees. (P-16). Abt. VF, split hole; 10 Rupees. (P-17). Waters sig; Denning sig (2). Fine, EF, CC; VF, CC, stained 10 Rupees. (P-19). VF-EF, stained 10 Rupees. (P-22). Taylor. VF, stained. 100 Rupees. (P-24). Bombay. VF. Calcutta. F-VF, stained, pinholed. Lahore. Fine, ink stained, pinholed. Lahore. Abt. VF, body splits, numerous ink notations. Madras. VF, top edge chmk, ink notations. 10 Rs. (P-32). Cawnpore. Taylor. F-VF, split holes, ink stamps, soiling. 1000 Rs. (P-33). Karachi. Taylor. VG+, holed at left stained and chinked edges. HYDERBAD STATE. 10 Rupees. (P-R20). 1938-42. Abt. VF, 2 pinholes, soiling, edge splits.

INDONESIA

- 1698 JAVASCHE BANK, 5, 10, 10, 25, 50, 100, 500 Gulden. (P-2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8). Unc., trace of handling; VF; VF; VF, back bald spots; Abt. VF, VF+, F-VF. 7 Pcs. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
- 1699 REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA. 25, 100, 40, 100, 400 Rupiah. (P-23, 24, 29, 33, 35). Unc., bent corner tips; AU, light center fold (2), XF+, Unc., handled corners. 5 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
- 1700 Group of Indonesian packets of notes. c. 470 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
- 1 Sen. (P-90). about 180 Pcs., Unc. 5 Sen. (P-91). c. 114 Pcs., Unc. 10 Sen. (P-92). c. 96 Pcs., Unc. 25 Sen. (P-93). c. 66 Pcs. Unc. 50 Sen. (P-95). 11 Pcs., Unc. Also, (P-49, 66). Unc.

PAPER MONEY OF PALESTINE & ISRAEL

OTTOMAN EMPIRE

- 1701 1914. Notes of Turkey. 6 Pcs. (\$35-Up)
- A small collection of Turkish notes, including the 1 Piastre, (Pick 25,) 2½ Piastres, Pick 26 (2 notes,) ½ Piastre (Pick 12); 1 Piastre (Pick 13;) and 5 Piastres (Pick 32.) Many of these types of notes were used in Palestine at this time.

PALESTINE MANDATE

- 1702 1927-1945. Palestine Mandate Notes. 19 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
- A starter collection where quality is secondary. Included are the 500 Mil 1929 (Pick 6B) (5 notes, all defective,) 500 Mil 1939 (Pick 6C) good, 500 Mil 1945 (Pick 6D) good. The £1 notes are represented by the 1927 (Pick 7A) 2 notes--poor and fair, 1929 (Pick 7B) fair (2) and Poor (3 notes,) 1939 (Pick 7C 3 notes--fine, very fine and extra fine, 1944 (Pick 7D) extra fine. The £5 notes or 1929 are represented by 2 examples, both poor. The £10 note of 1939 is represented by a Fine note.
- 1703 1948-1952. Paper currency of the Anglo-Palestine Bank and Bank Leumi. 13 pcs. (\$100-Up)
- Included are the 250 Pruta fractional, no menorah, Unc. 500 Mil. Fine, soiled; £1 (3 notes--Fine.) £5 VF-EF, £10 F-VF, soiled. 500 Pruta-VF, stained; £1 Unc. and 2 ABT FINE; £5 crisp Unc, £10 EF, three very light folds.
- 1704 1948. 500 Mils. (BN-1, Pick-14). Very good. 2 Pcs. (\$40-Up)
- The first has the usual purple-grey back; the latter has a blue-green reverse, which is very unusual and the first such seen by us.

ISRAEL

RARE EARLY ISRAEL NOTE



- 1705 ANGLO-PALESTINE BANK LTD. £50 (P-18). 1978 (No date). Abt-VF, but heavy soiling on the back, particularly around the edges. (Photo). (\$500-Up)
Much rarer than the specimen notes of this denomination which were issued in booklets by the bank. No.2402.

- 1706 1948-1955. Israel's Paper Money - A starter set. 20 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
A wide variety, including the following: Kagan numbers FC-3B XF+ (3 Pcs.); FC-3C XF; FC-4A XF-AU (6 Pcs.); FC-4B XF; BN-1 Good (2 Pcs.); BN-3 XF; BN-6 VF; BN-8 AU; BN-14a AU; BN-15 Fine (2 Pcs.); BN-15a Fine.
- 1707 1948. 50 Mil. Kagan FC-1. Crisp Uncirculated. (\$250-Up)
A magnificent specimen.
- 1708 1952. 50 Pruta. Zagaggi-Kaplan fractional note. (\$200-Up)
Kagan FC-3A. Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1709 1952. 50 Pruta. Zagaggi-Kaplan Fractional note. (\$200-Up)
Kagan FC-3A. Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1710 1952. 50 Pruta. Zagaggi-Kaplan Fractional note. (\$100-Up)
Kagan FC-3B crisp Unc.
- 1711 1952. 50 Pruta. Zagaggi-Kaplan fractional note. (\$100-Up)
Kagan FC-3B. Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1712 1952. 50 Pruta. (FC-3b, Pick-10a). Extremely Fine. Scarce. (50-Up)
- 1713 1952. 100 Pruta. Zagaggi-Kaplan Fractional note. (\$150-Up)
Kagan FC-4. Crisp Uncirculated, 2 pinholes in left margin.
- 1714 1952. 100 Pruta. Zagaggi-Kaplan Fractional note. (\$200-Up)
Kagan FC-4. Crisp Unc.
- 1715 1952. 50 Pruta (FC-3) and 100 Pruta (FC-4). 2 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
A choice and rare set. The 50 P is almost Unc. while the 100 P is Unc., with a natural paper crease.
- 1716 1952. ISRAEL'S FRACTIONAL CURRENCY. 50, 100 and 250 Pruta. FC-3D, 4C, 5C. All crisp unc. (\$30-Up)
- 1717 1948-1952. A selection of fractional currency. 8 Pcs. (\$300-Up)
Included are the 100 Mil 1948 (FC-2) Very Good, 50 Pruta (FC-3C) Very Fine, 100 Pruta (FC-4B) in V.G. and crisp Unc., and two sets of FC-3D and FC-4C, One in crisp Unc., the other choice AU.
- 1718 1952. 50 and 100 Pruta Neeman-Eshkol Fractional notes. 2 Pcs. (\$25-Up)
Kagan FC-3D and FC-4C. Crisp Unc.

- 1719 1952. 50 and 100 Pruta fractional currency. Kagan FC-3D and FC-4C. 34 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
A dealer or investor lot of 18 notes of the 50 Pruta value and 16 notes of the 100 Pruta value. All notes crisp Unc. with many sequentially numbered.

- 1720 1955-1973. Bank of Israel Notes. 19 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Including the following, dated 1955-500 Pruta (3 notes, all Very Fine,) £1 Very Fine, £5 Very Fine, £10 Crisp Unc. Those dated 1958 include the ½ Pound (2 notes--crisp) £1 (2 notes, crisp,) £5 crisp, £10 Crisp. Those dated 1968 include the £5 crisp, £10 Crisp and £50 Crisp. The notes of 1973 include the £5 (3 crisp notes) and £10 crisp. All above notes are now obsolete.
- 1721 1955. Bank Note Type Set. (\$200-Up)
Included in this desirable set is the 500 Pr. (2 notes), 1 Lirat, 5 Lirat, 10 Lirat and 50 Lirat. The notes appear to be Uncirculated but show wrinkles.
- 1722 1968. £10. (BN-22, 22a, 22b; Pick-351). Crisp uncirculated. 3 Pcs. (\$30-Up)

KIBBUTZ & TRANSPORTATION MONEY

- 1723 1947. Kibbutz Gevat. 8 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Money used on the Kibbutz prior to formation of the State of Israel. Consists of the 50,200 and 500 mil as well as the 1, 2, 5, 10 and 25 Lirat.
- 1724 1940's-1950's. Palestine and Israel transportation tokens. 11 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Included are Dan Bus #5A and 5B, Eshed 7B (2), Hamaavir #9 (2), Hamikasher #10, 10A and 10C, Ihud-Regn #12 and 12A. References are to the Haffner catalog, 1970 edition.
- 1725 1942. Hamkasher-Jerusalem. First issue. 1 Mil. Pink-black print. (\$100-Up)
This is a previously unknown color combination with the word "Mil" in both Hebrew and English. See Haffner pg. 346 and lot 2209 of our Olsen sale.
- 1726 1949-1960. Israel's Transportation Tokens. 10 Pcs. (—)
Included are a complete set -1, 2, 5 of Shahr-JHaifa crisp; Shoham Maritime-Haifa 10 and 20 Pruta, crisp; and a set of Egged 10, 15, 25, 50 and 100, crisp.

- 1727 1940's-1950's. Israel's Bus and Transportation Tokens. 34 Pcs. (\$350-Up)
An unusually fine offering in choice condition. This collection includes the rare 2 Mil Bath-Galini (1A), Bersheba (2A and 2B), Dan Bus (5, 5A and the rare 5B), Darom Yehuda (6a, 6B), Eshed (7B), Hamaavir (9 punched and unpunched, 9A punched), Hamkasher (10 and 10A), Hamkasher (10B) red and Green shield, Hamkasher (10C) in yellow, white and pink, Hever (11 and 11A), Ihud-Regev (12-light and dark blue), Ihud-Regev (12A grey/red, white/red, orange/black, grey/black, white/bright red), Mishmar (14), Shahr (16, 16A, 16B, 16C), 17. Numbers in () refer to Haffner's 1970 edition.

- 1728 N.D. Palestine Railroad Canteen Token. (\$50-Up)
Issued to officers during the Mandate period to pay for food and drink at the canteen. This is number E6209.
- 1729 1959. SOMMERFIN SHIP TOKENS. 5, 25, 50 and 100 units. 4 values each in white, red, green and blue plastic uniface. For use aboard ship on the Sommerfin Lines. 16 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
- 1730 1940's Palestine and Israel Transportation Tokens. 62 Pcs. (\$600-Up)
A dealer's investment lot of these paper tokens, many of which are difficult to locate. All numbers refer to HAFFNER'S 1970 catalog. Beersheva (#2A) 2 Pcs; Dan (#5) 24 Pcs.; (#5A) 2 Pcs, Doram Yehuda (6A, 6B); ESHER (7B); HAMA-AVIR (#9) 2 Pcs. and #9A, HAMKASHER (#10A, 10B, 10C (2 Pcs.); Hever (#11, 11A) IHUD-REGEV (#12) 2 Pcs, (#12A) 14 Pcs; SHAHAR #16, 16A, 16B; Shekem (#17) 3 Pcs.
- 1731 1955-1956. ATZMON ICE-CREAM PUBLICITY NOTE. (\$5-Up)
3 examples, copies of the United States Dollar Bill publicizing American Ice Cream.
- 1732 1948-1949. ½ Rye Bread. Two paper tokens. (\$10-Up)

ISRAEL PHILATELIC GROUPING

- 1733 **Pre-Statehood of Israel.** Stamp of Australia, Levant and Aden. Cancelled in Palestine or at a holding camp at Aden. (\$25-Up)
- 1734 **N.D. Israel philatelic material. 42 Pcs.** (\$100-Up)
42 stamped and cached covers, some First Day, honoring a variety of activities. 10 covers honor the inauguration of first flights to Israel; 10 covers honor special flights from Lod airport to airports in other countries; 6 honor flights to or over Maccabia or Olympics; 10 honor special Britannia flights from Israel; 3 honor special Passover flights within Israel. The balance honor diverse activities postally expressed from Israel. A very interesting lot.
- 1735 **N.D. Judaic philately of other countries. 20 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)
A large selection of covers issued by other countries. Most of the covers (11) concern a memorial to the Holocaust, the participating countries honoring Israel and Brazil, Switzerland, Germany, Poland, U.S.A. and Czechoslovakia. 20 covers.
- 1736 **1936. Photo Post Card.** (\$25-Up)
Shows the American Consul, Brent, and family with diplomatic plates on his auto as well as the American flag. Unstamped.
- 1737 **1950. Israel Festival Stamps.** 5 Pruta (Scott 35) and 15 Pruta (Scott 36) both hinge mounted on a printed specimen card with signature of Arthur Szyk at bottom. (\$25-Up)
- 1738 **1954-1959. First Flight covers.** (\$25-Up)
First flight covers, beautifully cached in color. Four are also First Day covers for the stamp.
- 1739 **1959. Tel Aviv 50th Anniversary First Day Cover.** Cacheted dedicated to Meir Dizengoff and autographed by Amos Ben-Gurion, son of the Prime Minister. (\$10-Up)
- 1740 **1966. President Shazar stamped and autographed cover.** (\$25-Up)
Issued on the occasion of President Shazar's visit to Uruguay June 21, 1966. Autographed in both Hebrew and English.
- 1741 **1978. Autographed cover of President KTZIR.** Issued in conjunction with the presentation of Nobel prize to Begin and Sadat. Cancelled in Jerusalem. (\$25-Up)

JUDAIC FISCAL PAPER

- 1742 **N.D. Checks and Receipts of Palestine and Israel. 22 Pcs.** (\$25-Up)
A very interesting grouping, containing a variety of checks and receipts in Hebrew, English, and Arabic. The beginnings of an interesting paper collection.
- 1743 **1941-1947. Letters of the Jewish Agency in Palestine during the Mandate Period.** (\$35-Up)

- 1744 **1934-1941. Bank checks of Palestine.** A diverse offering of 100 old checks from the Mandate Period. Some checks have Palestine stamps afixed. (\$200-Up)

- 1745 **1930's-1960's. Receipts, Vouchers and Certificates.** (\$40-Up)
The group contains 7 Postal receipts for the Mandate Period, a meal voucher from Zim Lines, a receipt for donation to a Yeshiva, Good Conduct certificate of a student, Donation to an orphan's house and 2 certificates for the MUPAT-AM Bank dated 1962 and 1963. (13 items.)
- 1746 **1913. Letter to Palestine.** A letter written by the Ladies Society—Keter Toran of New York to a Yeshivah in Jaffa, Palestine. Apparently hand delivered, it carries the stamp of the Ladies Society. (—)

- 1747 **1922-1926. 4 Judaic Letters.** 1) Zionius & Society of Bukowinaer dated 1922. 2) Letter from TARBUTH Hebrew Assn. for education in Poland dated 1923. 3) Letter from Palestine office in Berlin on how to immigrate to Palestine dated 1924. 4) German Police letter, a Heshrieg that a Jewish doctor had passed his exam, dated 1926. (\$20-Up)
- 1748 **1918-1961. Tel Aviv Municipality documents.** A variety of letters and receipts involving Tel Aviv. (\$15-Up)
- 1749 **1924-1972. Miscellaneous Israel Judaic items.** A grouping of 10 letters, documents and conven. (\$10-Up)
- 1750 **1927-1948. HERZLIA GYMNASIUM Documents.** Letters dated 1927, 1929 and 1948. The last was written by a teacher at the college about one of his pupils killed in the war of independence. (\$10-Up)
- 1751 **1933. Jewish Colonial Trust.** Check for 50 Palestine Pounds cleared through Banco Roma in Tel Aviv. (\$10-Up)
- 1752 **N.D. A bit of a paper Mix.** (\$25-Up)
Included are a blank KATTUBAH (marriage contract,) two checks from Leyland Motors to the ministry of Finance, State of Israel, and four receipts from Belgium to the Ministry of Finance, State of Israel. All are dated 1958.

Land Deed Items

- 1753 **1897-1930. Land leases in the Holyland.** 6 leases. (\$100-Up)
A group of leases in a variety of languages, including English, Arabic, Russian, French. Some documents have Turkish and Palestine stamps.
- 1754 **1935. Contract for land Purchase.** Purchased by a person BEIRUT, LEBANON. 1000 cubits of land were bought for 15 mils a cubit. A cubit is 18 inches. (—)
- 1755 **1933-1937. Templer Bank.** Three interesting Documents—Check, Receipt and letter of correspondence. (\$10-Up)
- 1756 **1939. Contract for land Purchase.** (\$25-Up)
Purchased by a person from Syria. 1,000 cubits of land sold for 19 Palestine Pounds.
- 1757 **1935. Contract to Purchase Land.** Made by a person from South Africa. The purchase price for 2,000 cubits of land was 60 Mils per cubit. The land was located in Tel Aviv. (—)
- 1758 **1939. 50 and 100 Mil. Civil Defense Coupons** issued by Tel Aviv. Rare. (\$50-Up)
- 1759 **1933-1942. Autographs.** Dizengoff (First Mayor of Tel Aviv) on a check, Rokah (Second Mayor of Tel Aviv) on a check, Krinizi (First Mayor of Ramat Gan) on a check and 2 letters from the Jewish Agency signed by Israel's present President NAVON. 5 Pcs. (\$50-Up)

ITALY

UNLISTED SPECIMEN NOTE

- 1760 **BANK OF ITALY. "Modello di Bigliatto".** 1-1-1-1 Lire. of 30.41874. Black and Green. Titian at center. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
This item sold for \$300 in lot 1175 of the 1977 Grand Central auction sale.

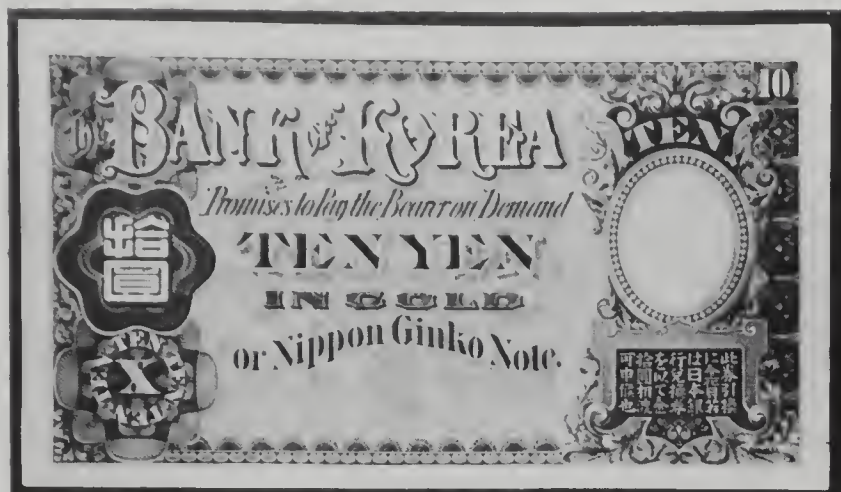
JAMAICA

- 1761 **Bank of Jamaica, Proof set. 4 Pcs.** (\$40-Up)
P-CS2. P-54-55; 57-58 star notes. Sold originally at \$29.50.

JAPAN

- 1762 **Group of Japanese and related notes. 41 Pcs.** (\$45-Up)
Japan. (P-30 to P-90.) 16 Pcs. Japanese Occupation money. Netherlands Indies. (P-38 to 436.) Malaya. (P-18 to 24.) Oceania (1). Taiwan. (P-24a.) Grades VG-Unc, value 25c to \$20 in Pick.

KOREA



- 1763 BANK OF KOREA. 10 YEN. (P-15). 1911. (Photo) (\$1000-Up)

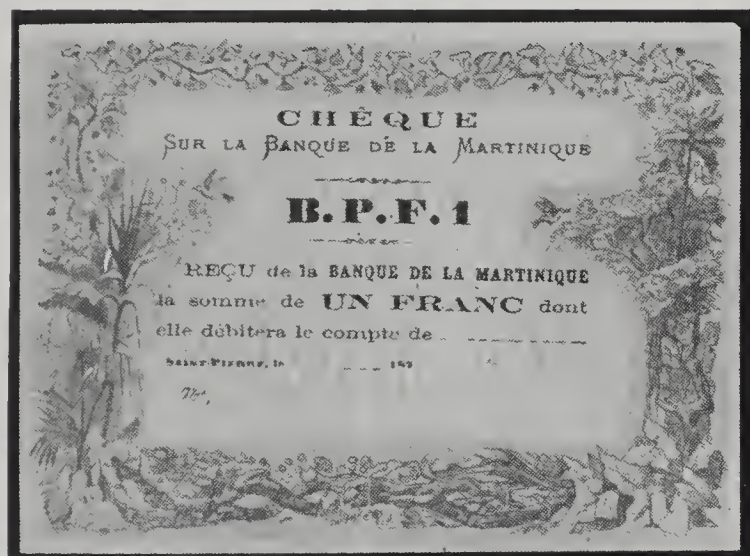
The note is pristine except for a light but noticeable vertical center fold. Still it must be one of the choicer specimens of this rarity and surety worth more than the \$800 quoted in Pick for EF.

LAOS

- 1764 Beginning group of Laotian notes. 25 Pcs. (\$25-Up)

1, 5, 10, 50 Kip. (P-1b, 3b, 5b, 9b). pathet Cfts. VF, Poor, VF (2). Same, genuine, Unc., staining. 1 kip. (P-2). Unc. (P-4) Unc. (P-6). Unc. (P-11). Unc. (P-8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17). All Unc. PATHET LAO Group. 10, 20, 50, 100, 500 Kip. (P-25-29). Unc.

MARTINIQUE



- 1765 1807. BANQUE DE LA MARTINIQUE. 1 Franc. Unlisted. 187. Blue text, purple border on white, subtinted paper, EF, unissued remainder. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

These notes were prepared by the Banque for its businessmen depositors during an 1870's coin shortage. This is indicated by the "B.P.F.1" (Bon Pour Franc 1") and the text which orders the bank to debit the drawer's account.

- 1766 BANQUE DE LA MARTINIQUE. 5 Francs. (P-6a). 1901. Purple face, green back. Unc., signs of handling. (\$80-Up)
Woman's head watermark at the left top.

MEXICO

- 1767 Group of rarer Mexican Notes. 3 Pcs. (\$150-Up)

Chihuahua. EL BANCO MEXICO. 25 Centavos. (P-38a.) G-VG, splits. 25 Centavos. (P-43.) Good. BANCO MINERO CHIHUAHUENSE. 1 Peso. (P-69Aa.) Fine, But edge splits.

- 1768 BANCO NACIONAL MEXICANO. 2 Pesos. (P-170A, Vogt-145.) Proof by ABC on new white paper with central vignette and upper left corner cut out. Aged. (Photo) (\$175-Up)

Estimated by Vogt at \$1850, in VF.

- 1769 10 Pesos. (P-170c? Vogt-147.) Proof by ABC on new paper, with vignette cut out at left. 18. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Estimated in Vogt at \$2000 in VF.

- 1770 Pair of Rare State Credit Notes 50 Pesos. 9-8-1880, due 1882. Proof on new white paper, green and black, with cut out portion left and upper right. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
Used to back the Central Mexican Rail Road Company, Ltd.

- 1771 Same, Proof dated 9-13 1880 (due 1881) on new white paper with vignette cut out at left. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
Orange and black credit certificate issued for the National Mexican Construction Co.

- 1772 ESTADO DE YUCATAN. 5 Pesos. (Pick-676). Proof, on original card, green on white, without date. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

- 1773 Group of Mexican notes. 52 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

Banco De Mexico. Modern issues, mostly Unc. (10). Banco De Sonora. 5 to 100 Pesos. 5 Pcs. Mostly Unc. 2 other common banknotes Revolutionary issues. PROVISIONAL GOVT. 1 to 20 Pesos. 7 Pcs. CONSTITUTIONAL GOVT 1 Peso. CONSTITUTIONAL ARMY. 1-20 Pesos. 4 Pcs. STATES. SONORA. 6 Pcs. SINOLA 1-100 Pesos. 6 Pcs. CHIHUAHUA. 11-Pcs. Mostly moderately circulated. Values range from 25c to \$25.

- 1774 Group of Mexican Notes. 52 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

BANK OF MEXICO. 1 Peso. (P-401-N. Fair. Chihuahua. EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. (P-376, 377) EF, Fine. ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA. 50c. (P-379) 1 Peso. (P-381a) AU. (P-383c.) VF. (P-384a.) AU. P-385.) EF, VF. GENERAL VILLA. (P-561-389a.) Fine. (P-391a) Fine. (P-392a.) UNC., handling. (P-394) F-VF, edge tears. (P-3695.) Fine, edge tears, chunk out of the top edge. SALTILLO. TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION. 50c, 1, 5 Pesos. (P-404, 405, 407A.) F-VF, last POC. DURANGO. BONUS AL PORTADOR. 1 Peso. (P-437c) Fair. ESTADO DE DURANGO. 50c, 1, 5 Pesos. 1-1914. (P-443-5.) Fine. EJERCITO COST. DIV DE OCCIDENTE, Guadalajara. 1, 5 Pesos. (P-514, 515.) Pair. ESTADO DE MICHOACAN DE OSCAMPO. 10 Pesos. (P-522a.) AU. DERECCION GRAL. DE RENTAS. 50c (P-498.) Fine. GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA DE MEXICO. 1, 5, 10, 20, 100 Peso. (P-396-399, 401) Average: F-VF. SINALOA, EJERCITO CONST., CUERPO DE . . . NOROESTE. 5 pesos. (P-568.) VG, torn. ESTADO DE SONORA. \$1. (P-625.) VG. Vera Cruz. GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL \$1. (P-649.) AU. \$2. (P-651.) Fine \$5. (P-652c.) EF (2). (V-655c.) with resell ads, etc. stamp Abt. VF (3). 100 Pesos. (P-420b.) VF (2) \$5. (P-425.) F-VF. Also. 4 other notes, from France, Peru, Ghana, Spain, all circulated.

- 1775 Group of Mexico notes. 40 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

Revolutionary issues. Chihuahua. (7), PROVISIONAL GOVT (9), Local banks (6), CONSTITUTIONAL ARMY (4), STATE Notes (13). Modern notes (3). Mostly circulated.

MOROCCO

- 1776 10 Francs. (P-10a). 15.5.1924. "SPECIMEN" Uniface pieces, face and back. Unc., light handling signs on both pieces. 2 Pcs.. (\$70-Up)

MOZAMBIQUE

- 1777 Group of BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO Notes. 12 Pcs. (\$50-Up)

10 Centavos. P-53 (1), 54 (1), 55 (2). 20 Centavos. (P-57.) 50 Centavos. P-60 (1), 61 (1). 1 Escudo. (P-81.) 2½ Escudos. (P-82.) 5 Escudos. (P-93. All circulated, many only in Fair condition.

- 1778 Mozambique Collection. 25 Pcs. (\$150-Up)

BANCO DA BEIRA. 10, 20, 50, Centavos. (Pick-R1 to R3). Fine PC; VG, folds splits, Unc., stained. 50 Centavos. (Pick-R4). Unc. ½ Libra. (R-5). VG, PC. 1 Libra (R-6 7). Fine, PC(2). 5 Libra. (R-8). VG, PC. 1 Escudo. 9-15-1919. Blue, "Prata". overprint. VG, PC, soiled. MOZAMBIQUE COMPANY. 20, 50 Centavos. (Pick-15, 17). Good, G-VG, PC. ½ Libra, 1 Libra, 1 Libra. (Pick-R18, 19, 20). Good, split, stained, PC. 5 Libras. (R-8). VG-F, PC. aged 1, ½ Libra. (R-24, 25). Fine, G-VG, aged. Both PC. 10, 50 Centavos. (R-26-27). Fair, VG+, PC 10, 20 Centavos. G-VF, stained; Unc., both PC. 5 Libras, ½ Libra, 1 Libra, 1 Escudo. (R-30, 31, 32, 32, 33). Unc., Unc., stained; Unc., stained; Fine, all PC.

- 1779 **Collection of Banco da Beira and Mozambique Company notes. 24 Pcs. (\$125-Up)**
BANCO DA BEIRA. 10, 20, 50, 50, Centavos. (P-R1, 2, 3, 4). G-VG, POC. VG, torn VF, soiled, AU, stained, ½, 1, 1, 5 Libras. (P-R5, 6, 7, 8) G-VG, POC, last with edge splts. 1 Escudo. (P-R11A). VG. POC-MOZAMBIQUE CO. 20, 50 Centavos. (P-R15, 16). Fair, POC. ½, 1, 1, 5 Libras. (P-R18, 19, 20, 21). Fair-Good (3), POC; G-VF, POC. 1, ½ Libra. (P-R24, 25). VG, POC. 50, 10, 20 Centavos. (P-R27, 28, 29). VG, G. Unc., POC. 5 Libras. (P-R30). Unc., POC. ½, 1 Libra. (P-31, 32), Unc., POC, stained (2). 1 Escudo. (P-R33). VG-F, POC.
- 1780 **Same as last, but slightly lower in grade. 24 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1781 **Collection of Mozambique notes. 19 Pcs. (\$75-Up)**
BANCO DA BEIRA. 10, 20, 50, 50 Centavos. (P-R1, 2, 3, 4). G-VG, POC (2); AU, stained; F-VF. ½, 1, 1, 5 Libras. G-VG, stained, POC 84). 1 Escudo. (P-R11A). VG, POC, stained. MOZAMBIQUE COMPANY. 1, 5 Libra. (P-R20, 21). G-VG, edge chinks, corrosion holes, POC. 1 Libra. (P-R30). G-VG, POC. 50, 10, 20 Centavos. (P-R27 to 29). G-VG, POC (2)); Unc., POC. 5, ½, 1, Libra. (P-R30 to 32). Unc., POC: Unc., POC: Unc., POC, corrosion holes; VG-F, POC, 1 Escudo. (P-R33). VG-F, POC, soiled.
- 1782 **Collection of Mozambique notes. 19 Pcs. (\$75-Up)**
Roughly similar to last, same notes, average equal condition.
- 1783 **Same, as last. 19 Pcs. (\$75-Up)**
- 1784 **Same as last. 19 Pcs. (\$75-Up)**
- 1785 **Group of Mozambique notes. 12 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
BANCO DA BEIRA. 1 Libra. (P-R7). VG, POC, chunk out of edge. 5 Libras. (P-R8). G-VG, edge splits, POC (3). MOZAMBIQUE CO. 50 Centavos. (P-R27). G-VG, POC (2). 10 Centavos. (P-R28). Good, POC (4). ½ Libra. (P-R31). Unc., POC, damaged edge and corner. 1 Escudo. (P-R33). VG. POC.

NETHERLANDS PRIVATE SCRIP NOTES

- 1786 **ROTTERDAM LLOYD CO - Ship "INDRAPOERA." 10 Cents, 25 Cents, 1 Gulden, 16.7. 1950. Blue, brown, green and orange. VF, hinge on back; VF, hinged, top left corner nibbled; Fine+, chinked and split at top. 3 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
Note that the last note is issued in "florinus" the ancient Dutch currency being the siheer florin.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 1787 **Group of 1936-7 notes 5 Pcs. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
JAVASCHE BANK. 5, 10, 25, 50, 100 Gulden. (P-19 to 23). EF, center fold (2); VF-EF; Abt. VF; VF, fraying.

NEW CALEDONIA

- 1788 **100 Francs. (P-58). 3.4.1914. All 3 signatures as listed. Blue and red, on yellow under tint. Abt. VF, quarter folded both ways with a few pinholes at the left. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
- 1789 **20 Francs. (P-24a). "SPECIMEN", so stamped in black at left (No 102); so punched at right edge. Unc. (P-26a). "SPECI-MEEN" punched across face. Unc. (P-26a). Regular issue. EF fold at center and at left; 3 pinholes. 3 Pcs. (\$60-Up)**
- 1790 **100 Francs. (P-27a.) F-VF, pressed. (\$20-Up)**
- 1791 **50 Centimes, 1 Franc, 2 Francs, (P-38, 39, 40.) Unc. first with a paper clip rust stain on the back. 3 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**

- 1792 **100 Francs. (P-11; Schwan-28a). 1943 Abt. VF, quarterfolded with other folds and a fold split at center, pinholed. Stamped "ANNULE" at top right. (Photo) (\$100-Up)**

NICARAGUA

AN EXTRAORDINARY COLLECTION

- 1793 **NACIONAL TREASURY NOTE. Decree of 20.3.1885. 20 Centavos. VG, tear at top, soiled. Very Rare. (Photo) (\$150-Up)**
- 1794 **GENERAL TREASURY. 1 Peso. (P-A14). Unc. (Photo) (\$100-Up)**
Pick lists the XF at \$240.
- 1795 **Same, Unc. (\$100-Up)**
- 1796 **Same, Unc. (\$100-Up)**
- 1797 **Same, Unc., top edge trimmed. (\$60-Up)**
- 1798 **5 Pesos. (Pick-A156). Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**

EXTRAORDINARY UNLISTED 1894/6 PROVISIONAL ISSUES

- 1799 **20 Centavos. Blue on white; brown and white. VG. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
Series 1,98,750 issued.
- 1800 **50 Centavos. Brown and black face; green and black back. Fine. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
Series 2, 50,000 notes issued.
- 1801 **1 Peso. same, but 2 purple stamps and red folio stamp on the back. F-VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
Only 50,000 issued.
- 1802 **1 Peso. Green and black face; black and blue back. Seals purple and black, with purple folio stamp on face. Fine. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
Number 127396, in excess of the amount authorized.
- 1803 **50 Centavos. Series 6. (NPO53) Green, yellow and black face; blue back. Purple stamps and stamped signatures. F-VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
Part of the 1,000,000 pesos mentioned in Article 8 of the 1897 decree.
- 1804 **10 Pesos.(B-21.) Waterlow and Sons SPECIMEN and so stamped. Unc. POC. (Photo) (\$150-Up)**
- 1805 **50 Centavos. (P-28.) 1 Peso. (P-29) (2) 3 Pcs. (\$40-Up)**
VF-F, corrosion holes; Fine, stained; EF, but bald spots on face and staining.
- 1806 **1 Peso, 1 Peso, 5 Pesos. (P-29, 30). 3 Pcs. (\$40-Up)**
2 signature combinations, VF, soiled, EF, soiled. The last is Good, peppered with large corrosion holes and with edge chinks.
- 1807 **5 Pesos, 25 Pesos. (P-30, 32). 2 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
Good, corner tip gone; Good-VG, but 5 substantial but not disfiguring corrosion holes plus other spots.
- 1808 **50 Pesos. (Pick-33). VG-F. (Photo) (\$150-Up)**
- 1809 **100 Pesos. (Pick-34). V.G. (Photo). (\$200-Up)**

FEBRUARY 3, 1910 DECREE

- 1810 **5 Pesos.(Reddish brown and black. Fine, heavy fold splits. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
No. 88 in Stickney-Almanzar, unpriced and not pictured!

DECREE OF MARCH 3, 1910



- 1811 5 Pesos. Red on white. Fine, murderously trimmed borders but extremely rare. (Photo) (\$150-Up)
No. NP-99, unpriced by Stickney and Almanzar.

- 1812 CESAR AUGUSTO SANDINO item. (\$50-Up)

Typewritten letter signed by Sandino in re his revived military operations in Nicaragua in 1931, his attacks on U.S. Troops and dissensions in his own staff. Nice seal of a Nicaraguan peasant preparing to behead a U.S. Marine. Translation provided.

PANAMA

UNIFACE SPECIMEN



- 1813 BANK OF THE CANAL ZONE. No denomination specimen by Waterlow & Sons. Unc. (Photo). (\$200-Up)

PAPEETE

- 1814 1000 Francs. (P-21a; Schwan-140a). Fine, peppered with pin-holes at left, paper clip and pin rust marks at left, also. (Photo). (\$120-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

PARAGUAY

- 1815 Choice Group of Early Paraguay Notes War of the Triple Alliance Collection. Tesoro Nacional Note Group. 25 Pcs. (\$300-Up)

1 Real. (Pick-A6). AU, reverse notations. 2 Reals. (Pick-A7). F-VF, piece out of top left corner. 4 Reals. (Pick-A9). F-VF, worm holed. 4 Reals. (Pick-A11). Fine+, edge tear. 1 Peso. (Pick-A15). EF. 2 Pesos. (Pick-A16). VG, fold splits. 2 Pesos. (Pick-A17). EF. 3 Pesos. (Pick-18). 2 wms. Third Series. AU, stained, VF edge nicks. 3 Pesos. (Pick-A20). 2 wms. EF, VF. 4 Pesos. (Pick-A23). VG, split, stained. 4 Pesos. (Pick-A24). Black. F-VF, split, taped. 4 Pesos. (Pick-A21). Blue. Abt VF, splits. 4 Pesos. (Pick-A22). Third Series. Unc., edge stain. 5 Pesos. (Pick-A25). VF, edge splits. 5 Pesos. (Pick-A26). Third Series. Unc., damaged left edge. 5 Pesos. (Pick-A27). Fine. 5 Pesos. (Pick-A29). F-VF, split and stained. 10 Pesos. (Pick-A31). Also Duplicates of A7 Fair, backed; A31, Fine, split, taped. EF, Fine+. 10 Pesos. (Pick-A30). VF, split.

— These notes were issued by the insane Francisco Solano Lopez to carry on his war with Brazil, Argentina and Uruguay which cost Paraguay 5,000 square miles of territory and a million deaths (Only 250,000 were left in 1870 of whom only 18,000 were males 16-60 years of age). The Type font came from the U.S. and involved the use of runaway slave vignettes on these notes!

PERU

- 1816 REPUBLIC OF PERU. 1 Sol. (P-1). XF+. (\$25-Up)

- 1817 Group of Peruvian Notes. 8 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

BANCO GARANTIZADOR. 20 Centavos. 9-4-1876. NBC G-VG, Mounting damage. COMPANIA DE OBRAS PUBLICAS Y FOMENTO. 20 Centavos. 7-4-1876. NBC. G-VF, Mounting damage. Rep. DEL PERU. 1 Sol. (P-11.) EF, trimmed, mounting damage. BANCO. NACIONAL. 40 Centavos. 1-1-1873. Red and black. G-VG, damaged. 2 Sols. 1875. ABC. Green and black. Damaged. Banco CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5, 10 Sols. 1947. 10 Sols. 1951.

- 1818 Group of Notes. 3 Pcs. (\$60-Up)

EL BANCO LA PROVIDENCIA. 1 Sol. 2/11/64. (0-25.- Good. COMPANIA DE OBRAS PUBLICAS Y FOMENTO DEL PERU. 1 Sol. July 4, 1876. (Pr.121.) Good, heavily soiled. Also, Brazil. EMPERIO. 1 Mil Reis. (Seppa-BR156.) Abt. Good.

PHILIPPINES

- 1819 Group of Central Bank Notes. 37 Pcs. (\$125-Up)

P-130. (7). P-1311. (6). P-132. (6). P-133 (6). P-134 (6). P-135 (6). All Unc.

- 1820 Lot of Central Bank Notes. 7 Pcs. (\$20-Up)

P-130, 2 Sig. varieties. P-131, 132, 133, (2 sig varieties,) 134 Unc. (3) EF (2), Unc. (2)

- 1821 Beginning Collection of Philippine type notes. 19 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

P-7, 8 (S-150, 151,) P-9 (S-157,) P-10, P-11 (S-167,) P-13, P-14, P-15, P-16, P-17 (S-153,) P-22 (S-148,) P-23 (S-154,) P-89 (S-44,) P-95 (S-57,) P-97 (S-79,) P-99 (S-95,) P-146, P-1509. Average: VG-F.

- 1822 Group of Philippino notes. 43 Pcs. (\$35-Up)

Group Philippine Treasury and Bank notes. 7 Pcs. Run of Japanese Occupation money, 1 Centavo to 100 Pesos. 34 Pcs. 2 Somar guerilla notes. VG to Unc.; values range from 30c to \$12.

JAPANESE INVASION MONEY

- 1823 Group of Japanese Occupation money. 145 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

Japanese replacement notes. P-107 (10), P-109 (10). P-112 (18). Moderately circulated. P-107, 109, 111. "Japanese Co Prosperity Sp-ere: What is it worth?" imprinted notes. Moderate circa P-107 blocks 82-6, less 84. P-109 (10). All replacements. P-111. Blocks 1-52, less 22, 37, 39, 44-5, 48-9, 51. Circulated. P-112. Blocks 1-36, less 15, 20, 22-25, plus 16 duplicates of block 35. Circulated.

- 1824 Japanese 1 Peso occupation notes. Over 100 Pcs. (\$50-Up)

1 Peso. Blocks 1-87, less 9, 32, 41, consecutive nos. in 10, 78, 80, etc. Mostly circulated, a few Uncs.

- 1825 **Group of Japanese invasion notes. Abt. 300 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
P-110. Letters PE and DD, really the latter. Average: Fine.
- 1826 **Group of Japanese invasion notes. 27 Pcs. (\$25-Up)**
1 Pesos. PG (1), PH (6). 5 Pesos. PB (2), PC (2), PD (12). 10 Pesos. PA (1), PB (1), PC (2). VG, several damaged.
- 1827 **Japanese Occupation money. 45 Pcs. (\$25-Up)**
5 Pesos. Blocks 1-50, less 5, 10, 13, 14, 49. All circulated.
- 1828 **Japanese Invasion Notes. 5 Pcs. (\$20-Up)**
10 Yen. Blue underprint for Indo-China. Series J. RO, but w/o Ro characters. SB-31. Unc.

GROUP OF PHILIPPINE GUERRILLA SCRIP

APAYAO FIRST ISSUE

- 1829 **Complete 1st issue, with varieties. 11 Pcs. (\$125-Up)**
10 Centavos. (APA-103.) Red paper. 50 Centavos. (APA-104.) "A" far or near "Series." 1 Peso. (APA-105.) 2 Varieties, line between "A" and P1.00 or absent. 2 Pesos. (APA-106.) 2 Varieties, as last. 5 Pesos. (APA-107) orange paper. "A" with quotation marks close and far from the letter. Average: VF.
— These notes are part of a hoard and offer an interesting opportunity for the serious student of Philippine Guerrilla currency. The notes appear as follows: 10 Centavos #392-9168; seen 2 major, minor varieties. 20 Centavos, #164-10756, minor varieties. 50 Centavos, #185-8781, 2 major, 4 minor varieties. 1 Peso, #1-1330, line variety; 6831-8967, No line variety. 2 Pesos, #332-5280 line variety, #1207-5915- no line variety. 5 Pesos, #145-1606 wide quotes variety and #36-2846 close quotes variety.
- 1830 — Same, including condition. 11 Pcs. (\$125-Up)
- 1831 **10 Centavos. (APA-1022.) Varieties. 4 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
1) Sample on pink paper (run on in soaking with 20 centavos notes!)
2) items stamped APAYAO PROVINCE, partially in blue, "10 Centavos" in purple and with a double purple number, border from 50 centavos CAGAYAN issue. Average: VF.
- 1832 **10 Centavos. (APA-102.) Average: VF. 47 Pcs. (\$200-Up)**
- 1833 **10 Centavos. (APA-102) Average: VF. 46 Pcs. (\$200-Up)**
- 1834 **20 Centavos. (APA-103). Average: VF. 24 Pcs. (\$125-Up)**
- 1835 **20 Centavos. (APA-103.) VF. 24 Pcs. (\$125-Up)**
- 1836 **50 Centavos. (APA-104.) Average: VF. 23 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1837 **50 Centavos. (APA-104.) Average: VF. 23 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1838 **1 Peso. (APA-105.) Average: VF. 24 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1839 **1 Peso. (APA-105.) Average: VF. 23 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1840 **2 Pesos. (APA-106.) Average: VF. 24 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1841 **2 Pesos. (APA-106.) Average: VF. 24 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1842 **5 Pesos. (APA-107.) Average: F-VF. 13 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1843 **5 Pesos. (APA-107.) Average: F-VF. 13 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1844 **Choice group of Apayao second issue notes. 23 Pcs. (\$175-Up)**
5 Centavos. (APA-121.) 4 Varieties; light green, dark green, dark green on thick fiber paper, blue on white paper. 10 Centavos. (APA-122.) 7 varieties; dark purple on white, bistre on white, bistre and rose on brown fiber paper, stamped "Crown 4 Command." 20 Centavos. (APA-123.) 2 varieties; olive on white and thick brown fiber paper. 50 Centavos. 3 varieties; purple and brown on white paper, purple on brown fiber paper. 1 Peso. (APA-125.) 2 varieties; on white and brown fiber paper. 5 Pesos. (APA-127.) 4 varieties; white, thin, medium, and thick brown fiber paper. 10 Pesos. (APA-128.) Green and purple. Notes average: EF.
The numbers issued for each denomination seem to run as follows: 5c-7000; 10c-8000; 20c-7000; 50c-7500; 1 Peso-7000; 5 Pesos-5500.

- 1845 **Collection of 2nd issue APAYAO notes. 20 Pcs. (\$150-Up)**
5c. (APA-121.) 4 varieties as above. 10 c. (APA 122) 6 varieties as above except for "Crown 4 Command" item. 20 c. (APA-123) 2 varieties as above. 50 c. (APA-124.) Purple and brown on white paper 1 Peso. (APA-125.) 5 Pesos. (APA-126.) 4 varieties as above. 10 Pesos. (APA-126) Average: EF.
- 1846 **Group of 5 Centavos. (APA-121) notes. 21 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
All four varieties as listed in the preceding lots. Average: EF.
- 1847 — As above. Average: EF. 21 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
- 1848 **Group of 10 Centavos (APA-122.) notes. 103 Pcs. (\$500-Up)**
Purple on thick fiber paper (4), purple on white paper (2), brownish-purple on white (44,) some on brown paper (48,) brown on white paper (8,) Grade: VF-EF.
- 1849 **Group of 10 Centavos. (APA-122.) bills. 102 Pcs. (\$500-Up)**
Purple on thick fiber paper (3,) purple on white paper (3,) light purple on white paper (44,) light purple on brown paper (46,) brown on white paper (6.)
- 1850 **20 Centavos. Group of 55 Pcs. (\$125-Up)**
Olive on white paper (50,) olive on thick fiber paper (5,) Average: EF.
- 1851 — Same as last. 55 Pcs. (\$125-Up)
- 1852 **20 Centavos. (APA-123.) Olive on white. EF. 100 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
- 1853 — Same, but 86 Pcs. (\$425-Up)
- 1854 **50 Centavos. (APA-124.) F-VF. 16 Pcs. (\$150-Up)**
- 1855 **1 Peso. (APA-125.) VF. 28 Pcs. (\$140-Up)**
Various shades of color—a nice lot for the serious student.
- 1856 — **5 Pesos. (APA-127.) Average EF. 46 Pcs. (\$275-Up)**
Four different kinds of paper.
- 1857 — Same as the preceding. 46 Pcs. (\$275-Up)
- 1858 **10 Pesos. (APA-128). VF. 24 Pcs. (\$250-Up)**
- 1859 — Same as the preceding. 24 Pcs. (\$250-Up)

CAGAYAN PROVINCE

- 1860 **Collection of Cagayan Province Notes, including 2 Unlisted and 2 inverted back bills. 22 Pcs. (\$200-Up)**
5 Centavos. (CAG-141.) Thin paper, light green, thick paper, dark green, also, #753, red, unlisted "payable" terms on face. 10 Centavos. (CAG-142.) regular and number printed on back. 20 Centavos. (CAG-143.) Thick and thin paper varieties; also "payable after the war" in red, not black. 50 Centavos. (CAG-144.) tan and red brown. 1 Peso. (CAG-155a.) Green. Thick and thin fiber paper. Also, 1 Peso. Thin paper #7475 (88412) with an inverted back. 1 Peso. (CAG-155.) Thick and thin paper. Also, thin paper, inverted back. (#5783-46571.) 1 Peso. (CAG-155b.) 2 Pesos. (CAG-156.) thick and thin paper. 5 Pesos. (CAG-157a) Thick and thin fiber paper. 5 Pesos. (CAG-158.) Thick and thin fiber paper. Average: AU.
- 1861 **Collection of Cagayan Province Notes. 18 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
5 Centavos. (CAG-141.) Thick and thin paper. 10 Centavos. (CAG-142.) regular and number printed on the back. 20 Centavos. (CAG-143.) Thick and thin paper; also thin, reddish brown. 1 Peso. (CAG-155.) Thick and thin fiber paper. (CAG-155a.) Thick and thin paper. 2 Pesos. (CAG-156.) Thick and thin fiber paper. 5 Pesos. (CAG-157a) Thin paper. (CAG-158) Thick and thin fiber paper. Average: EF +

CAGAYAN PROVINCE GROUPINGS

- 1862 **5 Centavos. (CAG-141.) Thick and thin paper, various shades. 45 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
Regular #1490-35304, Average grade + VF-EF.
- 1863 **10 Centavos. (CAG-142.) Average: EF+. 46 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
Numbers range between 32,000-64,000.

- 1864 20 Centavos. (CAG-143.) EF. 45 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
Nos. 22611-62625, light to dark green.
- 1865 50 Centavos. (CAG-144.) EF. 46 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
Tan to rose coloring, pnted nos. 18269-61854.
- 1866 1 Peso. (CAG-155.) Purple. EF. 95 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
Nos. 16984-65767 ptd, various shades of color, paper thickness, etc.
- 1867 1 Peso. (CAG-155a.) Green. EF. 95 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
Various shades of green and thicknesses of brown fiber paper. Nos. 68229-92084 range.
- 1868 2 Pesos. (CAG-156.) Average: EF. 100 Pcs. \$200-Up
Various shades of coloration, paper thicknesses etc. Numbers range between 1283-61520.
- 1869 2 Pesos. (CAG-156.) EF. 96 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
- 1870 5 Pesos. (CAG-157a.) VF (6). (CAG-158.) VF (37). 43 Pcs. (\$125-Up)
157a on thin paper, reddish brown to purple brown; 158 on thick and thin paper, tan to purple brown. Number ranges, 29,000-43,000; and 43001-57,000 respectively.
- 1871 Collection of Philippine Guerilla Notes. 94 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
CEBU. CEB-104 (1), CEB-105 (2), CEA-106 (2), CEB-107(2), CEB 108 (2), ILO-106 (1), ILO-205 (1), ILO-209 (4), ILO-210 (4), ILO-227 (15), ILO-228 (4), MIN-216 (6), MIN-226 (3), MIN-227 (4) MIN-228 (4), MIN-229 (2) MIN-263 (1), MIN-263A (2), NLOC-327 (4), BOH-1105 (1) BOH-106 (10). Average: VG-F, many with splits and/or frayed edges and body holes.
- 1872 Another lot of Guerilla money. 29 Pcs. (\$150-Up)
NEG-201. Plate T4, G1, G3, H1 (2), H2, H3 (2), H4. NEG-202. A2 (3), A3 (3). Choice. NEG-202a. B1, B2, B4. Cira. APA-108. 10 Peso. AU. ICO-207. Unc. NOOR-207. VG. NEG-107. AU. PHOTO. ILC-197. VG. Fine. ICO-230. VG. APAA-126, green (2), olive (2). CUYO. PAL-808a. Unc.

PUERTO RICO



- 1873 COMPANIA DE LOS FERRO-CARRILES. 5 Pesos. (P-4). SPECIMEN by C. SKIPPER & EAST. XF, POC. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
The note has blue pencil marks on face and is not filled in; smearing on the back at the center.
- 1874 MINISTERIO DE ULTRAMAR. 1 Peso. (P-5b). Unc. (\$50-Up)

REUNION



- 1875 1868 BANQUE DE REUNION. 5 Francs. Unlisted. Decree of 12.9.1873. Black on tan paper, lithog A. Rouss in Reunion. Abt. VF, 4 vertical folds, pinholes, taped tear in the right edge and some light foxing. (Photo) (\$800-Up)
Note the full indent at the left and that the note is an unnumbered and unissued remainder.



- 1876 50 Centimes. (P-1a). Decree 2.5.1879-dated 4.6.1884. Black on grey-green paper with a red treasury seal stamped at left. Abt. VF, quarter folded both ways with hinges and foxing stains. (Photo) (\$700-Up)

RUSSIA

- 1877 1904 Notes from the Region and East. 8 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
AMUR REGION. 1 Kop. (Pick-AR10), Unc. 5Kop. (P-AR11), Unc. PRIMORSK, AMYRSK & SAKHALINSKOBLASTS. 1, 3, 5, 10, 40 Roubles. Unlisted. Unc., AU (corner fold), VF, F-VF, F-VF hinged. VLADIVOSTOK. Bank Issue. 1000 Roubles, 1 April 1920. (Kardakoff p.252, 50, #9.) Two-headed eagle in diamonds with blue on white, uniface, VF.
- 1878 10,000 Roubles. (P-106). VG., split. (\$5-Up)
- 1879 Group of Russian Notes. 226 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
P-1 (8). P-9 (7). P-10 (21). P-11 (148). P-13 (3). P-14 (4). 25 Czarist on White Russian Notes; 10 Soviet notes.

SOUTH AFRICA

SIEGE OF MAFEKING NOTES
BADEN-POWELL ISSUES

- 1880 **1 Shilling.** January 1900. 1 Penny embossed revenue stamp for the Bechuanaland Protectorate. G-VF, split holes. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

Colonel R.S.S. Baden-Powell, founder of our Boy Scouts, was attacked by the Boers at Mafeking where he and his Rhodesian forces stood siege from October 15, 1899 to May 17-18, 1900. These notes were used to cover expenses during the interval. Most of such notes were signed by Captain H. Greene as the army paymaster. The note is printed in blue.

- 1881 **10 Shillings.** March 1900. Fine+, but heavy, multiple edge splits. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

The note is green on white paper with "Commanding" form and a Bechuanaland embossed revenue stamp, as on the preceding.

- 1882 **10 Shillings.** Same, VG-F, badly split along the quarter folds. (\$75-Up)

- 1883 **STANDARD BANK.** (Barkely East) check for £9.3.3. drawn 1-15-11896.. "Paid," blue on white. (—)

- 1884 **BANK OF VICTORIA.** £800. 90 day 2nd bill of exchange drawn by the Melbourne bank on the London Office. March 31, 1873. Purple on white paper WMKD "Bank of Victoria." VG. (—)

SWEDEN

- 1885 **RIKENS STANDERS BANCO.** 6 Dalers. 22 Nov. 1774. 2 embossed seals and edge watermarks in the paper. Abt. VF, but heavily split at sides and center along folds. (Photo) (\$100-Up)



- 1886 **1000 Kronor.** 1950. (Pick-27). About VF, folded in thirds, hinged, ink numbers on back, rare. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

SWITZERLAND

CHOICE GROUP OF SWISS SPECIMEN NOTES
1911 October 6, 1905 Law Essay

- 1887 **Swiss National Bank.** 20 Francs. December 1, 1911. Essay, stamped "SPECIMEN" in red, brown, green, 2 shades of blue. Unc. 5 Punch holes. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Engraved name of "BALZER - ART INSTITUT ORELL FUSSELI ZURICH" along bottom edge.



- 1888 **50 Francs.** (P-1696). October 16, 1947. Specimen by Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. London.. Unc, 5 punch cuts. Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)



- 1889 **100 Francs.** (P-170d). March 3, 1945. "SPECIMEN" by Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. Unc, 7 star-shaped punch holes. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

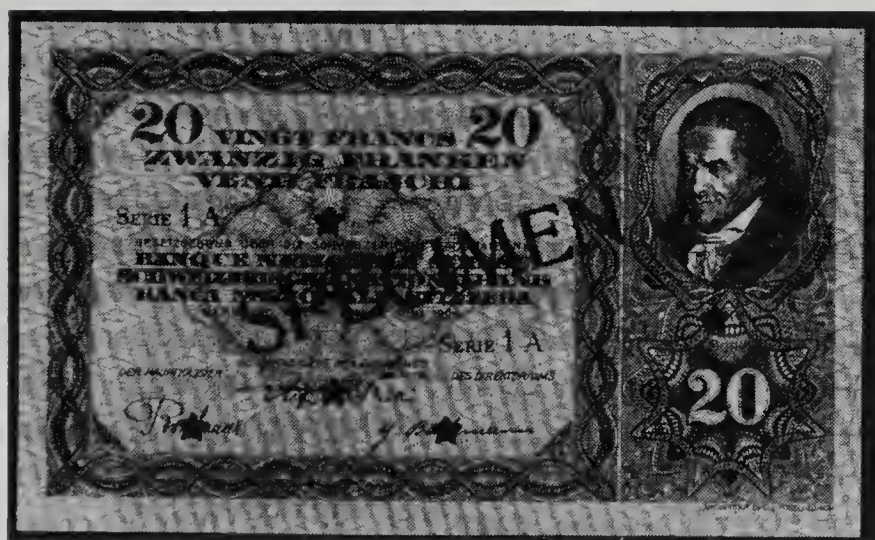
CHOICE HIGH DENOMINATION
SPECIMENS



- 1890 500 Francs. (P-171b). August 31, 1946. "SPECIMEN" by Waterlow & Sons Ltd, London. Unc, 7 round punch holes (Photo) (\$500-Up)



- 1891 1000 Francs. (P-172). November 11, 1943. "SPECIMEN" by Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. Unc, 5 star-shaped punch holes. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)



- 1892 20 Francs. (P-173a). SPECIMEN. Unc, 5 star-shaped punch holes. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Dated June 21, 1929, red green and blue on fine, brown, green and blue on the back.

SYRIA

- 1893 100 Livres (Pick-33), About VF, rare. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
Unlisted o/p "SYRIE 1939" as on types P-39A. Ram's head in guilloche. Minute edge cracks at top.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

- 1894 \$1. (P-1A). 1-1-1927. VG, scattered rust stains. (\$75-Up)

UNITED STATES

- 1895 Group of U.S. notes. 7 Pcs. (\$125-Up)
California. W. H. Carlson. \$5. 8% certificate 7-1-1908. Unc. Florida. 50c. 2-2-63. 2 signs. Sheet of 3. Unc, aged. Georgia. BANK OF COMMERCE. \$4. 4-1-64. Fine. Pennsylvania. BANK OF THE UNITED STATES. \$20. K.1819. cft. VG-F. CSA T-67. Cft used for ads. Oklahoma. MCALESTER. 25c. 19a. black, Unc.

- 1896 Group of Nixon spoof money in \$1 and \$2 denominations. About 300 pieces or so. (—)

URUGUAY

- 1897 Group of early Uruguay bank notes. 6 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
EL BANCO DE CREDITO AUXILIAR. 50 Pesos. (P-A22a, 22b) 10-5-1888. Fine, stained; Unc. EL BANCO FRANCO-PLATENSE. 10 Pesos. (P-A27a) Fine, pinholes. 20 Pesos. (P-A28a). VG-F, back soiling. EL BANCO MANA & CO. 20 Pesos. (P-A58). Back printed in mirror image form. VG+. BANCO ORIENTAL. 10 Pesos. (1 doubloon). (P-A82). Fine+, pinholed.
- 1898 BANCO CREDITO AUXILIAR. 4, 50, Centimos, 20, 50, Pesos. (UR-85 to 89). Unc. (4), F-VF. 5 Pcs. (\$40-Up)
- 1899 BANCO ORIENTAL. 1 Peso. August 1867. (Pick-A80). VF, wrinkled and stained remainder. (\$75-Up)
- 1900 BANCO REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY. 10 Pesos. (Seppe-UR143, Pick-8a). Good, fold splits. (\$100-Up)
- 1901 BANCO ITALIANO. 10-10-10-10 Pesos. Sheets. (Seppa-UR47). Unc. (4). EF, damaged. 5 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
- 1902 BANCO ITALIANO DEL URUGUAY. 10 Pesos sheet, letters A to D. (P-33). AU. (\$20-Up)

YUGOSLAVIA

- 1903 5,000 Dinars. (Pick-67H). Unc. (\$125-Up)

MPC SCRIP

- 1904 5c, 10c, 25c. Series 521. S/B 39-41. Regular notes. VF-EF. 3 Pcs. (\$50-Up)

MIXED LOTS

- 1905 Group of French and French Colonial Notes. 22 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
ALGERIA. (P-4, 5, 10, 37, 38, 39). FRANCE. (P-7). 4 dates. P-8, 13, 27). BON REGIONALE. 50 Centimes. 5-8-1917. CAISSE CENTRAL DE LA FRANCE D'OUTRE-MER. 1947 series. 10, 20, 100 Frs. MADAGASCAR. (P-35, 36, 37). TUNIS. (P-55). REUNION. (P-6). Fine, stained, damaged. Other notes average VG.
- 1906 Group of Afro-Asian notes. 86 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Africa, Algeria (2), Angola (1), Biafra (2), Morocco (1), Tunis (1), Asia, Bangla-Desh (25, the same). Fiji (1), India (3), Indo-China etc. (17), Iran (1), Hong Kong (12), Korea (12), Lebanon (1), Macao (1), Netherlands Indies (2), Philippines (1).
- 1907 Group of Latin American notes. 49 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Argentina (6), including P-1, good. Bolivia (5), Brazil (8), Chile (17), Columbia (1), Cuba Banco Espanol De La Isla De Cuba (4), Mexico (4), Nicaragua (1), Paraguay (2), Peru (1). Many Unc, none rare.

- 1908 **Nice World grouping of bank notes. 91 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
 Argentina. (4), Belgium. (2), Brazil. (P-1, 3) VG. 3 others. China (2). Denmark. (P-35, 37b). Fine. Egypt. State Notes (4). Germany. WWI and inflation money. (25). Iran. 1937 (3). Italy. (WWII). (23). Japan (11). Mexico. (1). Netherlands. (3). Curacao (1) Neth E. Indies. (P-19). Fine. Poland. (1). Switzerland. (P-151a). Fine. Turkey. (1). Yugoslavia (1).

- 1909 **Group of South American Notes. 41 Pcs. (\$150-Up)**
 Argentina. 5 Pcs. Province of San Juan. 1 Peso. 12-31-1876. Barbados. 1 Pc. Bolivia. 4 Pcs. Brazil. 8 Pcs. British Caribbean. 1 Pc. Chile. 6 Pcs. Colombia. 5 Pcs. 2 Provincial revolutionary issues. Cuba. 5 Pcs. Common late Spanish material. Guatemala. 4 Pcs. 1914-18 notes in better condition. Trinidad & Tobago. 1 item. Uruguay. 1 item.

- 1910 **Group of Austrian and German notes. 105 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
 Austria. 78 Pcs. of notgeld, some gold leaf. 4 German notgeld items. Reichsbank notes 1908-1942, 21 Pcs. 2 Post-war notes.

1911 **Nice, beginners group of European notes. About 430 Pcs. (\$125-Up)**

Austria C. 36 Pcs, regular, notgeld (192). Austria-Hungary (2), Belgium, (3), Bulgaria (5), Croatian (1), Czechoslovakia (10), Denmark (1), France (7), Greece (38), Hungary (77), Italy (16), Liechtenstein (2), Luxembourg (1), Poland (28), Portugal (11), Roumania (2), Spain (6), Yugoslavia (7). All figures approximate, most notes circulated, some duplication.

- 1912 **Group of foreign notes. 20 Pcs. (\$5-Up)**
 1 Austrian notgeld, 4 Brazilian, 1 Colombia, 1 Hong Kong, 9 Panamanian campaign spoof 1 Balboa notes, 1 Uruguay, 1 S. Vietnam. Also, Martini-que. 5 Frs. 1874. Poor. South African check.

- 1913 **Group of Eastern European Notes. 41 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
 Austria (1), Czechoslovakia. (P-21 to 35). 6 Pcs. Hungary. (P-10 to 98). 4 Pcs. Poland. (P-2 to 87). 5 Pcs. Russia. (P-1 to 215). 25 Pcs. Fine to Unc. Nothing rare, price range in Pick 50c to \$20; Average \$2.

- 1914 **Mixed Commonwealth etc. notes. 6 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
 AUSTRALIA. £1. (P-266). EF. GREAT BRITAIN. £1. (P-105, but black etc. F-VF, top clipped off, purple stamp on back. £1. (P-1312). FVF. BRITISH MILITARY AUTHORITY. (SB-2). F-VF. NETHERLANDS INDIES. 1 Gulden. (P-30) Fine+, badly stained. PHILIPPINES. 1 Peso. (P-94). EF.

- 1915 **Group of European Notes. 29 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
 Belgium. 6 Pcs., including 2 local scrip notes. Croatia. 1 Pc. Denmark. 1 Pc. Iceland. 1 Pc. Italy. 7 small bills. Luxembourg. 2 Pcs. Netherlands. 1 Gulden. (P-115). VF-EF. (P-58). Unc. 5 other pieces. Spain. 3 small bills. Sweden. (P-2c). F-VF.

- 1916 **Group of British Commonwealth, mostly World War II Notes. 31 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
 CEYLON (5). Italian Bank of England £1 propaganda note. BRITISH MILITARY AUTHORITY. (1), Same, in Tripolitania (1). HONG KONG (8), INDIA (2), MALTA (1), MAURITIUS (3), RHODESIA (4), SEYCHELLES (1), SOUTH AFRICA (2), ZAMBIA (2). All circulated, mostly common.

- 1917 **Group of AFRO-ASIAN Notes. 48 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
 CEYLON 4 Pcs. FIJI, 1 Pc. INDIA. 2 Pcs. INDOCHINA (Vietnam) 10 Pcs. including V.N. (P-35a, 36b). F-VF. NETHERLANDS. INDIES. 6 Pcs. including (P-15). Fine. INDONESIA (2). MALAYA etc. 4 Pcs. MACAO. (1). HONG KONG. 6 Pcs. Thailand. 2 Pcs. TAHITI. 2 Pcs. DJIBOUTI. 1 Pc. MOROCCO. 1 Pc. LEBANON. 2 Pcs. ISRAEL. 3 Pcs. Unknown Arab. 1 Pc. All circulated, common.

- 1918 **Selection of Latin American notes. 9 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
 Cuba. Pick-48b, 49d (2) EF, Unc. (2) PARAGUAY. P-64. Unc. URUGUAY. P-40e (2), 40g (2), Unc, EF (3). P-41b. AU.

- 1919 **Group of foreign notes. 30 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
 CHINA. (4). COLOMBIA. (1). EGYPT (1). FRANCE (3). GREAT BRITAIN, PLYMOUTH DOCK BANK. £1. 1823. VG. 10 shillings. (P-126a). VF. INDONESIA (1). ISRAEL (1). JAPAN. (2). KOREA. (1). LEBENON. (1). MEXICO (3). JAPANESE NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES OCCUPATION MONEY. (1) PHILIPPINES OCCUPATION MONEY (6), PHILIPPINES. (1) YUGOSLAVIA (1). All common, except listed; Good to Unc.

- 1920 **Group of Mixed Notes. 12 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
 England - £5, Pick #105; Canada - 25c #11b and #11c \$1 #34c and #58b (3 pieces); Group of 5 of the ultrahigh denomination Hungarian Pengo notes of 1946. Very Fine to Uncirculated The £5 and the Hungarian notes are all choice Uncirculated.

- 1921 **Miscellaneous foreign notes. 4 Pcs. (\$5-Up)**
 G. B. 10 Shillings. (P-126c). Unc. E. (P-127b). Unc. PHILIPPINES 1 Peso. (P-81b). VF. (P-94). F-VF.

- 1922 **Common Miscellaneous Foreign notes. 56 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
 36 Japanese occupation notes, both the peso and dollar notes, all Crisp Uncirculated; 20 assorted commonnotes, including some Notgeld, Very Fine to Crisp Uncirculated.

FOREIGN BONDS AND SHARES

AUSTRIA

- 1923 **AUSTRIAN EMPIRE, STATE RAILROAD BOND. 500 Frs.**
 March 12, 1859 (Act 27 May, 1857). Lovely black on blue paper bond. Edge splits and chinks. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
 1918 stamp on face.
- 1924 **AUSTRIAN RED CROSS. 20 Kronen. 6-1-1916. Lottery bond,**
 due as late as 1956. (\$20-Up)

BELGIUM

- 1925 **S. A. CHEMINS DE FER DE LA BASSE-EGYPTE (Brussels). 1**
 share. Preferred stock. 500 Frs. Decrees of 1-26-1896 to 6-4-1912. Blue, green and brown, with Egyptian motifs. Edge tears. (\$30-Up)
- 1926 **GAS & ELECTRIC COMPANY OF THE CITY OF KAZAN.**
 (seat at Brussels). 100 Frs, plus dividend warrants. (\$20-Up)
- 1927 **INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF BERDIANSK (JOHN**
 GREAVES & CO). (Brussels). 11-11-1899 (1-22-1900). Green and red. (\$20-Up)

BELGIAN CONGO

- 1928 **CREDIT COMMERCIAL CONGOLAIS. (Liege). Dividend**
 share. (100 Frs), with coupons. 9-7-1898. Green and blue. (\$55-Up)

BRAZIL

- 1929 **BRAZIL RR CO. (Chartered, State of Maine.) £100. 4½%. First**
 Mortgage 60 year. Gold bond. 7-1-1909. (Photo) (—)
 Stamps on face, only 80% paid on face by a 1950 settlement. Blue and green. Waterlow and Sons.
- 1930 **Same, 500 Frs. 7-1-1909. Also scaled down in 1917 and again in**
 1950. (\$20-Up)
- 1931 **STATE OF BAHIA. £20 (500 Frs.) bond. Act of 21 Dec.**
 1904. (\$40-Up)
 5% loan due 1955. Stamped revised term per a 1943 Act. (Extended to 1981.) Three new coupons left. Edge tears at right. Red, orange, and black with 4 tax stamps.
- 1932 **STATE OF BAHIA. £20 bond. 5% gold loan of 1913. Extended**
 in 1943 to 2013, with new coupon sheet. Rates reduced from 105 per 6 months to 3s3d. (1.62%) BW. Black and blue. (\$40-Up)
- 1933 **STATE OF BAHIA. £10. 5% funding loan of 1928. Waterlow**
 and Sons, blue and black. (\$30-Up)
 Debt scaled like most Latin securities [sic] in 1943.

BULGARIA

- 1934 KINGDOM OF BULGARIA. £100. Settlement loan of 1926. 7% Coupon bond, due 1-1-1967. Defaulted 7-1-1941. Bradbury, Wilkinson. (\$50-Up)

BURMA

- 1935 ALLY MOOLLA INDUSTRIAL CORP LTD. (Rangoon). 100 Preference shares (100 Rs each). 1-3-1921. Orange and brown. (\$20-Up)

CANADA

- 1936 CANADIAN SOUTHERN RR CO. \$10,000. Second mortgage registered bond. St. Thomas, Ontario. 1883-1913. ABC, brown, POC remainder. (\$25-Up)
- 1937 NOVA SCOTIA. INVERNESS RR & COAL CO. \$500. 5-1-1902. 20 year 5% gold bond due 1922. B.A.B.N. CO. Green and black. (\$40-Up)
- 1938 NORTHERN LIGHT, POWER & COAL CO. LTD. \$100. 5% First mortgage, 20 year coupon gold bond. 10-1-1909, due 5-1-1929. Waterlow and Sons. Brown and black. (\$35-Up)
- 1939 — \$1000, otherwise similar to last. (\$70-Up)
- 1940 PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA. 100. 4½% 13-44 year coupon bond, payable in London. Paid off 11-10-1925. PBC. Waterlow and Sons. Red and black. (\$30-Up)

CHILE

- 1941 CASA DE CREDITO HIPOTECARIO. (Santiago.) 1000 Pesos. 8% Coupon bond due 12-31-1941, issued, 7-1-1917. ABC, multicolored. (\$30-Up)
- 1942 COMPANIA MINERA ESLOTADORA DE LA COMIAS (ARONCAGUA). Valparaiso. 150 shares. 9-29-1913. Map of concessions on green and brown form. (\$10-Up)

CHINA

- 1943 SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL. 1000 Taels. 6% loan of 1926. 1943 stamp. Waterlow and Sons. Orange. (Photo) (\$225-Up)
- 1944 — \$100. 5% loan of 1937. Waterlow and Sons. Yellow. (Photo) (\$90-Up)

CUBA



- 1945 REPUBLIC OF CUBA. 1000 Pesos. 6-1-1869. Revolutionary issue. Registered bond. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
- Issued to pay for the abortive revolution of that year and candidly payable only if successful. ABC (no imprint for obvious reasons), green on white.

- 1946 DELAWARE. CUBAN CANE PRODUCTS CO. INC. \$1000. 20 year 6% gold bond. 1-1-1930. due 1-1-1950. Coupons clipped to 1-1-1934. Stained, pinholed. (\$100-Up)
- 1947 — Same, torn, repaired in the upper left corner. (\$75-Up)
- 1948 — Same, but no coupons at right, stained, left. Coupons cut off, but 21 present here. Also 6 other secondary coupons and 2 checks. 9 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
- 1949 DELAWARE. CUBAN NATIONAL SYNDICATE. 100 Shares. Common. 11-13-1931. Hamilton B.N.Co. Moro Castle view. Soiled. Cancelled. (\$40-Up)
- 1950 BANCO TERRITORIAL DE CUBA. (New York). 1 Dividend share. (1/50,000 of profits allotted to said shares. 3-1-1911. ABC. (\$20-Up)

FRANCE

- 1951 ANCIENT REGIME 1784 Annuity for 2 lives. (Photo) (\$80-Up)
- Pays 100 Livres Per year on a capital gift of 1,250 Livres, guaranteed by the merchants of Paris. One of the means by which Colonne propped up Louis XVI's finances. 2 sheets, including the bond proper.*
- 1952 COMPAGNIE FRANCAISE TELEGRAPHE DE PARIS A N.Y. 1 share. (500 Frs). 3-27-1879. Dividend warrants clipped. Green and black. (\$40-Up)
- 1953 COAL MINING COMPANY DE ST ETIENNE. 1 share. (Preferred stock (100 Frs). 2-5-1926. (\$8-Up)
- Brownish red with divided warrants and edge chinks and splits.*
- 1954 COMPAGNIE IMMOBILIERE. 1 share. (800 Frs). 7-1-1863. By imperial decree. Edge chinks. (\$40-Up)
- This company was set up to develop real estate and the port area of the City of Marseilles.*
- 1955 COMPAGNIE DES MINES DE BRUAY (Pas de Calais). ½ part and 1 share of stock. (100 Frs). 10-5-1939. Dividend warrants clipped. 2 Pcs. (\$30-Up)
- 1956 S.A. DES FORGES DE LIVERDUN. 250 Frs. 6% 70 year bonds, payable by drawing. Bankruptcy stamp across face. Green and black. (\$20-Up)
- 1957 SOCIETE FRANCAISE D'ARMES AUTOMATIQUES DE ST ETIENNE. (Bernardon & Co.) 1 share. (100 Frs.). 3-1-1909. Brown and black. (\$25-Up)
- 1958 SOCIETE GENERALE DES CINEMATOGRAPHERS ECLIPSE. 1 share. (100 Frs). (\$140-Up)
- An early French film making company, 2-17-1907 with film scenes and dividend coupons.*
- 1959 SOCIETE NAVALE DE L'OUEST. 1 share, with dividend coupons attached. 5-15-1923. Purple on white. (\$12-Up)
- 1960 SOCIETE DE NAVIGATION TRANSOCEANIQUE. 500 Frs. 6% bond, 8-1-1920, due 1-1-1940. Coupons to 7-1-1932. Green on white, ships. (\$40-Up)
- 1961 A LA REINE D'ANGLETEARE. (Paris). 1 Share. (100 Frs). 10-5-1924. Red and blue. (\$30-Up)

FRENCH FOREIGN INVESTMENTS

- 1962 CREDIT FONCIER ARGENTIN (Argentina). 1 share. (500 Frs.) 11-25-1920. Brown, green. Coupons attached. (\$20-Up)
- 1963 BANANA DU RIO GRANDE (Nicaragua). 1 share, (100 Frs) with dividend coupons attached. 6-5-1913. Blue and green banana scenes. (\$30-Up)
- 1964 SVANA INDUSTRIAL, COMMERCIAL & FINANCIAL SOCIETY. (Bordeaux.) 1 Share (2,000 Frs.) 5-23-1952. (—)
- Issued to exploit the resources of Pondichery, a French enclave on the East coast of India. The French ceded the territory two years later and the bonds were never used.*

- 1965 SOCIETE DES ATELIERS & CHANTIERS DE NICOLAIEFF. (Russia). **1 Share**. (500 Frs.). 7-7-1911. Dividend coupons. **(\$20-Up)**
- 1966 SOCIETE COTONNIERE RUSSO-FRANCAISE. (Russia). **500 Frs.** 5% Second Emission of 6,000 bonds. 3-20-1913; Due 4-15-1921. Coupons to 10-15-1915. **(\$20-Up)**
- 1967 FRENCH COMPANY (ESTATE & AGRICULTURAL CO. OF FLA. (U.S.A.) **1 Preferred share**. (\$5). Attached warranty. Green and brown. **(\$20-Up)**
- 1968 FRANCE (Paris). COMET MINING CO. (Utah). Share of **500 Frs.** with dividend warrants attached (none clipped). San Francisco. 6-12-1883. (Photo) **(\$100 Up)**

GERMANY

- 1969 **Group of Berlin Bonds. 38 Pcs.** **(\$125-Up)**
City of Berlin 200 Million Mark loan, April 1921. 5000 Mark. 4% coupon bonds with extension bonds #56888-57905, plus 2 original bonds #56886-7. All moderately folded, one torn.

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1970 ANGLO-FRENCH COMPANY FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF ARTIFICIAL SPERM OIL. **1 share**. 1860's(?). #69. Series A. 5% bond/share. **(\$50-Up)**
- 1971 Scrip forms for **50 and 100 shares** (£20 each) COMMON FUND COMPANY LTD. 12-20-1869. Black and green on white. **2 Pcs.** **(\$15-Up)**
- 1972 GOLD MINING ASSOCIATION OF FRANCE LTD. (London). **10 shares**. (£1 each). 12-6-1889. Dividend warrants. Red and black. (—)
Apparently for gold mining operations in Africa.
- 1973 INVENTORS' ASSISTANCE CO. **1 share**. (£1). 9-29-1859. **(\$30-Up)**
- 1974 MEDITERREANEAN ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH. **1 share** (£10). 6-15-1854. **(\$60-Up)**
The company had a 50 year charter from Britain, the French Empire and the Kingdom of Sardinia.
- 1975 ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET CO. **£3,400** of 6½% cumulative preference stock. 2-4-1935. Green and white. **(\$22-Up)**
- 1976 ST. PETERSBURG LAND & MORTGAGE CO. LTD. (Russia). **£20**. 4% 25 year (9-10-1912--9-1-1977.) Coupon bond. Coupons paid to 9-1-1914. Waterlow and Sons, red and black. **(\$30-Up)**

ISRAEL

EINSTEIN RELATED ITEMS

- 1977 **NEW YORK. MAY DEPARTMENT STORES CO. 40 shares.** Temporary certificate. 6-7-1951. POC 12-5-1951. **2 Pcs. (Photo)** **(\$100-Up)**
Also, an assignment form, made out to Margot Einstein, the last, endorsed by her. Margot Einstein was Albert Einstein's wife.
- 1978 **N.Y. MAY DEPARTMENT STORES CO. 60 shares.** 8-23-1945. POC 12-6-1951. **2 Pcs. (Photo)** **(\$200-Up)**
Also assignment form signed by Albert Einstein.
- 1979 **1929. Jerusalem Credit Bank.** Certificate for one share for Mr. David Joseph Cohen of Jerusalem. **(\$25-Up)**
- 1980 **1935. Jerusalem Credit Bank.** Share certificate for 20 shares. **(\$25-Up)**
- 1981 **1901. Jewish Colonial Trust.** One share dated 1901. Portions of the certificate have been reinforced with tape. **(\$50-Up)**

ITALY

- 1982 **ITALIAN RED CROSS. 25 Lire bond.** 12-10-1885. Payable by drawings. **(\$25-Up)**
Green, red, black bond in Italian; French and German

MEXICO

- 1983 **MEXICAN TELEPHONE CO. 10 shares.** 2-6-1883. Cancelled 6-30-1899. Typeset form, payable N.Y.C. **(\$15-Up)**

MOROCCO

- 1984 **IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT OF MOROCCO. 500 Frs.** 5% 1910. Coupon loan, due 4-1-1966. Coupon to 10-1-54. **(\$30-Up)**
Text in Arabic and French, green and black.

PALESTINE

- 1985 **MIZRAHI BANK LTS. 1 Ordinary share.** (£1, Egyptian). 11-2-1924. **(\$50-Up)**
Text in Hebrew and English, founded in 1921. Dividend coupons stapled to certificate.

PANAMA

- 1986 Panama RR CD. **100 shares** (\$100 per). 5-31-185/70. Pen conceded, U.S. tax stamp at center. **(\$75-Up)**
- 1987 **COMPAGNIE UNIVERSELLE CANAL ENTEROCEANIQUE DE PANAMA. 1 share** (500 Frs). 1-20-1580. With attached coupons. **(\$70-Up)**
This, of course was Ferdinand De Lessop's infamous Panama Canal scheme, which failed due to disease and ended in a scandal in France wherein 57 members of the Assembly in France took bribes to cover up the company's bankruptcy with new issues.

PERU

- 1988 **BANCO GRANTIZADUR. 1,000 Sols.** (Lima). August 2, 1875. N. Y. Bank Note Co. Blue and black. Last transfer 9-3-1899. **(\$35-Up)**
- 1989 **BANCO LA PROVIDENCIA. 1 share.** (400 Sols). July 9, 1871. N. Y. Bank Note Co. Dividend stamps on back to 1881. Stamped paid. **(\$30-Up)**
- 1990 **BANCO TERRITORIAL HIPOTECARIO.** (Lima). **1000 Sols.** 7-1-1875. Converted to 800 Sols in 1885. NBC. **(\$35-Up)**
Self liquidating bond paying interest and principal over a 20 year period.

POLAND

- 1991 **POLISH INDUSTRIAL MORGAGE CREDIT CO. £100.** 8% Mortgage bond. 9-25-1926. Waterlow & Son. **(\$30-Up)**
Coupon clipped to 10-1939. A nice item to go with all the other current worthless promises to pay of this nation.

RUSSIA

- 1992 **Pair of Russian Bonds. 2 Pcs.** **(\$25-Up)**
 100, 1000 Roubles. 5½% loan. Olive or Red.
- 1993 **SOCIETE METALLURGIQUE DNIÉPROVIENNE. 200 Rou-**
bles. 5% 11-1-1890--5-1-1920. Coupons to 11-1-1915. **(\$20-Up)**

SERBIA

- 1994 KINGDOM OF SERBIA. (TOBACCO MONOPOLY). **10 Frs.**
(Dinars). 1st Mortgage gold bond. **(\$10-Up)**
Due as late as 1953, text in German, Serb and French.

SOUTH AFRICA

- 1995 OPSTAL DIAMOND SYNDICATE. **100 Shares.** (—)
(5 shillings, per.) Black on white typeset. 6d Tax stamp. Issued May 27, 1914.

NATAL

- 1996 THE VENDOME PLATINUM PROSPECTING & DEVELOPING SYNDICATE LTD. **5 Shares.** (£1 par, 30,000 shares.)
Paid in full. Green and brown on white, E.P. Herald type
R.E. 3d tax stamp at right. Issued 10-31-1907 (—)

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC (TRANSVAAL)

- 1997 HJULIN GOLD MINING CERT. (South African Republic. Buf-
feldoom Extension, Form Elaazar, District of Potchef-
stroom.) **1 Share.** Blue on white typeset (Budget office.)
Feb. 15, 1895. (—)
- 1998 KAALFONTEIN SCHOONSPRUIT SYNDICATE. **1 Share.**
(£10 par, 2,000 shares.) Typeset in white paper. Issues 7-20-
1895. (—)
- 1999 RIETFONTEIN CORONATION GOLD MINING & DEVELOPMENT SYNDICATE LTD. **1 Share.** (£5, only 850 shares.)
Typeset, issued April 15, 1904. (—)
- 2000 ROONIKIP SCHOONSPRUIT SYNDICATE. **1 Share.** (£10 per,
2,000 authorized.) Typeset on white paper, paid in full.
Issued 7-20-1895. (—)
- 2001 Jo'burg. THE VAN DER BERG GOLD MINING SYNDICATE,
LTD. (Witwatersrandt, S.A. Republic.) **50 Shares.** (£1 par,
1874 \$3 public act.) Blue on white. Press P&R Works,
Pretoria: Long tear at left. (—)

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

- 2002 CAPITAL MATCH CORPORATION LTD. **30 Shares.** (—)
(5 Shillings par, 1,200,000 authorized.) Red and black and white. Issued 6-
3-1946.
- 2003 Jo'burg. PAADEBERG DIAMOND MINES LTD. **1 Share.** (—)
Brown on white, transvaal Leader. Issued 17 Nov. 1906. Long tear, right.
- 2004 THE PHINLEW DIAMOND SYNDICATE LTD. **1 Share.** (—)
(£ par, 4,000 shares.) Brown on white, "Burrip, Mathreson & Sprague,
Ltd., Jo'Burg-4387." Issued 2-12-1907.
- 2005 WESTERN MAIN REEFS LIMITED. **100 Shares.** (—)
Green on white. Issued 6-5-1957.

SPAIN

- 2006 NORTHERN SPANISH RR CO. **500 Frs.** 2.6% Coupon bond.
3-3-1870. **(\$40-Up)**
*Bond black on pink paper; coupon pasted to bond, brown and white. Paid to
10-1-1936 1945 stamp on face.*

TURKEY

- 2007 UNIFIED CONVERTED DEBT OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE.
£20. 4% (1903-1933.) Coupons start in 1926. **(\$30-Up)**
Red and green, with English, French and Turkish texts.
- 2008 OTTOMAN BOND. **£20.** 1928 Debt settlement bonds for the
late empire. Also 3 Ottoman Bank extension sheets for
£8.16.0. (1930's.) Green and black. **4 Pcs.** **(\$20-Up)**
Text in German, English, French, and Turkish.

UNITED STATES

- 2009 ARIZONA. GREEN MONSTER MINING CO. **100 Shares.**
(50c each). 7-24-1916. **(\$50-Up)**
- 2010 ARIZONA. MATTIE-BULLFROG MINING & MILLING CO.
100 shares. (Par \$1). 11-20-1906. **(\$20-Up)**
- 2011 GA. Savannah. SOUTH WESTERN RR CO. **1 share.** 1-14-
1879. Lith ABC. POC. **(\$20-Up)**
- 2012 IDAHO. POTHEE MINING & MILLING CO. **1000 shares.** 4-7-
1919. Transferred. **(\$25-Up)**
- 2013 MASS. BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE RR CO. **\$1,000.** 7%. 35
year coupon bond (3-19-1866, due 1-1-1900). NBC, 3 tax
stamps green and black. **(Photo)** **(\$100-Up)**
- 2014 MASS. GRAND JUNCTION RR & DEPOT CO. **\$1000.** 10 year.
(1852-62), bond, all coupons paid. **(\$50-Up)**
Guarantee on back of the Eastern Rr Co.
- 2015 MASS. WESTERN RR CO. **£200.** 4-1-1841, payable 4-1-1871.
Payable in London or Boston. **(\$20-Up)**
*All coupons clipped, signed by Josiah Quincy, Jr., (1790-1864). Congress-
man, Mayor of Boston and President of Harvard, as Treasurer.*
- 2016 Unpaid draft for **\$1.44**, drawn by the 1st N.B. of Waseca,
Minnesota, on the First N.B. of Chicago (its cor-
respondent.) **(\$50-Up)**
- 2017 MINN. North Butte Mining Co. **100 shares.** (\$15 each). 7-7-
1915. ABC. **(\$15-Up)**
- 2018 NEVADA. STATE CONTROLLER'S WARRANT. **\$70.** 187.
(1881). Lith. Crocker & Son, S.F. **(\$25-Up)**
- 2019 NEVADA. Virginia Mining District. Hale & Horcross Mining
Co. **100 shares.** 12-26-1907. Black on yellow. **(\$15-Up)**
- 2019A CITY OF NEWARK. **Proofs** of back (cover) portions of the 6
percent August 1, 1908 **\$1000** bond by Continental Bank
Note Co. in green. Edge folding and an inch long tear in
the bottom. **(Photo)** **(\$100-Up)**
- 2020 N.J. POWHATAN COUNTRY CLUB REALTY CORP. **2**
shares. (\$25 each). 10-21-1924. **(\$15-Up)**
- 2021 N.Y. Group of MISSOURI, KANSAS & TEXAS RR CO. Share
certificates. **4 Pcs.** **(\$30-Up)**
100 shares. Common. 4-10-1878. POC. 3 shares. Preferred. 1-28-1892.
POC. 10 shares. Common. 1-17-1905. POC. 100 shares. Common. 3-
26-1923. POC. ABC, 1st and 4th, Franklin, 2nd and 3rd. First 2 stained.
- 2022 KANSAS, MISSOURI & TEXAS RR. **10 shares.** Non-cumula-
tive 4% preferred stock. 6-14-1893. ABC, orange and black.
ABC. Dutch tax stamp. POC, 6-14-1893. Stained. **(\$18-Up)**
- 2023 OKLAHOMA TOWNSITE CO. **1 share.** (assesable for \$7).
Tonkawa City Lot given in exchange. 4-2-1894. Brown on
white. Fold split. **(\$25-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each
lot purchased on all purchases.

2024 PA. FRANKFORD & SOUTHWARK PASSENGER RR CO. 4 shares. 11-15-1918. N.Y. B.N.CO., stamped, POC. (\$15-Up)

NORTH CAROLINA

2025 STATE OF N.C. \$1,000. (Cr.69E.) Issued for the Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford Railroad. 1-29-1869. No. 2534. (\$50-Up)

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

2026 \$100. (Cr.40E.) 12-1Mo Coupons. cc. aged. (\$50-Up)

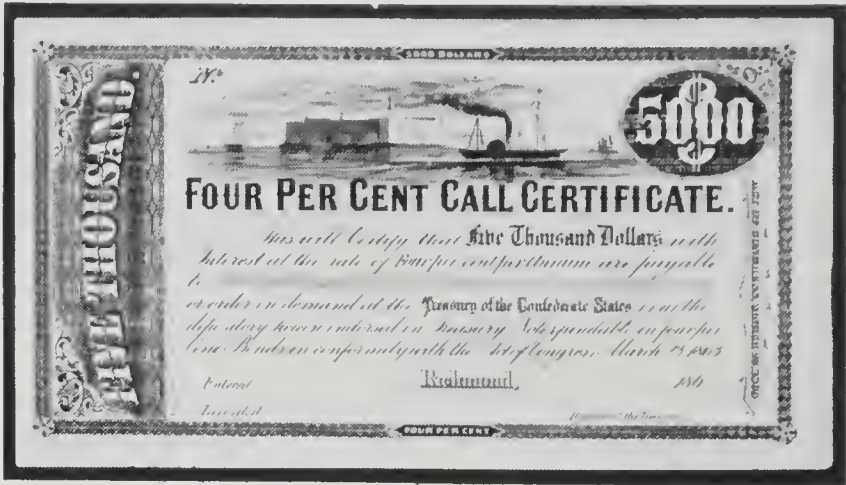
2027 \$500. A. (Cr.40F). 12-15-1Mo. (\$50-Up)
Coupons are cut cancelled; aging.

2028 WASHINGTON. SNOHOMISH VALLEY RAILWAY CO. \$1000. 5% 1st Mortgage 30 year gold bond. Attached coupons. 1-1-1906, due 1-1-1935. (\$35-Up)

TREASURY DEPT. PRESCRIPTION BLANK NATIONAL PROHIBITION ACT. 1 Pt.

2029 Prescription, given in Troy, N.Y. 8-10-1927. Punch cancelled. (\$15-Up)

CONFEDERATE STATES



2030 \$5,000. (Cr. 137). Rare 3-23-1863 call certificate. Quarterfolded thick paper specimen. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

2031 \$1000. (Cr. 144K). #7635 remainder. Badlly split and aged, but scarce. (\$40-Up)

END OF SESSION IV

NASCA IS PLEASED TO INVITE PARTICIPANTS IN THE AUCTION TO A COMPLIMENTARY BUFFET DINNER TO BE HELD AT ABOUT 5:30 P.M., IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE SALE OF LOT 2031.

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION V

LOTS 2032 - 2595

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1980

7:00 P.M. SHARP

SHERATON LA GUARDIA HOTEL
La Guardia Airport, New York

Exhibition: Hudson-Stuyvesant Room
Auction: Assembly Room

FOREIGN COINS AND MEDALS

MIXED COUNTRY GROUPINGS

PLEASE NOTE: LOTS 2032 THROUGH 2124 ARE SOLD
AS IS—NO RETURNS.

- 2032 **1958-73. Mixed Lot of 4 Items. (\$240-Up)**
(1) Albania. 1968. Proof set of 3 coins. 5, 10 and 25 leke, 1,000 silver. H-1-3. In case of issue (2) Ghana. 1958. Proof set of 7 coins. KM-101. In case of issue. (3-4) Singapore. 1973. \$5 Silver, SEAP Games, Y. 10; silver \$10 Eagle/Shield. Y. 9a. Both Proof and in cases of issue.
- 2033 **1892-1932. African coins (incl. Kruger silver). 23 different (9 silver). (\$125-Up)**
- 2034 **1830-96. Latin American ½ dollars. Also Brazil. 9 different. VG-XF+/. (\$100-Up)**
Argentina 1882 XF-AU; Bolivia 1830 XF, 1896-E, S. weak XF; Ecuador 1842 Nice VG; Honduras 1883 VF; Mexico 1838-Go/P.J., AVF, and 1869-Zs/YH, F-VF. Also Brazil 1869, 1881, VF.
- 2035 **1893-1900. Lot of two British Commonwealth gold pieces. (\$190-Up)**
(1) Australia. 1893. Sovereign, Melbourne Mint. Victoria, Jubilee head. Fr. 20. F/VF. (2) Great Britain. 1900. ½ Sovereign. Fr. 262. VF.
- 2036 **1937-63. Br. Commonwealth Crowns. 4 different. (\$50-Up)**
Australia 1937, AU (dull, tarnished); New Zealand 1953 Unc.; So. Rhodesia 1953 Unc.; So. Africa (post-Commonwealth) 1963, Unc.; Also three Aussie silvers, VF-Unc.
- 2037 **1780. Austria. Original Maria Theresia Taler. VG, portrait nice Fine. Canada. 1936. \$1. XF+. 2 Crowns. (\$55-Up)**
- 2038 **1952-1969. Mixed lot of 5 items. (\$200-Up)**
Australia. 1954. (1) Two Florin coins marking the Royal Visit. Y. 34. BU, In Plastic Case. (2-3) Ireland. Two 8 coin sets, from the Farthing to the Half Crown, mounted in green inscribed wallets-dated from 1952 to 1966. All Unc. A number of scarce coins, especially the 1961 Florin and Half Crown. (4) Liberia. 1969 Proof set of 6 coins. KM-104. In case of issue. (5) Sudan. 1969. Proof Set of 8 Coins. Mintage a low 2,149. In original Khartoum Mint presentation case.
- 2039 **1816-1890. European & Colonial coins. 20 different. F-Unc. (\$100-Up)**
Austria (EF-AU's from 1816; Greece 5 & 10 Lepta 1878. Ch.XF and AXF, both with lustre; Ceylon 1870 XF; Guernsey; Hong Kong; Spain. Belgian Congo 1888-89 1-2-4-10 Centimes, AU-Unc. Also Palestine and Australia, 1927 & 1943. total = 22 Pcs. Several silver (1861 Florin...)

- 2040 **1964-65. Proof sets. Austria, Jersey, S.L. (\$65-Up)**
Sierra Leone, 1964, cased; Jersey, 1964, cased double set; Austria 1965 (Silver, 4 coins,) uncased and toned.
- 2041 **1791, 1846. Lot of two crowns. (\$110-Up)**
1) Austrian Netherlands, 1791-H. Cr. 40 (\$75.) Nice Fine. 2) Russia. 1846. St. Petersburg mint. AXF/AVF.
- 2042 **1971-76. Mixed lot of 10 Proof and Mint Sets. (\$300-Up)**
(1-2) Bahamas. Lot of 2 Proof Sets dated 1971-72. Each set has 9 pcs. housed in black and red vinyl presentation cases. KM-105-06. (3) British Virgin Islands. 1974. 5 Coin Proof Set. KM-102. In presentation case. (4) Trinidad & Tobago. 1972, 7 coin Proof Set. KM-105. (5-7) Liberia 1971-72. Two 1972 and 1 1971 Proof Set. All have 6 pcs. and struck at the U. S. Mint. KM-106-07. In plastic cases. (8-10) Russia, 1974, 1975 and 1976 9 coin Mint Sets in Plastic cases KM-S-15-S-17.
- 2043 **1972-75. Bahamas & Cook Islands. Lot of 22 Items. (\$640-Up)**
(1-3) Bahamas Nine coin proof sets for 1972, 1973, 1974. In cases of issue. (4) 1972 specimen set of nine coins. In case of issue.. Two silver \$2 pcs. of 1973. Y. 21 Unc. (11-12) Two silver \$5 pcs. of 1972. Y. 22a Unc. (13-14). 1974. \$2 and \$5 coins, C/N. Unc. (15-19) 1972-75. Lot of 5 Flamingo \$2 silver coins in Proof. In cases of issue. (20-21) 1973-74. Two Silver \$10 Coins in Proof. Elizabeth II and Manley. Y. 27, 42.a. (22) 1972. Cook Islands. Proof Dollar C/N Y. 7.
- 2044 **1873-1944. European crowns. 10 Pcs. VF-Unc. (\$250-Up)**
Belgium 1873 Nice VF; Netherlands 1873-37-39-39, all nice VF; Bulgaria 1884 VF; Slovakia 20 Korun 1941 AU, 50 Korun 1944 (3 pcs., one XF and two Unc.)
- 2045 **1808-1880. South American Silver. 3 coins. Avg. Fine. (\$55-Up)**
1) Brazil 960 Reis 1816. Fine, mintmark obscured. 2) 1808-Pi/PJ 4 Reales, VG-F. 3) Nicaragua 1880 20c VF.
- 2046 **1820-R. Brazil 640 Reis. Cr. 116. VF. 1927. Chile 2 Pesos. Y.45. Unc. (\$50-Up)**
- 2047 **1953-1973. Mixed Lot of 7 items. (\$125-Up)**
(1) New Zealand, 1953. Elizabeth II Coronation Set of 8 coins. KM-106. Mintage 7,000. In case of issue. (2) Jersey. 1960. Proof Set of four coins. Elizabeth II portrait. KM-102. In case of issue. (3-7) Great Britain. Lot of 5 C/N 50 Pence E.E.C. commems. Y. 146. In cases of issue.
- 2048 **1972-77. British Commonwealth. Mixed Lot of 15 pcs. (\$200-Up)**
(1) Barbados. 1977. 25c C/N. Y. 4. Scarce. (2-3) Isle of Man. Two 1972. "New ½ Pennies." Y. 2. Mintage only 1,000. Both BU. (4) Jamaica. 1976 10 Dollars, C/N. Horatio Nelson. Y. 44. Mintage 2,302. (5-7) Western Samoa. 1977. Lot of 3 Tala pcs. Elizabeth II Jubilee. C/N. Y. 24 BU. In cases of issue. (8-15) Set of 8 crown-sized C/N Elizabeth II Jubilee coins from Great Britain and 7 Commonwealth nations. All BU. 15 Pcs.

- 2049 **1869-1939. BU Minors, Brazil, Hong Kong, Bolivia. Also 1908 FIC Piastre, VF+. 5 Pcs. (\$75-Up)**
- 2050 **1889-1968. British Commonwealth coins, incl. Ireland. 49 Pcs., mostly Unc. (\$250-Up)**
E. Africa 1936-56, 9 Pcs., Krause = \$22; Gibraltar 1967, 68 Crowns, 5 pcs. each (second with mintage of 40,000); Guernsey 1 & 2 Doubles, 1889-93-1903-1938, 1 AU & 3 Unc.; Jersey (3 pcs.); Ireland 1928-42, 5 pcs. Krause \$72.50; Malta 1885, 1913, BU. Malaya, 9 pcs; Seychelles 7 pcs.
- 2051 **1972-1976. Canada and the Caribbean. Mixed lot of 13 items. (\$300-Up)**
(1-3) Canada. Two 1973 Proof Sets in Canadian Mint case of issue and a 1973 Mint Set. KM-P6 and PL23. (4) British Virgin Islands. 1973 Independence Day cover with \$10 Silver in Proof. Y. 27. (6-8) Cayman Islands. 1972. Sterling Silver \$25, specimen, Unc. Y. 9. 1973. Silver \$5 Proof. Y. 8. 1971. Silver \$25 Proof. Y. 9. (9-10) Jamaica 1973 Silver \$5 Proof. Manley. Y. A36. 1976. Silver \$10. Sterling Silver. Proof. H. Nelson. Y. 44a. (11-13) Trinidad & Tobago. Two 1973 Sterling Silver \$5 coins in Proof. Y. 8. 1973. Sterling Silver \$10 coin in proof. Y. 23. 13 items.
- 2052 **1964-75. Mixed lot of 11 Caribbean coins. (\$200-Up)**
(1) Barbados, 1975. \$100 gold piece. 350th anniv. of discovery. Fr. 1. Proof. In case of issue. (2-11) Bermuda. 1964. Lot of ten Silver Crowns. All dated 1964. Y. 2. All Unc.
- 2053 **1969-74. Mixed Lot of 9 Caribbean items. (\$300-Up)**
(1-6) Bahamas. Lot of four 9-coin proof sets. Two 1969 sets struck at the Royal Mint, London, and the 1970 and 1971 sets struck by the Franklin Mint. All in cases of issue. Two 1974 sterling silver proof 2 dollar values. (7) Cayman Islands. 1972. \$25 Sterling Silver, commemorating Elizabeth II's 25th Wedding Anniv. Royal Canadian Mint. BU. (8-9) Jamaica. 1972. Set of two silver coins, 10th anniv. of independence. One Proof, the other BU.
- 2054 **1972-74. Mixed Caribbean lot of 10 items. (\$280-Up)**
(1-3) Bahamas. 1974 Proof Set of 9. pcs. K-M 111. In case of issue. 1974 \$2 Silver Proof. Y. 40a. 1974. \$10 Silver Proof. Y. 42a. (4) 1972. Cayman Islands. \$25 Sterling Silver. Y. 9. Unc. (5) Barbados. 1973 Proof Set of 8 pcs. K-M. 101. (6) Jamaica. 1974. Proof set of 8 pcs. KM-110. (7-8) Cayman Islands. 1972 and 1973 Proof Sets of 8 pcs. KM-102-03. (9-19) Trinidad & Tobago. 1972 and 1974 Proof Sets of 8 pcs. K-M 105, 109. 10 Items.
- 2055 **1973-74. Mixed Lot of Caribbean Area and Oceania Comprising 8 Proof Sets. (\$320-Up)**
(1) Barbados. 1974. Proof Set of 8 pcs. KM-102. (2-3) Belize 1974 set in standard metals, KM-101, and the 1974 set in sterling silver, KM-102. (4) British Virgin Islands. 1973 set of 6 pcs. KM-101. (5) Cayman Islands. 1973 set of 8 pcs. KM-102. (6) Jamaica. 1973. Set of 8 pcs. KM-109. (7) Trinidad & Tobago. 1973. Set of 7 pcs. KM-108. (8) Cook Islands. 1974. Set of 9 pcs. KM-106-107. Mounted in DeLuxe Book-style case. All other sets in original presentation cases.
- 2056 **1970-74. Central America. Mixed lot of 11 items from El Salvador and Panama. (\$550-Up)**
(1-2) El Salvador. Two 1971 Proof Sets of two silver coins each: 1 and 5 Colones. KM-105. In cases of issue. (3-11) Panama. A 1970 Silver 5 Balboas. Y. 28. Proof. A 1975 Silver 1 Balboa. Y. 39a. Proof. Two 1971 Silver 20 Balboas, both BU, and a 1973 20 Balboas in Proof. Y. 29-30. Four Proof Sets: the 1973 and 1974 sets of 6 coins each and two 1975 sets of 8 coins. In cases of issue. KM-109-10, 113.
- 2057 **1821-1908. Latin American crowns. VF-Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$175-Up)**
1) Chile. 1859 Peso. Y. 9. The "9" over "8"? VF. 2) Mexico, Colonial 8 Reales. 1821-Gol/JM. VF. 3) El Salvador. 1908 Peso, Y. 7 Unc. 4) Honduras. Peso, 1892/0. Y. 25a. VF, lightly polished.
- 2058 **1914-19. Three bullion gold coins. XF-Unc. (—)**
Colombia 1919 5 Pesos (crouching worker/arms), XF; Britain, sovereign, 1914, "commercial" Unc.; Netherlands 1917 10 Gulden, Unc.
- 2059 **1820-57. Contemporary counterfeits (5). 1795-1887. Tokens (6). Fair-VF. (\$50-Up)**
- 2060 **1838-1953. Latin American crowns. VG (1)-Unc. 7 different. (\$125-Up)**
Cuba 1953 Unc., heavy bagging; Ecuador Unc.; Guatemala 1894, 1896. AU & XF; Peru 1836 VG, 1934 Choice Unc.; North Peru 1838 VG +
- 2061 **1944-1973. Mixed Lot of 5 items. (\$230-Up)**
(1-2) Curacao. 1944-D. 2-1/2 Gulden Silver Y. 10. Unc. 1973. 25 Gulden Silver, Proof. 15th anniv. of Queen Juliana's reign Y. 14 (3-4) Costa Rica. 1970. 20 Colones and 1970 25 Colones, both 1,000 Silver and Proof. H. 4-5. In presentation wallets. (5) Albania. 1969. 25 Leka. 999 Silver. Proof, mintage 1,500. H. 3. In presentation wallet.
- 2062 **1971-75. Africa. Mixed Lot of 6 Silver Coins. (\$160-Up)**
(1-2) Dahomey. 1971. 500 and 1000 Francs, 999 Silver Nude portraits. H. 3-4. Proof. (3-6) Liberia. Four \$5 .900 Silver Proof pcs.: two dated 1973 and two dated 1975. All struck at the U. S. Mint. Y. 18. All in cases of issue.
- 2063 **1750-1964. Scandinavia minors (39), crown. Average condition. A few better. (\$200-up)**
Includes Danish W. Indies. Sample coins: Norway 10 ore 1876, 78, 82.
- 2064 **1801-1919. Crowns from G.B., Eritrea, China (chopmarked Mexican); etc. Fine to VF. 7 Pcs. Plus 1962 & 1963 Unc. (\$190-Up)**
Not a lot to dismiss lightly. 1962 U.S. Africa, mintage 24,000; Eritrea VF; Luxembourg Unc.; 1841-Pilj. S.; etc.
- 2065 **1812-. European minors. 75 + coins (9 silver,) nearly all pre-1930. Average circ. (\$125-Up)**
- 2066 **1849-70. European states coins. 9 different, avg. VF+. (\$50-Up)**
Common States (one Oldenburg 3 Grote 1836 Fine), mostly German, but fairly nice grade. All copper and billon.
- 2067 **1953. 2 1/2 Europinos = 1/2 Dol. Eisenhower/torch. Europa Federation pseudo-coin. Unc. (\$15-Up)**
- 2068 **1845-1903. Four scarce European minors. F-VF. (\$100-Up)**
1) Finland 1871 Penni VF; 2) France 1857-A 50 Centimes F-VF; 3) Germany/Nassau 1845 Gulden F+; 4) Netherlands 1903 25c Fine or better.
- 2069 **1590's-1946. Lot of 17 different, 14 silver or billon. Grades to Unc., avg. Fine. (\$190-Up)**
France, 159x 1/8 Ecu, damaged; 4 silvers of Austria (and dependencies,) 1662-1809 (the last Hofer 20 Kreuzer, ex-mount); France 1792-Q 12 Deniers, good Fine with light scratching; Bamberg 1696 Kreuzer Abt. VF; Hamburg 8 schillings 1726 and 1727. Fine but second bent; France Ecu 1769-L, VG/G; plus others from 1764 including early Haiti silver.
- 2070 **1943-1951. Consignment left-overs (all nice coins) Krause values to \$40+. (\$150-Up)**
1) France 1643-A 10 Sols Abt. VF, nice. 2) Anchor money, 1822 Eight Dollar Abt. VF. 3) Brazil 1889 2000 Reis (Peter H.) VF. 4) England 1951. Crown, cased, Proof (couple small spots). 5-7) Switzerland 2 Rappen 1870 (Scarce) VF+, 1912 Brown Unc., and 5 Rappen 1874 VF.
- 2071 **1793, 1797. France and Papal Contemporary counterfeits, copper, one plated. VF. (\$25-Up)**
- 2072 **1869-.. Lot of 3 large bronze medals. XF. (\$40-Up)**
1) France L'and 6. Bonaparte. 75mm, by Duviolier. Restrike 2) 1869. Napoleon. Birth Centennial. 50mm, by C.T. 3) Rumania. 1898. Carol I. Bust/House of Deputies (opening). 65mm, nice medal by Dimitrescu.
- 2073 **1776-1867. Miscellaneous European minors (9), Crown. Avg. F-VF. (\$115-Up)**
France 5 Francs 1810 F; Papal 4 soldi; 1868 AU; Russia 10 Kopecks 1775 F+; Roman Republic 3 Baiocchi F+; Helvetia 5 Batzen 1799 F+.
- 2074 **1824-L. French 5 Francs. Cr.181. Fine+. Plus Dutch(2) and Vatican. (\$60-Up)**
Dutch 2 1/2c 1929 VF, 5c 1941 Fine; Vatican S.V. 5 lire 1939 Unc

- 2075 1930-1953. Mixed Lot of 2 Items. (\$125-Up)
1) France. 1930. Large Bronze Medal. 78mm. Commemorates the 25th anniv. of the Institute of International Agriculture. XF. Facade of Bldg/ Goddess of Agriculture Standing. In presentation box. (2) Great Britain. 1953. Elizabeth II Coronation Proof Set of 10 coins—Y. 116-25, KM 119. Nice toning. In Royal Mint case of issue.
- 2076 1958-66. Proof and specimen sets, some silver crown. All cased. 5 items. (\$100-Up)
- 2077 1561-1935. Great Britain and Commonwealth minors. About 75 pcs. (30 silver), average condition. (\$200-Up)
Sarawak, Straits, Ceylon, Borneo, Australia, Jamaica, Channel, Malta, Brunel, Mauritius, Hong Kong.
- 2078 1773-1925. Interesting lot of tokens and coins. (\$50-Up)
1773 G.B. 1/2d, contemp. ctft, AVF; Moldavia 1773 2 Dara Fine; Man "Atlas" token AG; 3 Philippine "leper" Pesos; GB brass model, 1854.
- 2079 (19th Cent.) Coin Boxes. Hollowed coins (3), token. Good + - XF. (\$100-Up)
1-2) 1797 British "cartwheel" penny and Twopence, which screw apart. Both thicker than originally, VG-F, AVF. 3) Napoleon III 10 Centimes, head comes up (on hinge) to make a locket (or toilet-seat cover? satirical?). 4) French Bordello shell-card, XF.
- 2080 1891-1970. 4 Crowns, Abt. Fine-Proof. (\$110-Up)
GB 1891, AF and VF+ (dirty, w/edge nicks); Nigeria 1960 1000 Francs, Proof; Haiti 1970 5 Gourdes, 30 mm, but extra thick, reverse with map and Columbus, three slips, Br. Proof.
- 2081 1971-74. Mixed Lot of Great Britain and the British Commonwealth, 8 items. (\$250-Up)
(1-2) Bahamas 1972. Silver \$5. Specimen. Unc. Y. 22a. 1974. \$2. Silver. Y. 21. Specimen. Unc. (3) Cook Islands. 1973. Silver \$2. Elizabeth II Coronation 20th Anniv. Proof. In case of issue. Y. 8. (4-8) Great Britain. The 1970 Proof Set of 8 coins issued by the London Royal Mint in 1971. Five sets in original case of issue. Eight items in all.
- 2082 (Medieval)-1833. Lot of 23 Pcs., Including one medal. (—) (\$120-Up)
1) Halberstadt (Chapter) Pfennig (bracteate) abt. 20 mm, VF-XF. 2) Madgeburg (Bishopric.) Johann 1404-75, Bracteate, Balr. 2818, abt. 20mm, F-VF. 3-17) Sicily (Messina.) John of Aragon. Copper-billon denaro, ca. 1450, G-VG, 15 pcs. 18) France, 1574-N, Teston for Bearn, VG. 19) Olmutz, 1665 3 Kreuzer, Fine, bit clipped. 20) Silesia-Leignitz-Brieg-Wohlau. 3 Kreuzer 1668 XF, Slight rust. 21) France/U.S./Canada, XXX Deniers, 1713-D, the "Mouseketair" of the Red Book, AG. 22) Spain 1833 2 Reales, XF, common ctft. 23) Pewter medal, crude cast, love theme.
- 2083 1910-1928. Mixed lot of 2 Gold Coins. (\$120-Up)
(1) 1910 Hungary. 10 Korona. Fr. 94. XF. (2) 1928. Netherlands East Indies. Trade Ducat. Fr. 22. Issued under Wilhelmina.
- 2084 N.D. Medieval lot, plus some Indian States. Most silver, some VF. 25 Pcs. (\$125-Up)
Rhodes; Philip IV Gros Tournois; Denaro Scodellato; 14 pcs. common medieval, in common grade. The balance Indian, all but one silver.
- 2085 1918-I Gold Sovereign. XF. Plus Gold. 2 Peso; silver crown, etc. (\$200-Up)
- 2086 1968-1976. Mixed lot comprising 6 different items. (\$160-Up)
(1) India. 1971 Proof Set of 9 pcs. KM-110. In case of issue. (2-3) Nepal. 1971 and 1972 Proof Sets of 7 pcs. each. KM-104-05. In cases of issue. (4) Chile 1968. 5 Pesos. 1,000 silver. 190th anniv. of the Chilean Naval School. H-1. Proof. In Presentation Wallet. (5) Equatorial Guinea. 1970. 100 Pesetas Silver. Goya Nude. KM-9. In Presentation Wallet. (6) 1976. Franklin Mint Hanukkah Medal. Ltd. Edition Sterling Silver Proof. Approx. 1 oz. In case of issue.
- 2087 1783-1886. Tokens (17), jettons (4), odd pieces (5), mainly British and colonial. Avg. Fine. (\$100-Up)
Ireland (2); Liberia; Man; Australia; Gibraltar 1783 (only VG); many Conder tokens. A lead seal; cstp., 1802 Cent; 1787-Mo 2 Real with (presumed) Bardadoes fantasy estp. crude (eagle between I-B); Lady Godiva 1792 1/2 penny. Good EF.
- 2088 1839-1936. Choice Lot. Group of better coins. (Liechtenstein Frank, etc.) Avg. XF+ . 6 Pcs. (\$275-Up)
1) Naples. 10 Tornese. 1839 Brown AU, carbon spots. 2) Italy, 5 Lire. 1872 AU. 3) Uruguay. 50c. 1877. XF+ . 4) Liechtenstein. Frank 1924. XF. 5) Germany. 3 Mark "Bremerhaven". XF, polished, rims slightly rough from jewelry clasp. 6) Lithuania. 10 Lit. 1936. XF+ .
- 2089 1900, 1901. Pair of scarce minors. (\$55-Up)
Italy 1901 Lira Y.38 Choice AU, edge knock; Curacao 1900 1/4 Gulden Y.2. Fine.
- 2090 N.D.-1964. Diversified lot of 37 coins. Many Unc. Read on. (\$150-Up)
Italy, 3 Marconi 500 Lire in snaplock case of issue; 5 F-VF Irish pennies Key 1940 date; English and Canadian; Palestine Unc.; Seychelles Rupee 1939 XF-AU; Chinese cash (10); 1949 Israel 25 Mils AU; etc.
- 2091 1885-1974. Three large bronze medals. One Olympic. Avg. XF. (\$100-Up)
1) Unidentified Jewish medal, nice cast, holed. 2) Helsinki Olympics, 1952. By Kauko Rasanen. 54mm. Unc. 3) 1885 Antwerp World's Fair. By Fisch. Gilt.
- 2092 (Middle Ages to 1900's). Junk lot. 2 3/4 pounds, no silver, little aluminum, mostly 19th century. Almost 200 Pcs, some worth \$1-5. (\$75-Up)
- 2093 1808-1911. Interesting but damaged latin American silver. 5 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
1-3) Proclamation 1 reals, 1808, Santa Ana-S. Salvador—Quetzaltenango. VG-F, holed at tip. 4) Costa Rica counterstamp on 1788-Md/PJ 2 Reales, holed. 5) Salvador 1911 25 Centavos, contemp: Ctft in nickel alloy.
- 2094 1835-1933. Latin American silver (12) and base (14) coins, incl. Panama 1916 5c (F-VF, holed). Avg. condition, a few better. (\$100-Up)
- 2095 1825-1910. Latin American minors, including one in GOLD. 18 Pcs, 8 silver (1 duplicate). Average: near VF. (\$110-Up)
Argentina 5/10 Real 1827 Ch. XF; Brazil, 6 decent including 2 contemp. ctfts; Chile 1910 Peso Colombia; Uruguay. Also Guatemala 4 Reales in gold, 1860, VF-XF, ex-mount.
- 2096 1903, 1905. Latin American baptismal medals. Silver. Odd shapes. Issued holed. 4 assorted. AU-Unc. (\$30-Up)
- 2097 1962-1976. Liberia and the Near East. Mixed lot of nine Proof Sets and Mint Sets. (\$225-Up)
Liberia 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972 Proof Sets of 6 coins each. KM-104-107. 1973, 1974 and 1976 sets of 7 coins each. KM-109-10 and 112. (8) Egypt. (1973) Aswan Dam Mint set of 4 pcs. (9) Jordan. 1962 Mint Set of 6 pcs.
- 2098 "1780-1971." Mexico gold 2, 2 1/2 (2) Pesos; Maria Theresia Taler; Germany silver 5 Mark (4). 8 coins. (\$150-Up)
- 2099 1802-1894. Latin American crowns(incl. Philippines). 6 diverse pieces, VG-AU. (\$190-Up)
Mexico 1802 VG. 2) Bolivia 1808-Pi/PJ (Carlos III) VF, centers bit weak. 3) Peru 1833-la/MM, VF-XF. 4) Philippines, 1834-37. cstp. on Peru 8 Reales, VF-XF. 5) Maximilian Peso, 1866-Pi (scarcer,) VF, "X" Scratch behind head, tiny edge nick. 6) Guatemala, 1894 cstp. on Peru Sol, Ch. AU.
- 2100 1800's-1964. Silver coins, 12 different. Good to beautifully toned Unc. (\$100-Up)
Includes Mexico 1960 Hidalgo-Madero 10 Pesos; Swiss 1953 5 Francs; Ecuador 1943 5 Sucres (all Unc.). Also Port India VF+; Canada 1939 Dollar, some 19th Century British. 5.3 Troy Ounces, pure silver.
- 2101 (Late 18-20th Century). Tokens, Misc. Countries. 21 different. Average Fine. (\$70-Up)
- 2102 1886-1962. Norway 1906 2 Kr. (XF), plus 14 different coins. F-Unc. (\$75-Up)
The commemorative = \$40 in Krause. Viscaya, Costa Rica, etc., the majority Unc.

- 2103 **1676-1935. Scandinavian coins. 20 different. VG-Unc. (\$100-Up)**
Norway 2 Kronor 1907; Denmark ½ Shilling 1852 VF; DWI; Sweden; Finland.
- 2104 **1847-82. Three interesting minors. (\$50-Up)**
1) Portugal. 1847 Patacao with GCP cstp; coin F+, stamp VF+. 2) Peru 4 Reales 1815-La/MB, contemp. cft; 9.99gms. Abt. XF. 3) Haiti 1882 20 Centimes, Ch. AU.
- 2105 **1927-64. European crowns (small). 10 Coins, one medal. Many Unc. (\$200-Up)**
Portugal, 1960 Henry the Navigator set (5-10-20 Escudos), Unc; Luxembourg 1946 100 Francs, Unc; Italy 1927 10 Lire, XF; Prussia medal, silver, 29½ grams, 1861-88; five more crowns.
- 2106 **1867-1938. Mixed Lot of Romania and Colombia. (\$100-Up)**
(1) Romania. Copper type set of four bronze coins struck at the Heaton Mint, Birmingham: 1 banu, and the 2, 5 and 10 bani. In inscribed plastic case. One-year type, prooflike. (2) Colombia. 1938. Crown sized silver medal marking the 400th anniv. of the Bogota Mint. Laeate bust of Ferdinand VII/Pillars of Hercules. About XF. In case of issue.
- 2107 **1968-71. Mixed Lot of 13 items. (\$300-Up)**
(1) Tunisia. 1968. Proof Set of 10 Silver 1 Dinar coins. In case of issue. KM-102. (2) 1969. Proof set of 9 coins. In case of issue. (3-6) Panama. 1970. Three 5 Balboas silver coins. Issued for the Caribbean Games. Y. 28. All Proof. (7-13). Mexico. 1968. Lot of 7 Silver 25 centavos Mexico City Olympic Games commemoratives. KM-479.1. All Unc. 5 housed in wallets.
- 2108 **(1570's-1730's.) Lot of undated Spanish-American cobs. ½, 1, 2(6) Reales. (\$125-Up)**
Four Philip II Mexican 2 Reales, etc.
- 2109 **(16) 87-1919. Spanish and Latin American silver. VG-XF. (\$75-Up)**
1) (16) 87-P. 2 Reales. Cob. Assayer unclear, else VG-F. 2) 1795-Mo/FM ½ Real, XF. 3) 1799-Md/MF 2 Reales. F-VF. 4) 1919 Mexico 20 Centavos Brilliant AU, couple scratches.
- 2110 **1718-1846. 2, 4 Reales, etc. Mostly Spanish Colonial. Over 50 pcs. Average condition, some damaged. (\$175-Up)**
4 Reales: 1781-1821-1846, all damaged. 2 Reales: 25 Pcs, colonial (6 damaged); 2 Spanish, Abt. Fine; Iturbide, 2 Pcs, VG, one scratched; cap and ray, 5 pcs. (3 damaged.) Plus 12 other silver coins, avg.: 25c size, many damaged; and three nickel coins.
- 2111 **(Early 1600's-1946). Two crowns and a silver medal. VG-AU. (\$70-Up)**
1) Spanish Netherlands 16xx Brabant Patagon (Albert & Isabel, 1598-1621), Nice VG or better; 2) Mexico 8 Reales 1896-Zs/FZ. XF; 3) 1946 Mexico Mint medal, 37mm., 400th anniv. of Zacatecas. AU.
- 2112 **1885-1965. Silver coins. VG-Proof, some crowns. (\$85-Up)**
1-2) Spain, 5 Pesetas, 1885 & 1890, VG. 3) Czech 1937 20 Korun, Masaryk Death, AU-Unc. 4-7) Austria 1965 silver proof 5-10-25-50 Shillings, uncased.
- 2113 **1859-ca1912. Five silver coins. VF-AU. (\$65-Up)**
1) Switz. 1859 20c VF-F; 2) Egypt 2 Guerche AH1297 + 11 AU; 3) Morocco AH1331 Rial. Abt. XF; 4) Japan 50 Sen. Nice VF. 5) Portugal 500 Reis 1879 Nice VF.
- 2114 **1873-1948. Scarce world minors. VF-AU. 8 Pcs. (\$125-Up)**
Switz. 1873 10c VF; Puerto Rico 5c 1896 AVF; Italy 1903 25c VF; Panama "Pill" 1904 AU; Germany 1924-A mark VF, 3 Pcs; St. Thomas & Principe Escudo 1948 Unc. (Krause \$40).
- 2115 **1964-75. Mixed lot of 9 items. (\$275-Up)**
(1) Switzerland. 1964-65 Mint Set of 8 coins packaged by the Union Bank of Switzerland. (2) Cuba. 1965. Silver Souvenir Peso Proof. (3) Lundy Island. 1965 proof set, 4 coins. KM-101. in case. (4) Thailand. Mint set of 10 1970s coins. In Bangkok Mint case. (5) 1965. Gardiner's Island proof Trial Patterns of 3 pcs. Silver substitutes: "Sterling Plus," "Nicon" and "Franklinium." In case of issue. (6-7) Two Osaka, Japan "Expo '70" medals. One in white metal, approx. 39mm., inscribed "Progress & Harmony" and the other, for the Ontario Pavilion, C/N, 32mm. (8-9). 1967. Two sets of the "Church Music Trust" medals of 3 pcs. each. All 44mm., one set in bronze, the other in silvered bronze. Struck in London—each set in plush case.
- 2116 **(ca. 1700-1900). Three Asian silver coins. Avg. VF. (\$75-Up)**
Turkey, Zolota, AH 115, Dav. 1805, VF-F; Burma Rupee. XI AU, small edge cut; China Kiangnan Dollar (dragon type). VF
- 2117 **(12-20th Cent.) World Minor coins (5), tokens (2). All different. Poor to XF, avg. VG-F. (\$125-Up)**
Mostly copper. Includes a nice VF Sicily 2 Gram 1814; Islamic, Port India 1843 VF; Japan porcelain; etc.
- 2118 **(13th-20th Century). World minors. 16 different. Good to Unc. (\$90-Up)**
Dombes 1641; Honduras 1 and 4 Pesos; Ireland 1940 Penny AVF; Germany 1876-H Pfennig Fine; Swiss 1898 ½-Franc AVF.
- 2119 **1800's-. Lot of about 170 World Coins, 50+ silver. Little duplication. Average condition. (\$750-Up)**
Sample silver coins: 1889 (89) Spain 50c; Prussia 1½ Taler 1839; Canada 10c 1893; Uruguay 50c 1917 Abt. XF; Puerto Rico; 1933 Irish Florm F+; Greece 1874 50 Lepta VF; Austrian 2 Shillings; Hungary 1848-KB 20 Krajczar lovely XF; and so on. A number of Half-Crown sized pieces and few small ones. Base metal coins include Unc's back to 1889; Canadian (1907AU); Guernsey 1899 2 Doubles XF; also many crown-sized pieces. Much value here, often where not expected: e.g. BVI \$1 1976 Unc., mintage 1800, Krause = \$22.50! There are very few low-grade pieces. This lot is a real sleeper.
- 2120 **1813-1950's. Collection of over 200 different coins, 50+ silver. Average condition, some better. (\$200-Up)**
Some ½-crown size silver; many older coins; the real junk has been removed, the remaining coins are worth 75c-Up, with many worth several dollars. E.g. 1904 Venezuela 2B; 1939 partial Vatican set Unc., 1933 Guatemala 5c lustrous XF; Swiss and Belgian coins...
- 2121 **1827-1974. World silver coins. Avg. condition. (\$110-Up)**
Includes Latin crowns, 1827-59-1935; Haitian commem. (U.S. Bi-cent.); Norway 1899; Spain; Switz.; Japan. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.
- 2122 **1847-1962. World Medals (7), plus Estonian 2 Krooni, 1930, F-VF. (\$60-Up)**
Schiller 1859, white metal, VF+; Pope Paul VI in silver, 44mm private issue; 1880 Switz-Italy Tunnel, pewter, VF; Berzelius, 1830, by Kirchner (Loos;) etc.

EXCELLENT MEDAL LOT

- 2122A **1859- —. Fine medals, up to 97mm. 6 bronze, 2 iron, 2 silver. VF-Unc. (\$200-Up)**
1) 1859 Napoleon III portative medal, Italian campaign. VF. 2) Italy, 1871, 75mm bronze by Moschetti. VE 2 receiving walled civic crown/inscr. XF. 3) France, silver plaque, 35 x 75mm (curved top) by C. Loudray, ca 1890-1925, cased, engraved. 69.2 gms. AU+. 4-5) Lusitania medal, 1915 (Goetz). Allied copies, in original boxes, one with brochure. XF. 6) (1889). French gymnastics medal, 58mm, bronze. Polished XF, inscribed presentation case. 7) Renaissance bronze, dated "Gubbio 1220"; after cast (1800's), 62mm, by Lorinezza, VF. 8) 1959. 97mm, bronze cast, mounted knight, from a seal. Curious and impressive. XF. 9) 1940 "Soldier's Christmas badge", signed "P. Kramer Neuchatel." Silvered. XF-AU. 10) Paris Mint copy of Pisanello medal (Cecelia Virgo, Mantua, 1447/unicorn), 85mm, recent, Unc.
- 2123 **1862-1935. World medals. A good lot. One silver, Avg. XF. 8 different. (\$100-Up)**
1) Mercator, 47mm, bronze, by Simon, about FDC. 2) Papal, 70mm bronze 1867, AU; 3) Peru, Lima Penitentiary, opened 1862. 68½mm bronze, by Oudine, nice XF architectural medal (Max. Mincey). 4) Int'l Expo of Ind. & Labor, Turin (Italy) 1911, 60mm silvered bronze, by Canonica. 5) Bicycle race award, n.d., by Lauer, 40mm, silver, looped, brilliant XF. 6) Belgium, 1910 Brussels Univ. Expo, silvered bronze 70mm, by Devreese. 7) Belgium, 1924 Insurance medal, 75mm bronze by Devreese, XF+ but reverse all glued. 8) Belgium, Insurance plaque 1935 2 3/4x3 1/2 inches. cast. XF. nice.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

- 2124 1968-1970. Mixed lot of 5 silver coins. (\$375-Up)
 Uganda 1969. 25 and 30 shillings. 1,000 silver. Issued for Pope Paul VI's visit to Kampala. H.7-8. Both Proof. (3) Jordan. 1969. 1 Dinar. 1,000 Silver. H.6. Proof. (4) Korea 1970. 1000 Won. 1,000 Silver. 20th Anniv. of the Korean War. H.6. Proof. Very scarce. (5) Indonesia. 1970. 1000 Rupiah. .999 silver. Proof. H.5. All encased in presentation wallets.

AFGHANISTAN

- 2125 N.D. (ca. AH1320-25). Rupee. Variety of Y.17.3. G-VG. Probably rare. (\$35-Up)
 Toughira mosque. As Y.17.3. except larger star at top obverse, and no date.
- 2126 AH1326 (AD1908). 5 Rupees. 45mm silver crown. Y.25. XF. (Krause \$42.50 Fine). (\$100-Up)

ARGENTINA

- 2127 1813. 8 Reales. Cr. 15. First Coin of Country. Nice XF. Photo. (\$225-Up)
 Sunface/arms. Krause \$150, which is much too low (e.g. CICF '79 auction \$220.)
- 2128 1815-F. 8 Reales. Cr. 15. "PROVICIAS" error. (PROVINCIAS). Fine, small edge nick. (\$75-Up)
- 2129 1838. 8 Reales. "Rosas." Cr. 104. Abt. XF. (\$175-Up)
 Mountain/arms, legend of homage to Gen Rosas. Slight porosity in centers. Krause \$125 VF, \$180 XF possibly too low.

CORDOBA



- 2129A 1852. 8 Reales. Cordoba Province. Cr. 71. Unc., small flan flaw. (Photo) (\$275-Up)
 Sunface/castle and flags. Silvery-grey lustre with some lovely multicolored pastel toning. Good strike for type, exceptional surface quality. Air hole in flan by "C" of "CORDOBA". Minor cabinet friction. Equal to the very sharp AU in our London sale (7/79, \$325). Cf HRN 3/13/80, \$143 VF!!
- 2130 1884-1956. Lot of almost 125 coins. (\$50-Up)
 1C., 1884-91, 7 pcs. 2C., 1884-92, 16 pcs. 10C., 1882-3, 4 pcs. Above grade Good to Brown Unc., most F to XF. Plus 95 later coins, well mixed, with prices to \$3.50 and Unc. coins back to 1898. Originally priced (individually) at \$115. Sold as is - no returns.

ATCHEH

- 2130A AH1247. 2 Kepings. Copper. Pridmore 40, Scholtewn 1003. Scarce. Reddish AU. (\$70-Up)
 Arabic inscriptions both sides. Struck in England, part of the "Singapore Merchant token" series. Usually found in only VF.

AUSTRALIA

- 2131 1871-S. ½ Sovereign. Gold. XF, tiny edge nick 9:00 reverse. (\$150-Up)
- 2132 1876-S. Sovereign. Gold. Fr. 15. VF-XF. (\$150-Up)
- 2133 1882-M. Sovereign. Gold. XF, heavily polished, ex-jewelry. (—)

- 2134 1911-P. Sovereign. Gold. VF. (\$140-Up)
- 2135 1912-H. ½ Penny Unc., reddish-brown. (\$10-Up)
- 2136 1912-H. Penny AU. (\$20-Up)
- 2137 1916-I. ½ Penny. Unc., 70% brilliant. (\$20-Up)
- 2138 1932. Florin. Y.12. Rare date. VG. (\$75-Up)
- 2139 1946-63, Silver Florins. 38 pcs. 1915-52. Half pennies. 135 pcs. 1964. Half penny. 28 pcs, Unc. (\$50-Up)
 The ½ Pennies include 1915 (2), 1918 (4), 1931 (VF-XF), 1939 (3), and at least 15 other, well-mixed dates. Sold as is - no returns.
- 2139A 1929. Centenary of Western Australia, official bronze medal. 38mm. XF. (\$75-Up)
 George V, bust l./swan and banner. By Bertram MacKenna/Kruger Gray (Royal Mint engravers). Cf. NASCA 12/79 #474, Nice XF, minor nicks and a rim bruise, brought \$50.
- 2140 No Lot.

AUSTRIA

(See also NETHERLANDS/AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS for a mint state Francis II 10 Liards, Craig 44.5 (unpriced - "RR")

RARE VARIETY OF HOGMOUTH DOUBLE-TALER



- 2141 N.D. 2 Talers. Dav. 3251. Rare large bust variety. XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)
 Leopold I ("The Hogmouth"), 1657-1705. Large bust, armored and laureate/eagle. Hall mint. 47mm, 57.30 gms. Minor edge flaw 9:00 obverse; very small rim nick at 11:00 obverse. Good strike, flan, and color. Davenport 3251 is rare. Battenberg cites 3 auction appearances in 1978 and 1979, contrasted with 18 appearances for #3247 and 17 for #3252. This is misleading, in that other years (e.g. 1976) have passed without any #3251's being auctioned. One of the two Dav. 3247's in our last sale brought \$1000 (XF). This piece should be worth significantly more.

- 2142 1703. ½ Taler. Bust/eagle. VF-XF. (\$110-Up)



- 2143 1713. Taler. Dav. 1050, (Vogl. 259/I) AU. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Charles VI, 1711-40. Also Spanish pretender (as Carlos III), 1707-14. Bust of Joseph II arms. Hall mint. Scarcer than his talers ca. 1720's, this early date with "held-over" portrait may bring a premium.
- 2144 1715-KB. ½ Taler. XF-AU/AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Karl VI (later as Karl I), 1711-40. Bust/eagle. KB = Kremnitz mint.
- 2145 1716. Taler. Dav. 1051, Vogl. 259/II. Hall mint. Abt. VF. (\$125-Up)
- 2146 1725. Taler. Dav. 1054, Vogl. 259/III. Hall mint. XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 2147 1727. Taler. Dav. 1054, Vogl. 259/III. XF. (\$200-Up)
- 2148 1761. ½ Taler. Maria Theresia. Cr. 44a. Beautiful XF/AU. (Photo) (\$250-Up)



- 2149 1787-G. Ducat. Gold. Fr. 303 (\$400,) Cr. 135a (\$250 in 1976.) XF. Photo. (\$300-Up)
Joseph II. Laureate bust/imperial eagle. Some die rust on portrait. Scrape on rim above head (to shave off some gold. Piece has not been in jewelry).

PAIR OF SUPERB GOLD COINS



- 2150 1796-B. Gold Souverain. Fr. 348, Cr. 50. BU. (Photo) (\$1,100-Up)

Francis II, HRE. Laureate bust/oval arms, crowned, gartered and on a Burgundian cross. Catalogued by Craig (and Delmonte--Brussels mint only) as a Double Souverain. Craig places the type under Austrian Netherlands, an attribution supported by the design of the coin. The piece is a wonderfully brilliant and frosty Uncirculated specimen. There are two small scratches in right obverse field; very slight flan lamination on cheek; very tiny edge flaw, 1:30 reverse; and flan adjustments evident in the vertical stripe through the center of the arms. While these will make the coin a little less valuable the coin is still an blazer and should see frenzied bidding, as it is one of the last European gold coins of its size and mintage to be priced near \$1000 in mint state. An XF was sold for DM 1900 (+ auction tax) in October '76 Hirsch sale (Munich). More recently, a little scratched XF reached DM 1400 (+ tax) in the 12/79 Kurpfalzische sale.



- 2151 1795-B. Gold Souverain. Fr.348, Cr.50. Similar to last. AU. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
- 2152 1820-A. Taler. Cr.1856, Dav. 7. Nice XF, somewhat prooflike. (\$125-Up)
- 2153 1821-A. ½ Taler. Cr. 184b (\$90 F-VF.) AU. (\$200-Up)
Franz I. Laureate bust/imperial eagle. Good strike, rather prooflike and nice light iridescent-green toning. Unfortunately, moderate adjustments on the cheek.

INCREDIBLE TALER



- 2154 1845-A. Taler. Dav. 14, Cr. 193a. Prooflike Unc. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
Ferdinand I, 1835-48. Laureate head right/imperial eagle. With respect to bagmarks, the obverse is very nice and the reverse choice. The flan and strike are unimpeachable, the lettering and devices frosty, and the fields prooflike and glittering. No appreciable toning. An exciting piece, conditionwise.
- 2155 1846-A. Taler. Dav. 14, Cr.193a. Unc., prooflike. (\$200-Up)
A lovely coin, although not so glittering as the last, and with minor cabinet friction.
- 2156 1848-A. Ducat. gold. Fr.370, Cr. 194a (\$135 VF-EF, in '76.) Unc. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
Ferdinand I, 1835-48. Laureate head/Imperial eagle. Hairline scratches, edge knock 9:00 reverse. Bright gold, reverse a little prooflike. In contrast with later ducats, those before Franz Joseph are scarce in choice condition.
- 2157 1853. Ducat. gold. Fr. 388 (\$200,) Cr.212,JL.297. AU/Unc. (\$200-Up)
Franz Josef. Head/Eagle. Money Trend 2800/4000 Austrian Schillings, XF/Unc.
- 2158 1855-A. taler. Dav. 17, Cr. 209 (\$140 in '76). JL.296. Choice XF, slightly prooflike. (\$175-Up)
Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. Head right/imperial eagle. Tiny dig between M and P of IMPERATOR. Money Trend OS4500 (about \$350) in Vorzuglich (XF).



- 2159 **1857. 2 Talers.** South Austrian Railways Completed. Dav.20, Y.3, J1.320. **Rare, 1,644 struck. XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)**
Franz Joseph, head/lighthouse, railroad, ship, shields. Tiny pinholes (3) in edge. Surfaces show faint damage from heat and a more noticeable streak diagonally through center reverse, all of which is obscured by nice, even golden-grey and iridescent toning. Undamaged, this would be a \$2000 coin (Cf Rauch auction 11/77 O.S.23,000, XF.) Our estimate may be much too low for what remains an attractive coin.
- 2160 **1864-A. Ducat. Gold.** Fr. 393 (\$200,) Y.23, J.330. **Unc. (\$175-Up)**
- 2161 **1867-A. Vereins Taler.** Dav. 26, V.1, J1.316. **Unc., brilliant and fairly prooflike. (\$250-Up)**
Franz Joseph. Laureate head/imperial eagle. Money Trend (4/80) OS 3500 (about \$275) - should be worth more, in this quality, in today's market.
- 2162 **1875-76-77. Gold. 20 Francs.** Austria and Hungary (2). **Nice VF, 3 Pcs. (\$400-Up)**
Austria 1877 8 Florin/20 Francs, Fr. 419 (\$185); Hungary 8 Forint/20 Francs 1875 & 1876, Fr. 87 (\$190).
- 2163 **1879 (RN). 2 Gulden.** Y.19, Dav. 31. **Silver wedding commem. AU. (\$75-Up)**
- 2164 **1890. 2 Gulden.** Dav. 27, Y.16, J1.343. **Unc. (\$175-Up)**
- 2165 **1892. 20 Heller.** Y.30. **Scarce date. Unc. (\$100-Up)**
- 2166 **1895-1905. Lot of 2 gold coins portraying Franz Joseph. (\$170-Up)**
(1) 1895. 20 Corona. Fr. 421. XF/AU. (2) 1905. 10 Corona. Fr. 423. AU.
- 2167 **1898. Gold Ducat.** Fr. 401. **F-VF. (\$60-Up)**
- 2168 **1908. 10 Coronas. Gold.** Fr. 431, Y.44, J1.398. **XF (\$100-Up)**
- 2169 **1908-15. Gold. Lot of 2 coins. (\$120-Up)**
(1) 1908. 10 Corona. 60th anniv. of the reign of Franz Joseph. Fr. 431. XF. (2) 1915. 1 Ducat, Restrike. Franz Joseph. Fr. 402. BU.

VERY RARE ALUMINUM COIN

- 2170 **1913. 2 Coronas.** Y.38. **Struck in Aluminum, not silver. Unpublished? Proof. (\$250-Up)**
Regular dies, reeded edge. 2.26gms. There is nothing about the piece that indicates restriking or out-of-mint striking. Hairlines and slight spotting but brilliant and attractive. Even a silver proof of this coin would be very rare. As a very early European aluminum coin, from a major country, this should be a very valuable item.
- 2171 **1915. 4 Ducats.** Fr. 386. **Proof, restrike. (\$200-Up)**
Laureate bust of Franz Joseph/Crowned double eagle.
- 2172 **1932. 2 Schillings.** Haydn. Y.73. **Unc. (\$100-Up)**
- 2173 **1963-69. 25 (4), 50 (4) Schillings.** **Unc.-Proof. (\$125-Up)**
25 Schillings: 1963 Unc.; 1964 Proof, light abrasions; 1967 Proof, sl. mishandling; 1969 Proof. 50 Schillings: 1964 Proof (3); 1968 Unc. Krause over \$200, but these aren't quite nice enough, thus lower estimate.
- 2174 **1976. 1000 Schillings.** Gold. Fr. 797, Y.148. **Yellow gold. Choice Unc. (\$200-Up)**

- 2175 **1643-1819. Three choice minors. XF-Unc. (\$125-Up)**
1) 1643. 3 Kreuzer for Tyrol. Ferdinand III, HRE, 1637-57. Bust/3 Shields. XF; 2) 1744, 6 Kreuzer. Hall mint. Maria Theresia, bust/arms. Cr.30. Her. 1269. Unc. 3) 1819-A. 20 Kreuzer. Brilliant Unc., nice.
- 2176 **1669-1767. Quarter-sized silver coins of three Emperors. VF-XF. (\$70-Up)**
1) 1669 6 Kreuzer, Leopold the Hogmouth, Hungarian type (bust/madonna,) KB mint, VF. 2) 1765-SKPD. 20 Kreuzer, Franz I, year N (posthumous coinage-1779), Cr. 92a, XF. 3) 1767-C 20 Kreuzer, Joseph II, Cr.116, Choice XF.
- 2177 **1848-1970. Lot of 3 Pcs. (\$75-Up)**
1) 1848 2 Kreuzers, Cr.196, Abt. XF. 2) (1916-18) Merit Medal, Karl I, 40 mm silver, looped, F-VF. 3) 1970 50 Schilling, Y.124, Innsbruck, Proof.
- 2178 **1800. About 125 pieces, 50 silver. (\$250-Up)**
Original prices total \$350. Plus dozens of lower-value coins, not counted. Some scarcer pieces: 1914 20H AU, etc. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2179 **1900-17. Lot of four large medals, all with fine portraits. 55-65 mm, AU-Unc. (\$75-Up)**
1) 1900. Nicolas Dumba, curator first Austrian Savings Bank. 55mm, by Scharff. Unc. 2) 1916. Gen. Rohr. 65mm, by Hartig. Mountain view on reverse. AU, nice. 3) 1917. Gen. Marterer. 65 mm, by Hartig. AU, nice. 4) Gen. Hermann Gallagar. Bust/landscape. 65 mm, by O. Thiede. AU. All are bronzes (2 & 3 silvered), 2-4 are "KFA" medals.

BATTHYANI



- 2180 **1764. Taler.** Dav. 1182. Cr.2 (\$250, 1976). **XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)**
Carl, 1764-82, Prince. Fine bust/arms, supported by griffins, crowned, etc. and mantled. Superior coin engraving by Toda (signed on truncation). Although rare, this coin has not yet sold for appreciably above its 1976 Craig price.

VERY RARE 1768 TALER



- 2180A **1768. Taler.** Cr. 2a, Dav. 1183. **Very rare, only 300 minted. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)**
Obverse as last in legend/arms on crossed cannon and fasces, etc. Mintage only 300, vs. 4000 for the previous lot (1764 Taler), but grievously undervalued. A choice XF brought \$525 (on a \$750-Up estimate) in one of the 1978 sales. While we expect a modestly higher price today, we still feel the appropriate price level would be in the low thousands. We noted only four German auction appearances in three years.

EXTREMELY RARE 1788 TALER



- 2180B 1788. Taler. Cr.8, Dav. 1184. Extremely Rare, only 100 struck. Choice VF or better. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Ludwig, 1788-1806. Bust/elaborate arms design. The only comparable coin of this rarity we have sold was a Scudo of Belgiojoso (Princely house in Italy), mintage also 100, same style. It brought \$1900 (VF+) in our 8/78 sale.

- 2181 1789. ½ Taler. Cr.7. Scarce. Prooflike XF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Ludwig, 1788-1806. Bust/arms in elaborate design. A beautiful coin, from a "rare location", which unaccountably remains limited in popularity. Cf. Schoeller (Vienna), 11/78, wherein an XF brought well over \$350. Results for the few specimens auctioned in America remain obstinately and nonsensically low.

OLMUTZ

- 2182 1703. Taler. Dav. 1207. Choice, VF+. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Karl II (of Lorraine), 1695-1711. Bust/arms, superimposed on Maltese cross, 2 eagles, sword & crozier, etc. Cf. Busso Peus auction, 4/79, DM355 (tax) in VF, edge nicks.

- 2183 1777. Inauguration 10 Kreuzer. Lichnowsky - Mayer 526. Choice XF or slightly better. (\$100-Up)

Anton Theodore, 1777-1811. Not in Craig. 24mm, 4.00gms. Bust right/hand of God, dropping coins into a ramshackle home. Scarce but little known.



- 2184 1820. ½ Taler. Cr.11 (\$140 in '76). AU. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Rudolph Johann, 1819-31. Bust/mantled arms. Reverse fairly prooflike. Cf. Kurpfalzische, 6/76, DM 525 (+ tax), in XF.

SALZBURG

- 2185 1628. ½ Taler. Cathedral Dedication. Probst 1167. XF, superb toning. (\$175-Up)

Clerical procession/Sts. Rupert and Virgil, holding cathedral over Paris von Lodron's arms. Gorgeous toning. Cf. Schoeller, Vienna, auction 11/78, about \$230 (+ tax) in XF.

- 2186 1654. Taler. Dav. 3505. Nice VF. (\$200-Up)

Guidobald, 1654-68. Madonna and Child over arms/St. Rupert. Lanz auction 10-76 DM515 (+ 15% tax.)

- 2187 1666. Klippe 1/9-Taler. Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$175-Up)

Guidobald, 1654-68. All 1/9-Talers of this bishop are rare (no auction records in current Battenberg), and those that appear are more often from the early years of his reign. Dark even tone-can be lightened if you know how to dip 'em.

- 2188 1673. Taler. Max Gandolph. Dav. 3508. VF-XF or slightly better. (\$175-Up)

- 2189 1673. 1/9 Taler. Klippe. Scarce denomination. VF-XF, plugged. (\$85-Up)



- 2190 1682 (RN) Commemorative Taler. Dav. 3509. XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

St. Rupert and Bishop (Max Gandolph, 1668-87), arms between them/five standing religious (male) figures. For Salzburg's 1100th anniversary.



- 2191 1758. Taler. Dav.1250, Cr.61a (\$160 VF in '76). XF+/XF, brilliant. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Madonna (wrapping infant Jesus in swaddling) in frame; angel, arms, etc./standing St. Rupert.



- 2192 1765. Taler. Dav.1259, Cr.67 (\$150 VF, '76). AU. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Sigismund III, 1753-71. Bust/mantled arms. This particular type is scarce in XF and better grades, and should not be confused with the normally choice Talers of Hieronymous, Sigismund's successor, nor with the earlier Bishops' talers portraying St. Rupert. This piece should exceed \$500.

- 2193 1769. ½ Show Taler. Br.4157, old Cr.58. VF. (\$100-Up)

Sigismund III, 1753-71. Bust/St. Sigismund's gate. Rather polished. Lanz/Graz 10/76 about \$250 (!) in "polished VF".

- 2194 1774. Taler. Cr.106 (\$120 VF in 1976.) Dav. 1263 XF/AU. (\$125-Up)

Hieronymous, 1772-1803. Bust/arms, mantled.

- 2195 1789. 20 Kreuzer. Cr.103a. Unc., cleaned. (\$45-Up)

STYRIA

- 2196 1745. 30 Kreuzer. Cr.12 (\$35 F-VF in '76), Eyp. 21, Her. 782. XF, somewhat prooflike. (\$125-Up)
 Maria Thersia, 1790-80. Bust in rhomboid arms, on cartouche, crowned, wreathed and within rhomboid. Lanz/Graz 11 79 #432 (vgl) OS1600 (+ tax).

 TYROL
 WEDDING DOUBLE-TALER


- 2197 N.D.(1626) 2 Talers. Dav.3331. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
 Leopold, duke 1626-32, issued on his marriage to Claudia de Medici. Joint bust/eagle. One of the lovelier and more popular European crowns. An XF with flan flaws brought \$1000 in this year's Ariagno sale.

A SECOND WEDDING DOUBLE TALER



- 2197A As last. Abt. VF. (Photo) (\$450-Up)



- 2197B 1632. Taler. Dav. 3338. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$175-Up)

WINDISCHGRATZ

- 2198 1777. ½ Taler. Cr.2. Very Scarce. VF+. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
 Joseph Nicolas, 1746-1802. Draped bust/arms, helmeted and supported. An "XF" reported brought DM 1200 (+ tax) in the 10/78 Bank Leu auction. That notwithstanding, these rare-location Austrian coins are undervalued, and we anticipate a price under \$400.

BAHAMAS

- 2199 1972. Silver \$2. Y. 21. Unc. (7), Proof. Total of 7 pcs. (\$125-Up)
 2200 1974. Proof set. \$1-\$5. No case. Krause \$100. (\$75-Up)

MINTAGE ONLY 600!

- 2201 1977. 1 Dollar. Y. 39. Arms/Conch. Franklin Mint, mintage 600. Unc. 9 Pcs. (\$360-Up)
 2202 1977. Lot of 13 copper-nickel coins. (\$400-Up)
 (1-12) Twelve 1977 One Dollar coins. Y. 39. Mintage 600. All BU. (13) Ten Dollars. Fourth Anniversary of Independence. Y. 48. Mintage 250. BU.

BAHRAIN

- 2203 1968. Gold 10 Dinars. Fr. 1 (\$400), Y. 8. Unc. (\$300-Up)
 Isa Bin Sulman, 1961-. Bust in traditional garb/arms. Commemorates opening of Isa Town. 3000 struck. Double sovereign standard, .4717 troy ounces pure gold. Krause \$400.

BARBADOES

- 2204 1792 ½ penny. Cr.2. Prid. 25. Proof(Restrike) in XF-AU. (\$175-Up)

Negro bust, "I SERVE"/King in a car, drawn across waves by two seahorses. Small planchet flaw on horse's neck.

BELGIUM

AN ASTOUNDING 1833 FRANC



- 2205 1833. Franc. Silver. Cr.11. (Gem), fully brilliant Unc. (Photo) (\$3,000-Up)

Leopold I, 1831-65. Laureate head left by Braemt/valve and date in wreath. Not only is the coin as choice as when it left the dies, it is just as brilliant. On the ANA scale, an MS69. As this is the first year of issue for minor Belgian silver coins, and as the piece is so choice as to suggest it was specially set aside, we expect this piece to be offered as some kind of "specimen striking". That kind of puffery aside, we believe this classic will most likely realize between \$4000 and \$5000. Its quality cannot be exceeded, except by a proof striking (were such to exist).

- 2206 1834. 5 Francs. Abt. VF. (\$25-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



2207 1835. Franc. Cr.11. XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

RARE, CHOICE TYPE COIN



2208 1850. 1/2 Franc. Cr.16. Rare, two-year type. Choice AU/
Unc. (Photo) (\$2500-Up)

Leopold I. Head left (by L. Wiener)/crowned shield of arms, dividing value, in wreath; date below. A tiny edge flaw, top obverse, otherwise a good flan and excellent strike. A classic "slider", gradewise, and a very important type coin (and rare date) in the Belgian series.

2209 1852. 20 Centimes. Silver. Cr.14. VF/FV+, light scratch before face. (\$50-Up)

2210 1853. 20 Centimes. Silver. Cr.14. Unc. (\$200-Up)

Leopold I. Head/crowned arms, dividing value, in wreath; date below. Golden-toned, although possibly dipped in the past. Fairly prooflike fields. This should see strong competition.

CHOICE WEDDING CROWN



2211 1853. Wedding 5 Francs. Dav. 52. Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Leopold I, bust/accoladed busts of Duke & Duchess of Brabant. Variety with a small dash between "21" and "22" of the wedding date. Rather scarce in Unc., Spink 5 had varieties in AVF, VF, and XF with small stain. Mintage only 31,739. Our estimate may prove too cautious.

2212 1938. 5 Francs. Y. 46. Unc. Krause \$2.00. 218 Pcs. (\$65-Up)

Added: 1938 25C. Y.44 Unc. Krause \$1.25. 19 Pcs. 1938 10C. Y.43. Unc. Krause 75c, 32 Pcs. Total Krause=\$47.75. Sold as Is — No Returns.

BERMUDA



2213 1793. Penny. Cr.1, Pridmore 5b (single pennant). AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

George III, bust by Droz/ship under sail. Struck by Boulton, 72,000 mintage. A small, light spot before nose, but a nice tan color mixed with mint red, and quite scarce condition for a currency striking.

2214 1959. Crown. Y.1. Mintage 100,000, Krause=\$40. Three nice Unc.'s. (\$95-Up)

BOLIVIA

EXCESSIVELY RARE LA PLATA 8 REALES, FIRST COIN OF BOLIVIA

— One of Two Pieces Reported —



2214A N.D. (1574). 8 Reales. Cob. Miantmark P, Assayer CC. Very rare coin of the La Plata Mint, the first mint in present-day Bolivia. Cf. Sellschopp and Grunthal-Sellschopp. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$2,750-Up)

Philip II, 1556. Shield/castles and lions. To left of shield, arranged vertically, are: mintmark "P;" the assayer initial "B" but effaced; Assayer initial "C"; and a second initial "C." Although cobs with assayer C have long been known to be rare, it was only the recent study by Shellschopp which revealed them to be the coins of the La Plata mint. The mint was known to have received equipment from Lima, and to have operated for three months. Operations proceeded poorly, and so were soon shifted to Potossi. So rare are the coins of La Plata that as late as 1976 no less an authority than Theodore Buttrey wrote that none exist! The redoubtable ANS holdings lack a specimen of any denomination. About fifty coins of all denominations, 1/2-Real to 8-Reales, are known, and with publicity a relatively few more should surface. Of these, we estimate a third to a half are 8 Reales. This variety, with "C" over a second "C," was in the celebrated Faistauer collection, ex-Christensen/NYICC auction, describes as "possibly unique." We have learned of a second specimen, in the private collection of a western dealer (from whence it is unlikely to be moved). As the piece has an auction record of \$2900, we anticipate bidding, in today's stronger market (and weaker currency), to fall into the \$3,000-\$4,000 range.



- 2215 1653-P/E. Cob 8 Reales. Four-digit date (subtype issued 1652-53). Not in Calbeto. Vincenti 1267 (35,000). **Fine.** (Photo) (\$300-Up)
 Cross, castles and lions pillars and waves. Above the crowns on the pillars are "I PH 6" (the "I" joins the spire in the crown and thus looks deceptively like an "L"), the numerals being the first two digits of the date, which is completed in the normal position above the waves. This variety, obviously quite scarce, has received little attention as yet. The coin is dark, as if a found piece, but we grade it Fine overall. Significantly, the ordinal "III" is unambiguously clear, showing legend stops before and after.
- 2216 (16)65-P/E. Real. Cob. CC (1979) 7772. **Fine.** (\$65-Up)
 Philip III, "death year" coin. Pillars/cross with castles & lions. Heart-shaped, but only 2.89 gms-has been "carved"? Holed at top reverse. A legitimate heart-shape would be worth about \$500.
- 2217 1770-P1/JR. Pillar & Reales. Cr.13. VF. Krause \$325. (\$225-Up)
 Carlos III, 1759-88. Crowned arms/2 globes (crowned) between pillars. Light scratching above reverse crown.
- 2218 1777-Pi/PR. 4 Reales. Cr.17. Nice Fine. 1825-Pi/JL. 4 Reales. Cr.46. VG-F. 2 Pcs. (\$60-Up)
- 2219 1780-Pi/PR. 8 Reales. Cr.18. VF-XF. (\$75-Up)
- 2220 1781-Pi/PR. 8 Reales. Cr.18. AU/XF. (\$110-Up)
- 2221 1786/5-Pi/PR. 8 Reales. Cr.18. Fine+. 1825-Pi/JL. 8 Reales. Cr.47. VF-XF. (\$100-Up)
- 2222 1808. 8 Reales. Fernando VII proclaimed in Potosi. Medina 346, Herrera 50, Fonrobert 6863. **Fine.** (\$85-Up)
- 2223 1830-JL, 1858-FJ. 4 Soles. Cr.54, Y.5a. Both Unc., and should be considered Choice Unc. for issue. (\$100-Up)
- 2224 1832, 37, 40. 8 Soles. Cr.55. VF-XF. (1840 flawed and scratched). 3 Pcs. (\$95-Up)
- 2225 1837, 38, 40. 8 Soles. Cr.55. XF-Unc. (\$275-Up)
 All with llamas and tree/Bolivar bust. 1837-LM, Ch. XF, scratch before bust. 1838-LM XF-AU, fairly good strike. 1840-LR, Unc., faint cabinet friction on obverse, face slightly weak. Krause \$75 XF, all three dates.
- 2226 1847-R. 8 Soles. Cr.61. Unc. (\$100-Up)
 Llamas below tree/nude Bolivar bust, laureate. Full mint color, not very brilliant. 6mm scratch in field before throat, a few tiny edge nicks. Good strike. Long thin looping scratch (across hair), in the planchet before striking.
- 2227 1849-FM. 8 Soles. Cr.62. VF(Krause \$100), edge slightly rough. (\$75-Up)
- 2228 1850-FM. 8 Soles. Cr.62. Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
 Llamas under tree/nude bust of Bolivar, head now bare. The reverse lightly toned to a nice silvery-grey, the obverse bright and lustrous. Both sides endowed with smashing golden hues. Weak on bottom ground (below llamas), some hair curls slightly weak (as is normal). Krause \$100 in only XF.
- 2229 1852. 1/4-Sol. Y.13. AU, small neat hole in field. 7 Pcs. (\$35-Up)
- 2230 1853-F.P. 4 Soles. Y.17. 4 Pcs., Avg. Fine. (\$30-Up)
- 2231 1856-F.J. 8 Soles. Y.6. VF. Krause \$200. (\$110-Up)
- 2232 1856/5-M.J. 4 Soles. Y.17a. Unlisted overdate. VF. (\$40-Up)
 Nice strike, removable green patina. We are not aware that this overdate, of an already scarce date/assayer, has been noted before; this and the following lot may well be discovery pieces.

- 2233 1856/5MJ. 4 Soles. Unlisted overdate. VF, weak centers. (\$40-Up)
- 2234 1859-F.J. Peso. Y.11. VF+, portrait weak. 1868. Boliviano. V.29a. VF+. (\$120-Up)
 1859 cats. \$110 VF in Krause; the 1868 (which has a fair-sized edge defect) is, despite Krause, a scarcer date.
- 2235 1860, 1863,. Peso. Y.11d. XF/VF+, VF. (\$70-Up)
- 2236 1863/2-F.P. Peso. Y.31. XF-AU. 3 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
- 2237 1865. Melgarejo. Bold XF. (\$45-Up)
- 2238 1865. Melgarejo. 4 Pcs., Avg. G-VG. (\$25-Up)
- 2239 1865. 1/4-Melgarejo. Y.A49. Rare short-beard variety. Pattern?? Fine. (Photo, obverse) (\$50-Up)
 Beard between star and "A", beards are short. Only piece seen. Bold, even, perfectly round strike, suggesting it was not struck in Bolivia.
- 2240 1864-FP. Boliviano. Y.29 (old Y.49), Eliz., 127. Superb AU! (\$200-Up)
 Draped arms, eagle atop/value in wreath. Lovely purple toning with iridescent hues. Obverse fields fairly prooflike. Sharply detailed strike throughout. Probably never circulated, but with a modicum of storage friction. Incredible condition for the type. Krause \$110 XF.
- 2241 1864-FP. Boliviano. Y.29. Choice XF. Krause \$110 (XF). (\$100-Up)
- 2242 1864-FP. Boliviano. Y.29. Stars**** * ****. Rare Not in Krause, Elizondo 129. Fine. (\$25-Up)
 Freeman Craig list, 12/77, \$75 in VF.



- 2243 1865/1-F.P. Boliviano. Y.29 (old Y.49). Unpriced in Krause. Unc. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
 Oval arms, draped, eagle atop, 9 stars below/value, etc., in wreath. The "1" is very clear under the 5, the slanting stroke at top being full. Indeed, there was no attempt to efface any part of the "61" from the die. Nonetheless, until the current Krause, this had been catalogued as 1865/4 (cf. Elizondo 131; NASCA 7/79.) The die has a second error, "D" over "Inverted D". An example was offered on a Freeman Craig list, 12/77, "VF+, RR, \$90" (as 1865/4.) This Unc. coin (minor cabinet friction), in today's very quality-conscious market, should bring 4-5 times as much.
- 2244 1870-ER. Boliviano. Y.36, Eliz. 144. XF+. Plus 2nd crown. (\$85-Up)
 Arms/value in wreath. Light, slightly dull toning, but extremely sharp strike. The added coin is an 1875-FE Boliviano, VF+.
- 2245 1873-F.E. 50 Centavos. Y-63. Rare variety. XF-AU, 2 long, thin reverse scratches. (\$25-Up)
- 2246 1908. Normal 8. 50 Centavos. VF, XF. 2 Pcs. (\$30-Up)
- 2247 1830-1902. Minor coins. 8 different. VF. (\$100-Up)
 Includes 1/2-dollar-size pieces dated 1830-56-56(Paz)-59-73-1902, the last a so-called brass pattern.
- 2248 1853-72. Scarce, small silver coins. 8 different. Fine+-AU. (\$425-Up)
 1) 1853-FP 1/2 Sol, Y.2. AU. 2) 1853-FP. Sol. Y.3. XF+. Freeman Craig list, 3/79, \$27.50 VF. 3) 1/16 Peso. 1859-F.J. Y.7. Abt. XF. 4) 1/8 Peso. 1859-F.J. Y.8. Fine+. 5) 1/20 Boliviano. 1865. Y.26. XF. 6) 1/10 Boliviano. 1864. Y.27. VF+. 7) 1872. 5 Centavos. Y.33b. AU. 2a) 1853-FP 4 Soles. Y.5. XF. Krause \$100. Nos. 3 and 4 are especially noteworthy. Only low-grade examples were in the NASCA hoard, but a VF 1/4 Peso (Krause \$45) brought \$145. Sold As Is — No Returns.

- 2249 **1856-79. Proclamation coins.** 8 different, unholed, avg. VF+. (\$225-Up)
1) 1856. Sol. Ch. XF. Ex-Pelzer. 2) ¼ Melgarejo, 1865. Munoz bust/eagle and cornucopia. XF, 3) Melgarejo, 1865. VF, cracked flan, weak reverse. 4-5) ½ Melgarejo 1865, silver and copper pair, XF. 6) 1865 1/20 Boliviano, bust/eagle, nice VF. 7) 1/10 Boliviano, 1868, bust/book, XF/VF. 8) 20 Centavos, 1879, Daza, VF. A forthcoming article by Richard Doty, ANS curator, proves these are true coins (excepting the copper strike). All but the copper are listed as coins in Fonrobert. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2250 **1867. ½ Boliviano.** Melgarejo enters Potosi. (Not in Fonrobert). VF, light rev. scratch. (\$30-Up)
- 2251 No Lot

BRAZIL



- 2252 (1688). "500" in crowned rectangle (500 Reis), cstdp on Portuguese Cruzado of Joao III (Dav. 4380). Vinicius XXXIII, Dav. (Portugal) 4385. (Photo) (\$275-Up)
The host coin with arms/cross, value "400" at right side of arms, but weak. VG or slightly better, cracked flan; the counterstamp about VF. Applied by a law of June 14, 1688. A slightly finer example brought \$250 in the 1973 C.O.I.N. auction.
- 2253 1700-P. 640 Reis. Arms/sphere on cross. Vinicius 122. VF-XF. (\$150-Up)
- 2254 1726-R. gold 2000 Reis. Fr. 28 (\$600), Vinicius 47. VF+, mount mark. (\$150-Up)
Joao V, 1706-50. crowned shield of Portugal/cross, a "R" (for Rio) in each angle. Planchet moderately flawed near reverse center. Mount mark at 12:00 obverse and reverse, small but readily noticable.
- 2255 1730-M(inas.) Gold 800 Reis. Fr. 59 (\$300) F-VF. (\$150-Up)
Joao v, 1706-50. Head/arms in plain field. 1.47 grams, which is 17 percent short-weight. Very thin coin.
- 2256 1730-M. Gold 800 Reis. Fr. 59 (\$300.) Fine. (\$150-Up)
As last, except edge plain; also 1.47 gms.
- 2257 1731-M. Gold 800 Reis. Fr. 59 (\$300.) Fine. (\$150-Up)
Has the surfaces of an ex-jewelry coin; overall appearance is as a "Fine" coin. Edge smooth. No mount traces. 1.67 gms.
- 2258 1774-R. 600 Reis. For Minas Gerais. Cr. 28. VG. (\$40-Up)

SUPERB MARIA & PETER "JOE"



- 2259 1779-R. 6400 Reis. Gold. Fr. 76, Cr. 53. Unc. (Photo)**
(\\$750-Up)
- Maria & Peter, 1777-86. Dual portrait/arms. Bright and frosty, with some cabinet friction, particularly on the portrait, which by itself can be downgraded to XF. Even so, this is a very high-grade example of this important trade coin (U.S. legal tender til 1857).*
- Astute bidder will compare prices in the 9/79 Stack's auction (PRL not received at time of cataloging).*



- 2260 **1781-R. 6400 Reis. Gold. Fr. 76 (\$600,) Cr. 53. VF.**
 (Photo) (500-Up)
 Actually near XF, but light planchet laminations of Maria's portrait, and a miniscule edge nick 9:30 reverse.



- 2261 1784-R. 6400 Reis. Gold. Fr. 76 (\$600 F-VF), Cr. 53. Choice XF/
AU. (Photo) (\$700-Up)



- 2262 1786-R. 6400 Reis. Gold. Fr. 76 (\$600,) Cr. 53. Abt. VF.
(Photo) (\$450-Up)



- 2263 1787-R. 6400 Reis. Gold. Fr. 85, Cr. 74. AU. (Photo) (\$800-Up)
Maria I, alone (1786-1805). Bust/arms. Quite choice for the type.
- 2264 1814-R, 1823-R. 960 Reis. Cr. 94, 138. 1820-R. 640 Reis. Cr. 116. VF or better, 3 pcs. (\$115-Up)
- 2265 1816-B, 1824-R. 960 Reis. Cr. 94, 138. Brilliant AU-Unc; AU. (\$150-Up)
- 2266 1821-B. 320 Reis. Cr. 115. Rare date. VF. (\$100-Up)
Crown over value and date in wreath/arms on sphere on cross.. One-year type, if one breaks down Joao VI's coinage by mint. Small edge clip, but still VF overall. Vinicius prices this 2½ times as high as 1819-R (\$45 in Krause).
- 2267 1854. Gold 10,000 Reis. Fr. 122, Cr. 210 (Y.A27). VF/VF-XF. (\$200-Up)
Peter II, 1831-89. Head/arms, crowned and wreathed. Small edge nick 3:00 obverse; very tiny nicks on reverse rim.
- 2268 1854. 200 Reis. Cr. 191, Y.A6. Despite Krause, a rare date. XF, very tiny reverse edge nicks. (\$90-Up)



- 2269 1876. Gold 10,000 Reis. Fr. 122. VF+. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
- 2270 1754-1889. Six silver coins. Good-Unc. (\$125-Up)
 1) 1749-Rio 160 Reis, holed, Azores cstp (forged), curiously handled, rare date, not guaranteed. 2) 1754-J 300 Reis, nice VG; 3) 1754-J 150 Reis, coin VG, shield ctp Fine. Plus later coins, Krause values to \$45. Interesting lot.
- 2271 1823-1901. 4 Coppers. F-Unc. (\$50-Up)
 1) 1823-R 40 Reis. AU. 2-3) Maranhao. 10 Reis (1834). Cr. 155, Fine, and XX Reis (1834), Cr. 156, "VF", both undervalued in Krause. 4) 1901. 40 Reis. Reddish Unc.

LOVELY IMPERIALMEDAL

- 2271A 1861. National Exposition, silver prize medal. 37mm, by G. Luster. Meili 61. Lovely XF-AU. (\$125-Up)
High-relief bust left, "DOM PEDRO II IMPERADOR DO BRAZIL" / 7-line inscription in wreath. The larger medal (51½mm) for this event (bust/bldg) realized \$140 in XF in our Merrick sale.

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

- 2272 1897. 1 Pice. Y.1. Proof. (\$50-Up)
Victoria, young diademed bust/value in arabesque. Mostly brown, attractive. Two tiny scratches under ear, a small edge nick.
- 2273 1899-54. Lot of 43 coins, incl, silver from 1906. Avg. AU. (\$25-Up)
Original prices total \$152. Silver XF-Unc., includes 1923 50c. Sold As Is — No Returns.

BRITISH GUIANA

- 2274 1809. ½ Guilder. Cr.7. Choice XF. (\$95-Up)
George III, 1760-1820. Draped, laureate bust/crown over "½", in wreath. Tiny edge crack, but a lovely obverse, with nice purple toning.

BRITISH HONDURAS

- 2275 (1810's). Dollar. "Crowned GR (script)" cstp. on 1814-Mo 8 Reales. Pridmore 2 (£85 in 1966); Cr. 1 (\$200 in 1976). Coin VF, stamp F-VF. (\$300-Up)
This mark was applied to dollar-sized coins to make them acceptable trade items to the locals. The mark appeared on cutlery which had already proved an acceptable trade items to the locals. The mark appeared on cutlery which had already proved an acceptable barter item.



- 2276 (1810's). Dollar. Crowned script GR on 1809-Mo/TH 8 Reales. Cr. 1, Prid. 3. Coin and stamp VF. (Photo) (obverse). (\$300-Up)



- 2277 1913. Cent. Y.10. Rare date. Choice Brown Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
Lovely strike and surfaces, only tiniest bag marks (unusual for this country). Slight obverse luster, reverse perfectly even brown. Can be identified by a faint tarnish spot under right upright of "N" of "HONDURAS". Very attractive. Krause lists at \$100 Fine, \$475 Unc. Only one other coin lists over \$30 (1912-H Cent, \$75) in Fine. Krause values are too low, as usual. We sold a proof 1894 50 Cents for \$1300 in Wayne Raymond 3; this beautiful coin may sell for as much, and is probably much rarer (Remick's comments indicate a dozen or so known, in all grades).

- 2278 1974 (Belize.) Proof set in silver. 1-5-10-25-50c, \$1-5-10. No case. Issued at \$100. (\$75-Up)

BELIZE

- 2279 1976. Gold 100 Dollars. Fr. 2, Y.20. Franklin Mint. Gem Matte Unc., mintage 216. Krause \$400. (\$250-Up)

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 2280 1887-1935. 1½, 1, 2½, 5 Cents. 12 Pcs. Aug. XF+. Originally priced \$65. (\$30-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

- 2281 1936-56. Lot of 13 coins, Krause values to \$125 each. (\$125-Up)
 1936. 2 shillings, George V. Y.17a. Unc. (Krause \$35). 2) 1956 1d "mule", Y.A39, Rare, VF+ with some dirt and three tiny edge nicks, Krause \$75/125 F/VF. 3-4) 1951-KN 1d Y.31, VF+, 2 Pcs. 5-6) 1949-H, 1951 ½d Y.30 XF. 7-13) Brass 6d, 1938-47, 7 different (missing only 1944), VG-F, some scarce. #3-13 total about \$65 in Krause. Sold As Is — No Returns.

CAMBODIA

- 2282 1860. 10 Centimes. Proof. (\$100-Up)
 Norodom I. Head/arms, French and native script. Actually struck ca. 1875 by C. Wurden in Belgium. Very tiny spotting, but mostly brilliant golden mint color.
- 2282A 1860-E. 5 Centimes. Pattern. VG 3567. As Y.2. Nice Proof, red-to-brilliant. (\$140-Up)
- 2282B 1902. Souvenir 4 Francs. VG 4469, Maz. 508, G&C 15. XF+/Unc. (\$125-Up)
 Homage to Norodom I, 1860-1950. Head (as on 1860 coins)/palace. Light gold and blue toning over surfaces with full mint frost; unusually nice. Cf. Jess Peters auction, C.O.I.N. 1973, \$190 VF. Also NASCA 8/78 \$110 AU. Now in strong demand.
- 2283 1905. Souvenir 4 Francs. Sisowath coronation. VG4556 (gold), G&C 17. Unc. (\$100-Up)
 Sisowath I, 1904-27. Bldg/arms. Obv. inscription in French. Tiny reverse spot, tiny edge flaws. Gadoury 250 Francs (abt. \$60) in TB (VF+). Now in strong demand.

CANADA

- 2284 1822. "Anchor Money". ¼ Dollar (10), ½ Dollar (9), 1/16 Dollar (12). Cr.1-3. Avg. VF. 31 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
 Used in Canada, as well as the Carribean and Mauritius.
- 2285 1911. Gold Sovereign. Unc. (\$200-Up)
- 2286 1912. Gold \$10. F/VF. (\$300-Up)
- 2287 1912. 10 Dollars. Gold. Fr. 3 (\$750.) F/VF, loop subtly removed, jewelry surfaces. (\$150-Up)
- 2288 1913. Gold \$5. Unc. (\$300-Up)
- 2289 1936. Dollar. Unc.-60, bright and frosty. (\$50-Up)
- 2290 1936, 1937. Dollar. AU; Unc./AU+. (\$65-Up)
- 2291 1939, 1949. Dollar. Both commemoratives. Unc; Choice Unc. (\$70-Up)
- 2292 1947. \$1. Pointed "7" XF, polished. (\$125-Up)
- 2293 1950. Dollar. "Arnprior. Unc. or "Prooflike". (\$50-Up)
- 2294 As last. (\$50-Up)
- 2295 As last. (\$50-Up)
- 2296 As last. (\$50-Up)
- 2297 1935-58. Silver dollars. 5 Pcs, mostly Unc. (\$135-Up)
 1935 Unc-60+; 1938 AU-58; 1939 Unc-60; another 1939, Ugly (But you could always dip it); 1958 Unc-60.
- 2298 1872-H. 50 Cents. Scarce. Fine-12 (Charlton \$70.) (\$50-Up)
- 2299 1898. 50c. Fine. 1918. 50c. Nice VG. (\$50-Up)
- 2300 1902. 50 Cents. VF. (\$125-Up)
 Charlton \$150 "VF-20". This is a rather nice VF. Charlton's EF-40 is \$325, so this piece may split some of that difference.

- 2301 1902. 50c. Fine+. (\$50-Up)
- 2302 1907. 50 Cents. XF/VF+. (\$75-Up)
- 2303 1910. 50 Cents. VF+. (\$100-Up)
- 2304 1872-1954. 50c. AG-Unc. 5 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
 1872-H, AG+; 1911, VG (better); 1947; 1950; 1954; Unc., possibly from prooflike set.
- 2305 1899. 25 Cents. Nice Unc. (MS-63) (\$200-Up)
 Consigned to us from England. Krause \$210 Unc., \$425 "BU"(?!)



- 2306 1911. "Godless" 25 Cents. AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
 Lightly cleaned, but bright and lustrous; quite attractive.
- 2307 1907. 10c. Unc., bright and frosty. (\$150-Up)
- 2308 1921. 10 Cents. Unc. (\$100-Up)
 Lustrous, sharp coin with some dark peripheral toning. On reverse, the cross within crown, and knot in wreath are dulled by envelope contact. Charlton \$110 may bring more.
- 2309 1904-36. 10 Cents. VF-XF. (\$100-Up)
 1904 XF (Charlton \$65; 1912 & 1913 choice VF; 1936 VG-VF+.
- 2310 1884. 5c. Key date. Fine. (\$75-Up)
- 2311 1902, 1903. 5 Cents. Silver. Unc., XF+. (\$65-Up)
- 2311A 1911. 5 Cents. Silver. AU, dipped. (\$50-Up)
- 2312 1907. 5c. Ch. XF. 1902. 5c. Abt.XF. 1925 5c. VG+/F. (\$50-Up)
- 2313 1938. 5c. Bright Unc. (\$50-Up)
- 2314 1858. Cent. Y.1. VG/Fine. (\$15-Up)
- 2315 1891. Cent. BU (MS-65). (\$100-Up)
- 2316 1891. Cent. BU, small spot before nose. (\$60-Up)
- 2317 1902. 1c. Unc., variously lustrous. 3 Pcs. (\$70-Up)

GROUP LOTS

- 2318 1858-1907. Large Cents. F-Unc. 9 Pcs. (\$95-Up)
 1858 VF, three sizable edge dents; 1891 AVG & AVF; 1893 AU (Unc?-oily); 1896 AU; 1897 Unc., 30% luster; 1900-H XF; 1901 VF; 1097 F-VF. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2319 1912-32. Lot of Cents. XF-Unc. Also 6 tokens. (\$75-Up)
 1912 Unc., half mint color. 1912 XF. 1917 XF. 1917 Brown Unc. 1932 XF. 1917 Newfoundland part-red Unc. The six tokens average Fine+; one is counterstamped on a U.S. large cent. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2320 1922-23-23-25. 1c. VG to Fine. 1922-28-31. 5c XF. 7 coins. (\$60-Up)
 Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2321 1958, 59. Prooflike Sets. 1c-\$1. In Cards. (\$50-Up)
- 2322 1870-1917. Silver coins. Charlton (Summer, '80) about \$112. (\$75-Up)
 5c 1917-C F; 10c 1872-H/F-VF; 1912 Nice VF; 20c 1870 Fine; 25c 1917-C VG-F; 50c 1880 VG/G, rare date (24,000); 1909 F+. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2323 1872-1944. Silver 10(3), 25(6) cents. Fine-AU. 9 Pcs. (\$125-Up)
 10c: 1916 VF-XF, 1918 XF+, 1929 VF. 25c: 1872 Nice VF, 1902 AXF, 1917 XF+, 1919 tarnished VF (dippable), 1930 Fine or better, 1944 AU. Sold As Is — No Returns.

- 2324 1872-1953. Silver coins, including Dollars and Newfoundland. 6 pcs. (\$95-Up)
1949. 1953 (straps) Dollars, AU & XF; 50c 1917 F/VF; 25c 1919 VF-XF; Newfoundland 10c 1872-H, VG, and 20c 1885, Abt. VF. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2325 1890-1951. Silver 5, 10, 25c. (\$85-Up)
5c: 1890-H Fine; 1901 VF/F. 10c: 1917 XF+; 1921 AXF; 1951 Unc. 25c: 1921 good; 1938 AU (Charlton \$45); 1947-ML Unc. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2326 1700's-1932. Lot of coins (11,) tokens (13.) AG-VF. (\$20-Up)
Apparently all different. Mostly Canadian. Some holed. Sold as is, no returns.
- 2327 1860. Opening of Victoria Bridge (by Pr. of Wales). 38mm Silver medal by J. S. Wyon. Brilliant XF. (\$90-Up)
Obverse: "*(LOWE)R CANADA BOARD OF ARTS & MANUFACTURERS*" and same around bottom in French. Arms, above which Pallas bust in wreath, to sides a laborer with sledge and woman in diaphonous gown. Reverse: Wreath of maple leaves, Prince of Whales feathers & crown at top, 3-line inscription. In custom lucite holder.

NEWFOUNDLAND

RARE DATE GOLD COIN



- 2328 1872. Gold \$2. Fr.1, Y.6. Rare date. Choice XF or slightly better. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
Victoria. Young, laureate head/value (in three forms). Only 6050 minted. Charlton, summer '79, \$400 (XF-40)-this is possibly XF-45. The Canadian market is exploding, at present—witness the interest in the set of "Newfy" \$2 in the 1980 ANA auction.



- 2329 1882-H. Gold \$2. Fr. 1, T.6. Unc. Scarce condition. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
Krause \$600 "BU". In lower grades, we have been getting 50% over Charlton (which prices higher than Krause). Mintage only 25,000, and frequently used for jewelry, these gold coins are undervalued in relation to choice silver coins of Newfoundland.



- 2330 1882-H. 20 Cents. Unc. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
Victoria. Young head/value. Slight tarnish on reverse, light natural multi-colored toning throughout. Not a Heaton Hoard coin. Our estimate is very lazy—the active Canadian market is impossible to predict.
- 2331 1882-H. 50c VG/AG. 1896, 1919. 20c. F/VG, F-VF. Also 1949 "Newfoundland" Dollar. Choice Unc. 4 Coins. (\$60-Up)

NOVA SCOTIA
SUPERB HALF PENNY

- 2332 1856. ½ Penny. Breton 876. Very choice red-brown prooflike Unc. (\$125-Up)
Victoria, young head/flowers. A very few details not perfectly struck up, including edge beading, indicate this is not a proof. Truly exceptional.

CAYMAN ISLANDS

- 2333 1975. Gold \$100. Eliz. II, bust/cameos of the 5 British Queens. Fr 3, Y.13. Unc. (\$250-Up)
- 2334 1977. Gold \$50. Elizabeth II, bust/Mary I (1553-58), bust. Fr. 4, Y.21. Choice Proof. (Krause \$225). (\$175-Up)
- 2335 1977. Gold \$50. Elizabeth I commem. Fr. 5, Y.22. Choice Proof. (\$175-Up)

CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION

- 2336 1, 2 Centavos. Patterns. Guttag 977a, b. Red Unc., minor smudge on 2C. (\$75-Up)

CEYLON

- 2337 1828. Half Farthing. Cr. 37, Peck 1449, EMC 1278 (Rare). Brown Unc. (\$50-Up)
Laureate head of George IV, 1820-30/Brittania. Variety with Britannia's head below legend. Scarcer. Krause \$80.

1891 CEYLON "DOLLAR"



- 2338 1891. 5 Cents. Struck in silver. Proof-only date. Y.7. Proof, nicely toned. (Photo) (\$1000-Up)
An 1892, nicer than this piece, brought \$850 in our 8/78 Wayne Raymond 3 Sale. The 1891, however, is a proof-only date, and, with the higher market of today, this coin should bring a higher price. New investor demand could push the price over \$1500. On the other hand, despite its lovely toning, the coin is only average-quality for Proof, and it could sell as a bargain for \$750-950 if Commonwealth specialists are sleeping. 18.87 gms.
- 2339 1892. 25 Cents. Unc. (\$20-Up)

ONE OF SIX KNOWN



- 2340 1943. 50 Cents. Y.33 (silver), but struck in (nickel-)brass, with security edge. Extremely Rare. Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
Normal Y.33 dies. Classed as a proof, but clearly the striking quality is only that of a current coin. The example in Wayne Raymond 3 (\$500, 8-78) exhibited proof characteristics. Conceivably, this is a current coin, from an issue that was never released, as distinct from a proof. It should also be allowed that a very few more than six brass Y.33's may now be extant.

GROUP LOTS

- 2341 1893-1926. 25 Cents. Y.9.(?), 16 (7), 22 (14). Avg. XF+. 25 Pcs. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$150-Up)
- 2342 1892-1924. 10 Cents. Y.8 (2), 15 (11), 21 (15). Avg. XF+ 28 Pcs. (\$225-Up)
Includes Unc. coins of 1894, 97, 1909, 11, 12, 19-B, 22 also XF and AU/ Unc. of the scarce 1907. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2343 1870-1926. ½ Cent. Y.5, 12, 18. 39 Pcs. 21 are Unc. (\$50-Up)
10 different dates accounted for in Unc., one (1890) lists \$20 in Krause. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2344 1828-1844. ½ Farthings. VG to Unc. 21 Pcs. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$45-Up)
- 2345 1870-1937. Collection of 11 different, mostly Unc. or BU, only 2 are circulated, one a crown. (\$85-Up)
¼c 1901. ½c 1909 BU; 1937. 1c 1923, 1937. 5c 1890 VF-XF. 10c 1892 BU, 1893, 1913. 25c 1893. 5 Rupee 1957 XF-AU. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2346 1870-1945. Miscellaneous coppers, 20 Pcs. (\$25-Up)
Includes 9 of the large copper 5 Cents. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2347 20th Cent. 44 pieces, including a few silver. Avg. AU. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$25-Up)

CHILE

EARLY MILLED DOUBLOON



- 2348 1756/5-So/J. Gold. 8 Escudos. Cr. 10, Fr. 5 (\$6000). VF-XF. (Photo) (\$4,500-Up)

Fernando VI, 1746-59. Armored bust, wearing Order of the Golden Fleece/crowned and gartered arms. Cleaned (not at all badly), and with a shiny spot before forehead, where it appears scratches have been smoothed out. Compare KF auction #98; which suggests a value nearer \$6,000 for this piece.

- 2349 1799-So/DA. 8 Reales. Cr. 61. Rare. Nice VF. (Photo)(\$400-Up)
Standard Spanish-American bust-type. 8 Reales. Krause \$500 in VF.
- 2350 1804-So/FJ. Real. Cr. 57. Unc. (Photo) (\$250-Up)



- 2351 1805-So/F.J. 8 Reales. Cr. 61. Rare date. VF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Very lightly polished, with a flan flaw (depression) at the temple, but no worse than the fire-damaged XF sold in our 7/79 sale for \$350.

- 2352 1807, 1810. 4 Reales. Cr. 60, 68. F-VF, F/VF. (\$100-Up)
Krause over \$150.



- 2353 1808-So/FJ. 8. Reales. Cr. 61. Rare date. VF+. (Photo) (\$600-Up)
Krause \$625 VF-third highest price for the type. Castan-Cayon (1979) price at 85,000/105,000 Pesetas.
- 2354 1808-So/FJ. 4 Reales. Carlos III. Cr.60. Fine. (\$70-Up)
- 2355 1812-So/FJ. 8 Reales. Cr. 81. Nice VF. (\$150-Up)
- 2356 1813-/So/FJ. 8 Reales. Cr. 81. XF+, minor weakness, nice toning. (\$225-Up)



- 2357 1834-I. ½ Real. Cr.83. Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Volcano/column. Light natural toning over lustrous surfaces. The obverse slightly prooflike and especially nice. A Superb little coin.

HAND OVER BOOK ESCUDO

- 2358 1838-IJ. Gold Escudo. Fr. 40, Cr.101. 1-year-type. Abt. Fine. (\$150-Up)
Arms/hand across a book labeled "CONSTITUCION," sun streaming rays. Mintage only 6,122. Fewer than 12,000 "hand over book" 1, 2 and 4 Escudos were coined, but they remain modestly priced. Krause \$175 Fine.
- 2359 1839-I.J. Gold Escudo. Fr. 44. (\$175.) Cr. 105. Mintage under 5,000. (\$125-Up)
Arms/standing liberty (as Pallas), arm resting on an altar. Planchet streaks across reverse, not too bad.
- 2360 1840-I.J. Gold Escudo, Fr. 44 (\$175.) Cr. 105. Mintage 4,312. Fine. (\$150-Up)

CHOICE 1847 8 ESCUDOS



- 2361 1847-So/IJ. 8 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 41, Cr. 108b. XF. (Photo) (\$800-Up)
Arms/standing Liberty (as Athena.) Tiny rim bruise, bottom obverse, almost unnoticeable. Quite nice, and, for no good reason, priced close to bullion—although smart money says that will change soon.
- 2362 1857. Gold 2 Pesos. Fr. 47 (\$150) Y.20. All at least Fine. 3 Pcs. (\$300-Up)

- 2362A 1859. Gold 2 Pesos. Fr. 47. (\$150.) Y.20. Fine+. (\$125-Up)
- 2363 (1859.) ½, 1 Peso. Copiaco revolt. Y.23, 24. Fine+. (\$75-Up)
Crude uniface coins. The peso is Elizondo 12, the variety with inverted star (points upward) and arabic "1" in value.
- 2364 Exactly as last, but only Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$60-Up)
- 2365 1861. Gold Peso. Fr. 48, Y.19. Choice XF, head weak. (\$125-Up)
- 2366 1861. Gold Peso. As last. VF+, head weak. (\$100-Up)
- 2367 1864. Gold Peso. Fr. 48. VF+. (\$65-Up)
- 2368 1870-71. Peso. Y.18a. Scarce dates. VF-XF. 3 Pcs. (\$150-Up)
 1-2) 1870/69. Unlisted until we discovered it in 7/79. VF & XF. 3) 1871. XF, cleaned, two prominent flan flaws. Krause \$125 XF.
- 2369 1871. Peso. Y.18a. Rare date. Abt. XF, cleaned (Krause \$125 XF.) (\$65-Up)
- 2370 1874. Gold Peso. Fr. 47. (\$150), Y.20. VF-XF. (\$125-Up)
- 2371 1884-85-86. Peso. Y.18. Nice VF, 3 Pcs. (\$70-Up)

EXCESSIVELY RARE 1894 PESO

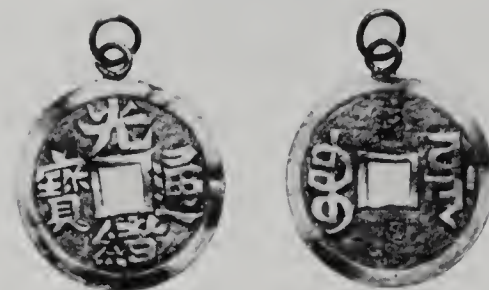


2372 1894. Peso. Unlisted. Silver. Proof. (Photo) (\$2,750-Up)

Similar to the 1895-97 type by Roty, but predates the series. We can only presume this to be a Paris Mint pattern (coin is marked ESSAI after "CHILE" on obverse,) and catalogued this piece as such in our Montreal Collection, auctioned last year. It realized \$3000 in multi-party floor bidding. With several bidders still competing past the \$2500-mark, we cannot see how that price would not hold up, one year later. More likely, the new interests in foreign coins will push this fabulous rarity toward \$4000. Light spotty orange-gold toning over shimmering blue-grey toning. 20.01 gms.

- 2373 1895. Gold Peso. Fr. 50 (\$125), Y.36. Unc. (\$125-Up)
Liberty Head/arms. Much prooflike surface, tiny weak spot, normal bag-marks. Krause \$150 Unc.
- 2374 1915. Gold 20 Pesos. Fr. 51, Y.40. XF. (\$250-Up)
Rim bump, 11:00 obverse. Tiny light spot on edge at 12:00 obverse. This suggests jewelry use, but the mark is too small, we would think perhaps this is a test scrape? Over ½ ounce pure gold.
- 2375 1853-84. Peso. 16 different. F-VF, Aver. abt. VG. 20 Pcs. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$300-Up)
- 2376 1949-54. Quality lot of Unc. Coins. Peso. Y. 104 (266). 20C., Y. 102 (255). Total Krause catalog (1977) \$325. (\$85-Up)
 Peso, Y. 104. 1049 (56), 1951 (11), 1952 (95), 1953 (94), 1954 (10). 20 Centavos 1949 (81), 1950, 1951 (33), 1952 (50), 1953 (91). Most are at least partly toned. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2377 1898. National Guard from Pueblo de Santiago, 35mm, bronze medal. Unc. (\$20-Up)
- 2378 1925. Medallic Peso (24.93 gms) proclaiming Constitution. Arms (1867-91 Peso matrix) inscr. Unc. (\$75-Up)

CHINA



- 2379 N.D. Cash. Fantasy striking in Gold. 4.55 gms. Looped. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

CHILI

RARE PEIYANG ARSENAL DOLLAR

-Krause-Mishler Plate Coin-



- 2380 (1896.) Peiyang Dollar. Y.65, K.181. Year 22. Very rare date. VF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Dragon/Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. The mint was opened in the "East Arsenal," in the city of Tientsin, in 1896. Only about 3000 Dollars were coined before the commencement of year 23, making the year 22 Dollar very rare. The coin has many tiny surface nicks, normal to circulation, but also some small or tiny edge nicks and a small group by TY of TWENTY. Krause \$1000 in Fine.



- 2381 (1907.) Dragon Dollar. General Empire issue. Kann 212. Rare. AU/ Choice XF, fairly prooflike. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
Struck at the Central Mint in Tientsin. Krause \$400 in only VF. One of the classics in the Chinese series.
- 2382 (1916). ½ Cent. Y.323. Scarce type. Unc. (\$30-Up)
Inscr./floral design. One-year type, and one of two years when half cents were issued.
- 2383 (1912.) Dollar. General Republican issue. Y.319. VF+. (\$100-Up)
- 2384 (1912.) Dollar. Li Yuan-hung Founding of Republic. Kann 321. Unc. Krause: \$135. (\$90-Up)
- 2385 (1914). 50 Cents. Y.328. AU-Unc. (\$30-Up)
- 2386 1914-20. 10, 15 cents; Dollar. Y.36, 328, 329. Avg. Choice AU. (\$80-Up)



- 2387 (1921). "Pavillion" Dollar. Year 10. Kann 676. Choice Unc., rather prooflike. Krause \$900. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Bust of the President. Hsu Shih-chang/pavillion, several figures in doorway. Our estimate is low because, we observe, Chinese Republican dollars are going far cheaper at auction than at shows and on list. This sale should be a good opportunity for smart collectors of Chinese.



- 2388 As last. AU. (Photo) (\$450-Up)
A bit bagmarked on obverse. Krause in \$500 at XF.



- 2389 (1924). Dollar. Tuan Chi-Jui, President. Kann 683. Unc. Krause \$500. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

BIRDS OVER JUNK

- 2390 (20th Cent.—Republic.) 3 crowns (including "Birds over Junk") and a 200 cash copper. The dollars XF-Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

- 2391 (1937). CHI-TUNG. ½ Cent. Y. 516. BU. (\$40-Up)
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA

- 2392 1979. Set of Four 400 Yuan Gold Coins marking the 30th anniv. of the Republic. (\$900-Up)

The coins portray; T'ien An Men Square; Monument of People's Heroes, Great Hall of the People; and the Chairman Mao Memorial Hall. In box of issue. Extremely scarce.

GROUP LOTS

- 2393 (ca. 1900-06). Empire minors. XF-Unc. 7 Pcs. (\$55-Up)
Fukien 10 Cash, Brown Unc; Kiangnan 10 Cents, 5 Pcs, avg. Ch, XF; Kiangnan 20 Cents, Unc. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2394 (1906-1910.) One copper and two brass coins, all scarce. F-Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
1) (1906.) Kiangsu. Brass 2 Cash. Y.8n. Krause lists as a pattern. Unc, dragon side struck with broken die. 2) (1909.) General issue. Small brass cash. Y.18. Fine. 3) Sinkiang. Copper 10 Cash (1910.) Y.2a (restrike.) Red and brown Unc. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2395 N.d. Collection of 34 different, mostly provincial, (9 silver incl. 1 crown, 2 Unc's) Some old, some large. Avg. Condition. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$75-Up)
- 2396 (20th Century) White jade amulet. 51mm, round, center-holed. 4 birds/geometric. Nice. (\$25-Up)
- 2397 N.d. ca. 1943 Tael. Y.496. Unc. (\$40-Up)

FORMOSA Rare Gold Piece



- 2398 (1971.) Pattern coin in Gold. Not in Krause-Mishler. 33mm, 31.36 gms. Plain Edge. Unc. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)
In our Merrick sale (gold about \$525), off-metal strikings in gold from Formosa brought more than three times bullion value. This piece must be .900 gold.

KIRIN

- 2399 (1904.) Dragon Dollar. Y.183a, K.488. AU. (\$200-Up)
Softly struck at top, obverse and reverse, Nice toning, not particularly lustrous.
- 2400 (1901). Dollar Kirin. Y.183a, K.425a. VF. (\$60-Up)
Lovely deep iridescent toning. Unstruck or very weak on "OVINCE" and corresponding area on reverse. Krause \$80/\$125 VF/XF (minimum value for type).

HUNAN



- 2401 1916. Dollar. Pattern or fantasy. As Kann 762 (10 Cents) but larger. Silver. XF-AU. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Kann states that a 10 cent silver coin was struck in Hunan in 1916, dated "First Year of Hung Hsien (= Yuan Shih-Kai,) as an act of support for Yuan's elevation to Emperor. Hunan province was isolated in the openness of its support of this unsuccessful movement. Obverse: dragon and fireball around value (copied from 1910/11 Tientsin silver coins.) Reverse; Chinese characters signifying "First year of Hung Hsien"; "HU-NAN" (sides); "In commemoration of the Change of Regime" (bottom); and in the center "Chinese Silver Coin." 39 mm, 26.50 gms. Edge: Reeded. Generally good work, but not necessarily done at the mint. In view of Kann's (and Krause's) silence about this issue, we are inclined to class this as a fantasy, but considering the paucity of Hunan crowns, it is of much more than usual interest.

Kann priced the 10 Cent, 762, at \$300 (1954) and \$1200 (1966), term it an essay. Krause, dating the piece to 1915, states that it did circulate, and prices it (conservatively) at \$800 XF. As an interesting, important fantasy, the dollar should be worth a third to a half as much as its tiny, documented counterpart. The coin is dipped and has a few tiny gouges around reverse periphery.



- 2402 (1922). Dollar. Hunan Province, Constitution commemorative. Y. 404, K. 763. Rare. Unc. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Crossed flags/wreath. Lightly cleaned, now brilliant with slight traces of tarnish (see photo). Would rate Choice Unc. (MS65 or better) if not cleaned. Krause \$500 XF, \$800 Unc. Possibly these values are too high, but if \$600 Unc. is an accurate catalog price, this piece would be worth \$300.

HUPEH

- 2403 (1904). Tael. Year 30. Y. 128, K. 933. Abt. XF. (\$225-Up)

Two dragons "sharing" a fireball/Chinese inscription. One small and one tiny edge nick. Krause \$150 in only Fine (Kann \$125 in 1966).

KWEI CHOW



- 2404 (1928) "Automobile Dollar." Year 17. Y. 428, Kann type 757 (\$400 in 1966). VF. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Chinese inscr./automobile (that of provincial governor. Commemorates Kweichow's first road.) All the struck coins of Kweichow are rare. Both this fact and the antique auto design contribute to make this one of the world's most popular types.

SINKIANG/CHINESE TURKESTAN/

- 2405 AH 1316-22 (AD 1899-1904.) 3, 5 (3) Mace (= Miscals.) Y. 18a, 19a, 19a.1(2) F-VF. 4 coins. (\$200-Up)

1) 3 Mace, AH 1316 Kann 1073. Date not in Krause, because of an apparent typographical error in Kann. Kann's photo of 1073 is a 1316-dated coin, not 1317, as per the text. Fine+. 2) 5 Mace. AH 1319. K 1079. Crude, VF. 3) 5 Mace, AH 1321. New type, "Ke Tsao" to right. K 1090. VF, Chinese side worn in center. 4) 5 mace, AH 1322. K 1094. VF-XF.

Kann prices (1966): \$30, \$60, \$60, \$40. Krause prices are much too low. Sold As Is — No Returns.

- 2406 AH 1323 (AD 1905.) 5 Miscals (mace.) Y. 35a, K 1217 (Var.) XF for coin. (\$75-Up)

- 2407 (1917.) Tael. Y. 45, K. 1265b. VF, Dull white color. (\$100-Up)

KIAGNAN PROVINCE

- 2408 11 different minors. VG-VF+. (\$50-Up)

1-5) 20c. K. 77 AU, K. 83 VF, K. 87a VF+, K. 91a XF, K. 109F (Y mos. 143a 3-6-7-8, and Y. 147). 6-10) 10c. K. 73a, 791a, 84a, 88c, 108a (Y. 142a. 1-3-2-5-15). 5 different, avg VF. 11) 5c. K 85, Y. 141 XF. Scarce. Sold As Is — No Returns.

COLOMBIA

- 2409 1776-NR/JJ. Gold 2 Escudos. Fr. 39 (\$400,) Cr. 30. Small mount mark, bent, VG. (\$150-Up)

- 2410 1806/5—Pn/JT. Gold Escudo. Fr. 59. Rare date. G-VG. (\$90-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

RARE POPAYAN 8 REALES



- 2411 1814/3-P/JF. 8 Reales. Cr. 66a (\$550 in 1976). **Very Rare. Fine.** (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Struck 1810-20, the only 8 Reales type from Colombia of Fernando VII, and the only colonial Popayan 8 Reales. Standard reverse type, but obverse with archaic Carlos III portrait and legend "FERDND", not "FERDIN".

Krause \$525, but as this is the only collectable milled colonial crown of Colombia, and as it is so rare, it will probably bring considerably more.



- 2412 1818-NR/JF. 8 Escudos (=gold doubloon). Fr. 55, Cr. 84. Polished; still better than Fine. (Photo) (\$800-Up)

Fernando VII. Bust/crowned, gartered arms.

- 2413 1820-Ba/JF. 8 Reales. Cundinamarca. Cr. 115. Indian (feather-bonnet)/pomegranate. F-VF. (\$75-Up)

- 2414 (ca 1835.) Pomegranate in beaded oval, counterstamped on 1821-Ba/JF Cundinamarca 8 Reales (Cr. 115.) Coin VG, stamp Fine. (\$125-Up)

Cf. Christenson, 6/78, "coin well worn, stamp Fine, est. \$100-125."

- 2415 1835. 8 Reales. Cr. 126, Eliz. 21. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Twin cornucopia, fasces, bow and arrows/inscr. and wreath. Deep but attractive purple tone. An 1836 specimen (commoner) of this type, F-VF with small edge clip, brought \$210 in our 8/78 sale, and an 1835, Unc. with minor problems, brought \$775 in our 12/79 sale.

- 2416 1843-RS. 8 Reales. Cr. 147. AU. (\$125-Up)

Republic of Nueva Granada. Eagle, banner, cornucopia/wreath. Struck in Bogota. Slightly grainy surfaces, dull white color (dipped,) weak luster. Very flat relief. All these qualifications are normal to the type; consequently, it is very difficult to locate attractive examples in any grade.

RARE BOGOTA 20 PESOS



- 2417 1863. 20 Pesos. Gold. Bogota mint. Fr. 99, Y. 41. **Scarce date of a rare type. XF. (Photo)** (\$1,000-Up)

Young Liberty head/condor over draped arms. The obverse a little bolder than reverse. Very minor edge flaws (as struck.) Small light stain on "BER" of "LIBERTAD." An 1871 was offered in Spink 11, estimated at £1500 (rare date;) that is the only recent auction sale of this type we noted. The commoner Popayan and Medellin 20 Pesos have been offered, at prices far above Krause's price for this coin. This is conceivably a \$2,000 coin.

CHINESE CHOPMARK ON THIS????!!!!

- 2418 1866. Peso. Bogota mint. Y. 5. VF+, lovely tone, **Chinese chopmark in obverse center.** (\$65-Up)

- 2419 1869. Peso. Medellin mint. Y. 10.1. **Mintage only 3,598! Fine.** (\$90-Up)

- 2420 1870. Peso. Medellin mint. Y. 10.1. Liberty head/eagle over draped arms. XF. Edge irregular. (\$100-Up)

- 2421 1871. 2 Pesos. Medellin. Fr. 106 (\$175), Y. 38. VF. (\$100-Up)
Liberty head/condor over arms.

- 2422 1873-Ba. Gold Peso. Fr. 109, Y. 32.1. **Choice AU.** (\$150-Up)
Liberty head/standing condor, wings spread. Three small obverse edge nicks, but a lovely, frosty little coin.

- 2423 1874-Ba. Gold Peso. Fr. 109, Y. 32.1. XF. (\$90-Up)
Type as last. Very small edge nick, 9:00 obverse, and three very fine scratches on neck. Overall, probably better than VF.

- 2424 1902. Santander 10, 20, 50 centavos. Y. 51-53. F+, VF+, F. Full set of three. (\$100-Up)

Issued by Gen. Valencia, to pay his troops after the Battle of Palonegro, during the 1900-1903 Civil War. The 10 and 20 Centavos are scarce, much more so than Krause indicates.

- 2425 1847-1914 (one 1938). 100+ coins, 30 silver. Original retail \$160. (\$90-Up)

Includes four 1892 50 C. (VF, XF; XF; AU/Unc.), plus later coins not in count.

COSTA RICA

EXTREMELY RARE COUNTERSTAMPED U.S. COIN



- 2426 1846. Counterstamp on 1838 U.S. 50 cents. Krause = Cr. 13.6, unpriced. Coin Fine with discolor, stamps a little better. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Counterstamped with the "tree/sun over mountains" dies of 1846, well known by their frequent application to cob coinage. Countermarked 4 Reales are very rare, cf Craig (#13.5) at \$350 VG (in 1976). Milled coinage with this countermark is extremely rare, but see Duffield 1262 (U.S. 25c, 1825 and 1838) and 211 (Bolivia 1830 4 Soles). The stamps are made from crude dies.

At 9:00 reverse is another stamp; "rR", apparently in a triangle, with an undertermined symbol below, all in an incuse square. Krause's photo coin has the same stamp, although the main stamps are from different dies. This lot was consigned to us from a Latin American source (not the same source as the 1879 U.S. Dollar with cstp!), and the coin has probably not been out of Central America until this year. The condition and handling of the piece strongly indicate it is a genuine, contemporary piece in every regard. The dirt discoloration, and circulation marks are uniform over the whole surface. The existence of a similar coin from different dies tends to confirm the genuineness of it as a latter-day forger would not require two sets of dies to keep up with demand. We offer this piece without reservations and expect a price commensurate with its rarity and interest. A counterstamp (1841-42 type) 4 Reales brought \$1700 in our Wayne Raymond 4 Auction (1978); this piece should prove to be in the same class.



- 2427 1850. Gold 2 Escudos. Central American Republic type. Fr. 3 (\$500), Cr. 8. Choice VF for coin. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Standard Central American Republic type: Sun mountains/tree. Assayer J.B. Mintage only 7,432, out of a meagre 25,000 or so minted 1828-50.

LOW-MINTAGE GOLD COIN



- 2428 1854-JB. Gold 2 Escudos. Fr. 8 (\$500), Y. 24. VF+. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Arms/Diana (?) leaning on a column, inscribed with Independence date. Normal (and almost inevitable) central weakness. Edge nick (moderate) 10:30 obverse. The mintage figure of 3,641 includes 1850-JB and 1854-GW, implying a mintage of 1000-1500 pieces of 1854-JB. Our estimate is based strictly on type-coin value.

- 2429 1854-JB. ½ Escudo. Gold. Fr. 10 (\$150), Y. 22. Mintage 4,663. F-VF. (\$75-Up)
- 2430 1864-GW. Gold Peso. Arms/value in wreath. Fr. 15, Y. 26. Mintage 6,683 only. VF+ or slightly better. (\$125-Up)
- 2431 1866-GW. Gold Peso. Fr. 15 (\$150) Y. 26. VF. (\$100-Up)
- 2432 1868. 5 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 12 (\$350) Y. 28. Mintage only 6,752. XF. (\$250-Up)
- 2433 1871-GW. Gold Peso. Fr. 16 (\$150,) Y. 26a. Mintage 11,000. VF. (\$95-Up)
- 2434 1870. 10 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 11 (\$600,) Y. 29. VF. (\$375-Up)
Arms/value in wreath. Die-clash marks on reverse, as well as a fairly large edge flaw, else quite a nice VF. Very scarce for a coin so close to bullion (at \$700 = \$290.)
- 2435 (1889). U.S. "Morgan Dollar", 1879, with Costa Rica counterstamp. Rare. Coin VF-XF, stamp XF. (\$100-Up)
Counterstamp: Lion in circle, king left, outer legend: HABILITADA POR EL GOBIERNO. The "nation arms" counterstamp has not been applied. The stamp, smack on the cheek, is from a rusty die.
Evidently a clandestine restrike, on a "wrong coin". SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.
- 2436 (1889). Cstp. on obverse of 1837 Reeded-Edge U.S. 50 Cents. Coin Good. (\$50-Up)
As on the above U.S. Dollar, the stamping is unauthorized and presumed a made-for-collectors job.
- 2437 1922. Gold 2 Colones. Arms/Columbia. Fr. 22 (\$110), Y. 35. Unc. and rather nice. (\$100-Up)
Mintage 13,000. Krause \$100, but this piece is nice enough to command a small premium.

CUBA

- 2438 1897. Souvenir Peso. Y. 1. 2 (Stars high.) XF. (\$95-Up)
- 2439 1897. Souvenir Peso. Cleaned VF. (\$50-Up)

1898 PESO



- 2440 1898. Peso. Y. 2. Rare, only 1,000 struck. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

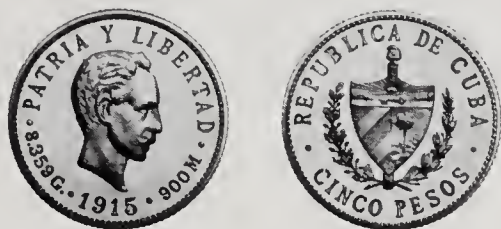
Young woman's head/arms, "REPUBLICA DE CUBA." Struck for revolutionaries in New York (evidently by Tiffany,) but scarcer than the circumstances and size of mintage indicate. Further, these are frequently somewhat worn. Evidently, these did not all enter numismatic channels when issued, nor sit in storage awaiting future numismatics.

This has long been considered one of the premier crowns of the Americas. Krause's price (\$350/500 VF/XF) are far too low. Cf. NYICC '79 auction, "XF, toned, some rubbing on obverse," brought \$750 but estimated much higher \$1000-1250.) At \$750 XF, this rarity is not keeping pace with market advances (compare with the Puerto Rican Peso, which is known to be common,) and should "bust out" soon.

A NOTEWORTHY OFFERING OF PROOF CUBAN GOLD

Cuban coins of this period were struck at the Philadelphia Mint, to the specifications of U.S. Coins, a Peso equalling a Dollar, and so on. Surprisingly, there has thus far been modest interest in these coins—de facto U.S. Territorial issues—from U.S. Gold collectors. This is expected to change, as Cuban-Americans enter the middle class in larger numbers.

Proof gold of Cuba, however, is already extremely popular (although at prices vastly below those of comparable U.S. pieces.) Pieces are rarely offered because so few were made—evidently two dozen to thirty sets of 1915 and 10 sets of 1916. Although the 1981 Krause catalogs the 1915 gold proof set at \$23,000, a set offered piece by piece, was auctioned for \$52,200 at this year's CIGF. While our offering does not comprise a complete set, we do offer a 1916 coin.



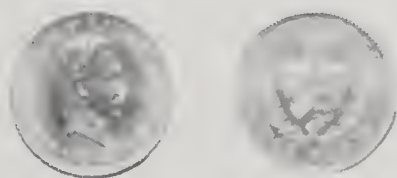
2440A 1915. 5 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 4. Lovely Proof. (Photo) (\$3000-Up)

Head of Jose Marti (1853-95,) Author, poet and leader of the independence movement/arms in wreath (all Cuban gold shares this design.) Interestingly, the U.S. Mint was not producing this kind (brilliant-finish) of proof for any domestic coins. CIGF auction, 6/80, \$4,700.



2441 1916. 4 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 5. Extremely Rare. Very Choice Proof. (Photo) (\$5000-Up)

CIGF auction, \$5500, for the 1915. Although 1916 is the commoner date, as a PROOF it should be significantly (perhaps two or three times) rarer. Also, this specimen is very choice ("68" on the ANA Scale.)



2442 1915. 2 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 6. Choice Proof. (Photo) (\$3,000-Up)

CIGF auction \$6500!!



2442A 1915. One Peso. Gold. Fr. 7. Choice Proof. (Photo) (\$2,000-Up)

CIGF auction \$2500. This represented a bargain price, in our opinion, as it is at most only five times the price of a commercial Unc. (Choice Unc. Cuban gold, even low denominations, is seldom met with.) Furthermore, there is no good reason for this coin to bring less than the two or four Pesos. It is presumably as rare, and it can even be included in a U.S. Gold Dollar collection, either as an adjunct or as a commemorative \$1. Possibly the CIGF price was low because it was the first of the pieces offered, and bidders did not realize what would be following. Alternatively it may not have been in the same quality as the presently-offered lot.

This little jewel is nearly as nice as the delectable 4 Pesos offered above. Our estimate reflects catalog-price prejudices against small coins, but we suspect an estimate of \$3000-Up would prove appropriate.

2443 1916. 4 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 5 Unc. (\$225-Up)

2444 1916. 2 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 6. Nice Unc. (MS-63), and somewhat prooflike. Scarce thus. (\$150-Up)

2445 1935. "ABC" Peso. Y.16. Unc., very slight tarnish. (\$90-Up)

2446 1936. "ABC" Peso. Y.16. Scarce date. Unc. (\$100-Up)

RARE 1937 PESO



2447 1937. "ABC" Peso. Y.16. Rare date. AXF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Apparently all or nearly all 1937 Pesos were bought up by Eastman Kodak, and Englehard Minerals for use as silver. A provident numismatist at the scene saved a few from melting, thereby enriching Cuban numismatics and himself. Krause \$425 XF, 700 Unc. both low. Cf. NYCC '79 auction "XF-AU, bagmarks", est. \$900-1200, brought \$875. As most are Unc., our AXF should not be much cheaper than a baggy XF-AU.

2448 1938. "ABC" Peso. Y.16. Unc. (\$100-Up)

2449 1936. "ABC" Peso. Y.16. Unc. (\$100-Up)

2450 1939. "ABC" Peso. Y.16. Unc. (\$95-Up)

2451 1915-62. Complete date set of minor coins and "Star" Pesos. F-Unc. 44 different. (\$325-Up)

All struck at the Philadelphia Mint. Lot contains \$4.35 face silver coins (U.S. standard), plus six Pesos (= U.S. silver dollar standards). The 1916 40 Centavos is an attractively toned XF (Krause \$175), but shows cleaning hairlines. Missing the 1958 centavo (worth 75c). Sold As Is — No Returns.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

CYPRUS

VERY RARE PROOF-ONLY VARIETY
NOT IN PRIDMORE!



- 2452 1881. Piastre. "Thick 1" in value. Y.3.2. Struck in Proof, only. Nice Proof. (\$800-Up)

Obverse toned brown, rainbow hues in fields highlighting Victoria's portrait. Reverse similar color, but mixed with golden mint color. Not immaculate, but quite nice. The slightly better Wayne Raymond 3 example brought \$1,000 (8/78,) so Krause's price (\$750) is much too low.

- 2453 1879 ½, 1 Piastre. Nice VF's, 1885, ¼ Piastre. VF+. 1886. 1 Piastre. Good. 4 Coins. (\$85-Up)

- 2454 1902. ¼ Piastre. Y.8. Unc., with purple and green toning; some original mint color. (\$35-Up)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 2455 1923. Ducat. Gold. Fr. 2. AU. (\$70-Up)
Subtle mount mark, bad edge nick.

DANISH WEST INDIES



- 2456 (Ca. 1850's). Crowned. "FR/VII" Monogram on 1834 U.S. ½ Cent. Cr. 21, Byrne 247. Rare. Crude, "Fine" or better. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

- 2457 1905. 20 Cents = Franc. Silver. Y.10. VF+/XF. (\$40-Up)

DANZIG

- 2458 1920-37. 1-10 Pfennig, all different. Y.A1, 1(2,) 2 (brilliant but spotty Proof), 4, Y.6. VF and better. 6 Pcs. (\$65-Up)

- 2459 1935. 5 Gulden. Nickel. Y.20. XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

DENMARK

- 2460 1813-1C. Rigsdaler. Cr. 110. Head/arms. VF, 2 small digs. (\$70-Up)

- 2461 1813-1C. Rigsbankdaler. Cr. 110. F-VF. (\$60-Up)

Frederick 6, 1808-39. Bust/crowned arms. "45 cts" faintly scratched in left reverse field, almost invisible. Coin obviously circulated in U.S.!

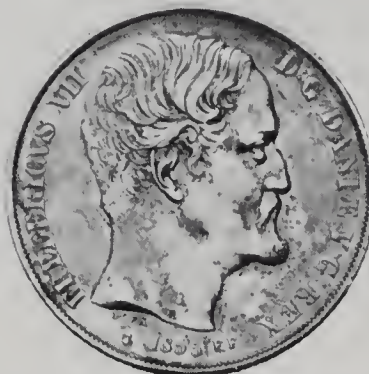
- 2462 1835-WS. Rigsdaler. Day. 73, Cr. 112. VF. (\$110-Up)

Frederick VI, 1808-39. Head/crowned shield in plain field. Dull, hairlined surfaces, small reverse edge nick. Overall, worth "Fine."

- 2463 1847-VS. Rigsbankdaler. (= 30 Schillings.) For Schleswig-Holstein. Cr. 127. VF+, dipped, small field scratch. (\$60-Up)

- 2464 1854-FF. 2 Rigsdaler. Dav. 77, Cr.143. Abt. XF. (\$200-Up)

Frederick VII, 1848-63. Head/value in wreath. "4" of date a bit weak; very minor reverse scratch.



- 2464A 1855-F.F. 2 Rigsdaler. Dav. 77, Cr. 143. VF. (Photo) (\$175-Up)

- 2465 1855-US. ½ Rigsdaler. Cr. 138. Unc., prooflike. (\$150-Up)

Frederick VII, 1848-63. Head/value in wreath. Slight obverse cabinet friction, showing mostly on beard. Exceptionally attractive except for somewhat cloudy blue-grey toning. A fully choice and prooflike example of this type brought \$350 in our 7/79 auction.

- 2466 1855-US. ½ Rigsdaler. Cr. 138. AU. lightly cleaned. (\$95-Up)

- 2467 1875. 2 Kroner. Y.14. XF, light hairlines. (\$75-Up)

- 2468 1876. 2 Ore. Y.9. Rare date. Abt. VF, 3 small rim bruises. (\$125-Up)

- 2469 1886. 10 Ore. Silver Y.11. Rare date. Choice XF or slightly better. (\$125-Up)

- 2470 1913. 10 Kroner. Gold. Fr.300 (\$235,) Y.44. Unc. (\$150-Up)

Christian X, 1912-47. Head/crowned, mantled arms. Obverse heavily bag-marked; portrait has only XF-AU detail.

- 2471 1926. 2 Kroner. Y.35. Unc. (Krause \$95). 1941. 25 Ore (Faroe Is.). XF. 2 Pcs. (\$80-Up)

- 2471A 1827. Ouveño Malling. 50th Anniv. of public service. mm silver medal, by Koenig (Loos). Bergsoe 1074, prob. Rare. Beautiful XF. (\$90-Up)

Draped, gartered bust l./standing goddess holding rudder and cornucopia. Very fine medal. 72.25 grams.

DOMINICA

- 2472 N.d. (ca. 1813). 6 Bitts. Cstp. plug from milled 8 Reales. Cr. 28, Pr. 27, Byrne 440-41. Nice Fine for piece. Krause \$125. (\$100-Up)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 2473 1878. Pattern 1 Centavo. KM7. Proof. (\$60-Up)

Arms in wreath/value. Orange-red brilliance over 60% of surface. Tiny reverse spots.

- 2474 1878. Centavo. Pattern. As last. Proof, edge nicks. (\$40-Up)

- 2475 1891. 5 Francos. Y.9. Choice XF. Plus 3 minors. 4 Pcs. (\$250-Up)

1891 Franco. AXF; 1891 ½ Franco, VF+; 1886 1¼ Centavo, VF

- 2476 1891. 5 Francos. Y.9. VF-XF, 2 very small edge nicks. (\$95-Up)

- 2477 1891. 5 Francos. Y.9. VF. (\$95-Up)

- 2478 1891-A. 5 Francs. VF+. Obv. edge nick. (\$75-Up)

- 2479 1955. 30 Pesos. Gold. Trujillo. Mintage 30,000. Unc. (\$400-Up)

Issued to celebrate this Tyrant's 25th year in power.

ECUADOR



- 2480 1858. 5 Francos. Y.13. Very Scarce. VF+. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Liberty head/arms, draped and wreathed, eagle atop and fasces below. The obverse with a delicate purple-grey tone, the reverse similar but lighter. Krause \$400 VF, \$700 XF.
- 2481 1884. Sucre. Y.31. AU, dipped. (\$50-Up)
- 2482 1884. 4 Reales. Y.30. Scarce type. XF, bold. (\$60-Up)
- 2483 1899. Gold 10 Sucres. Fr.10 (\$350) XF. (\$200-Up)
- 2484 1899. Gold 10 Sucres. Fr.10 (\$350.) XF. Heavily polished, small mount mark. (\$150-Up)
- 2485 1842-1942. Lot of 34 coins, including silver. Mostly average with a number in Unc. (\$50-Up)
 1) 1842. 4 Reales. Y.5. VF; 2) 1847. 2 Reales. Y.10 Abt. VF; 3) 1893. Decimo. Y.31. Unc.; 4) 1919, 10 Centavos. Y.40. Unc. Sold As Is — No Returns.

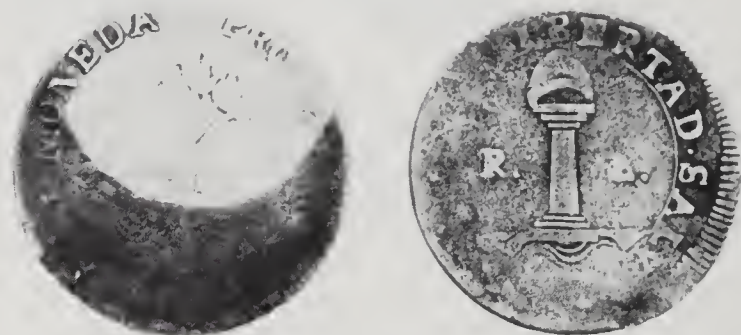
EGYPT

- 2486 AH1277+10. (AD1870). Gold 10 Guerche. Fr. 15 (\$100), Y.B11. XF, flecked, minor edge scrape. (\$50-Up)
- 2487 AH1327+4-H. 5 Piastres. Y.31. Proof. (\$75-Up)
Toughra in wreath/inscr. in wreath. Rather better than the high-quality Unc. Heaton hoard coins frequently labeled proof. Krause \$40 Unc.—this could bring several times the Unc. price.
- 2488 AH 1327+6-H (= AD 1914-15.) 20 Guerche: Dav. 19, Y.33. Unc. (\$125-Up)
Toughra and flower over wreath/inscr. in wreath. The last crown of Ottoman Egypt.
- 2489 1916. 10 Milliemes. Y.38. Proof. (\$100-Up)
A little spotted. Not in Krause, but Remick refers to restrikes from India. This appears to be original.
- 2490 1939. 5 Piastres. Silver. Y.84. Nice Proof. Rare. (\$150-Up)
Farouk, bust in fez/inscription in stylized wreath. Security edge. Royal-mint quality proof striking.

- 2491 1970. Gold Pound. Fr. 50, Y.137. Unc. Krause \$200. (\$175-Up)
- 2492 18607s-1950's. Lot of about 115 coins, some silver. Very few after 1930. Average condition except about 20 Unc. (3 1917, 17 1932). Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$125-Up)

EL SALVADOR

EXTREMELY RARE 1828 4 REALES



- 2493 (1828). 4 Reales. Cr.18. F-VF, 50/75% struck, granular, discolored surfaces. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Obverse. Spouting volcano, "MONEDA. PRO (VICIONAL)", waves below volcano, and date at bottom (the "18" shows very faintly). Reverse: Column dividing the value "R-4". ("4" retrograde), "(POR LA?) (L) IBERTAD. SALV." Other legend, obverse and reverse, including assayer initial, is without any trace. This is identical to the Krause photo coin which is holed and with less detail remaining (or struck). Edge as on late Spanish colonial coins. 33mm. 9.68 gms. This coin was recently spirited out of Latin America. Almanzar, writing a few years ago, knew of four pieces. We believe there could be a dozen 1828 4 Reales, of all varieties, even though the coin was unknown to Fonrobert, Gutttag etc-in fact, unknown generally until a decade or so ago. (Other dates of the 4 Reales are known, and are excessively rare and unpublished.) Krause prices this at \$3,000 in Good. A VF (with some problem) brought \$4,500 in our first Wayne Raymond sale (on a \$1,000-Up estimate). This is worth perhaps a third as much, but with market advance since 1977 it may approach Krauses "Good" price. However ugly, it remains one of the single rarities among Latin American coins.

- 2494 1828-F. 2 Reales. Cr. 16.2. Nice VF with some discolor. (\$125-Up)
- 2495 1833-R.L 2 Reales. Cr. 1717. F-VF. Counterstamped. (\$50-Up)
See Krause Photo. At least four dots at bottom obverse (not "2 or 3" as per varieties known to Krause.) Zig-zag cstp along right side of mountain. Very slight green discolor. 4.37 gms. but HOLED at bottom right obverse. The 1833-34 coins were restricted in circulation in 1835. Whether the zig-zag is a cancellation or other marking is uncertain. Plain (?) edge.
- 2496 2 Reales. Cr.17.8. Abt. XF. counterstamped. (\$70-Up)
Very much like Krause photo coin, but central dot on obverse, "L." far from date, etc. Finely engraved, with better-than-average skill for the series. Weak spot on "O" of "PROVISIONAL," obverse slightly off-center, test scrape on edge below date. Weight 5.31 gms. (Holed at top,) with the appearance of good silver. Most interestingly, the counterstamping differs from that on the lighter, seemingly baser coins (see last and succeeding lot.) Counterstamped above each "S." at volcanos sides are what appears to be the feather end of an arrow. Edge design as on Spanish-American coins.

- 2497 1833-L. 2 Reales. Cr. 17.9. VF, counterstamped. (\$50-Up)
Same dies as Krause photo coin, some weakness around edge, a few small scratches and edge cuts. Zig-zag cstp along left side of mountain. Spanish-American edge pattern. Weight 4.75 gms. (but HOLED near top.)
- 2498 N.D. (mid-1800's) Cob Real (Guatemala, 174x) cstp'd with national arms. Krause cstp type IIa. Cr. 42, holed, but excellent example. (\$35-Up)



- 2499 1892. Centavo. Y.3. Rare. XF, tiny edge nick. (Krause \$400 XF). (Photo) (\$250-Up)
- 2500 1904-09-11. Peso. Y.7 or 7a. XF-AU, 3 Pcs. (\$90-Up)
- 2501 1914. Peso Y.7a. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$125-Up)
- 2502 1971. Gold 100 Colones. Fr.7, Y.1, Reverse: Map. Mintage 2650, all Proof. (—)
Draped and wreathed arms, bust of Jose Simeon to the side of hemisphere, with enlargement of Salvador at left. Scarce topographical coin.
- 2503 1892-93. Set of five silver coins. Y.4, 6, 8-10. Scarce. F-XF. (\$125-Up)
Krause value almost \$150. 5C., 1893, XF; 10C., 1892, Rare, VF; 20C., 1892, XG; 50C. 1892 (Flag type), F; 50C., 1892 (Columbus type), F+.
- 2504 1893-1914. Peso. Y.7, 7a. VF. Roll of 21 Pcs. (\$275-Up)
- 2505 1893-1914. Peso. Y.7, 7a. VF. Roll of 21 Pcs. (\$275-Up)
- 2506 1893-1914. Peso. Y.7, 7a. VF. Roll of 21 Pcs. (\$275-Up)
- 2507 1893-1914. Peso. Y.7, 7a. VF. Roll of 21 pcs. (\$275-Up)
- 2508 1893-1914. Peso. Y.7, 7a. VF. Roll of 21 Pcs. (\$275-Up)
- 2509 1892-1953. Quantity lot of silver coins. Many Unc. (\$150-Up)
Early coins: 1893 5c F+; 1892 20c, 2 Pcs, Abt. Fine; 1911 25c Fine; 1914 25c VF, ex-mount; 50c 1893 (Columbus) VG. Late coins (all .900): 25c 1943-44, 21 pcs., all Unc., and decent; 25c 1953, 20 Pcs, XF to crummy Unc., 50c 1953, 9 Pcs, XF's. Sold As Is — No Returns.

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

- 2510 1970. Lot of 4 . 999 Silver coins in Proof. (\$125-Up)
Three 100 Pesetas—one showing Durer's "Praying Hands" and the other two the Goya "Nude." M-8-9. The 200 Pesetas Jules Rimet Cup . . . H. 14.

ERITREA

- 2511 1890. 50 Centesimi. T.1 AU/XF, faint reverse scratches. (\$85-Up)



- 2512 1891. 5 Lire. Y.4. XF. (Photo) (\$450-Up)
Umberto, 1878-1900. Crowned bust/Italian eagle suspending garter. Perennially popular African/Italian Colonial crown.

ETHIOPIA

- 2513 EE1889 (1897.) Rub (½ Bir.) Y29. .835 Ag. F-VF. (\$20-Up)
- 2514 EE 1892, 95. (AD 1899, 1903). Talari (= Bir). V.10. Choice XF, Choice AU. (\$175-Up)
Menelik II, 1889-1913. Bust (wearing fabulous crown)/lion with cross and pennant. Krause \$60 XF, \$250 Unc.

FINLAND

RAREST MODERN OLYMPIC COIN



- 2515 1951-H. 500 Markkaa. Silver. Helsinki Olympics. Y.52. Rare. Unc. (Krause \$575). (Photo) (\$450-Up)
Olympic rings/value in wreath. The first coin struck to honor modern Olympic games, and by far the rarest.

UNUSUAL QUANTITY LOT WITH OLYMPIC COIN

- 2516 1951. 500 Markka. Olympics. 8 Pcs., AXF-AU. 1960. 1000 Markka. Currency Centennial. 8 Pcs, Unc. 1965. Markka. Y.49. 8 Pcs. Unc. Total = 24 Silver coins. (\$250-Up)
- 2517 1930-61. Bronze medals. 3 different. 33, 50 and 38x60mm. AU-Unc. (\$45-Up)
1) 38x60mm rectangular plaque. 300th Anniv., landing of Finnish troops at Stralsund (during 30 Year's War). Gustaf Adolfus on horse, three warships in background. Scandinavia seen at horizon. Uniface. 2) 1886-1961 Bank Comm. 33mm. 3) Bronze award medal, 50mm, n.d.

FRANCE

GOLD COINS

- 2518 L'An 13-A (1805). Gold 40 Francs. Cr. 157. 1, Fr. 226. Fine. (\$300-Up)
The famous Double Napoleon D'Or. Head, title of "Empereur" value in wreath. A small edge nick, but overall a decent Fine.
- 2519 1811-A. 20 Francs. Gold "Napoleon." Fr. 254, Cr. 166. Abt. VF. (\$150-Up)

- 2520 1815-A. 20 Francs. Gold. Louis XVIII. Fr. 265 (\$190.) Cr. 170. VF-XF. (\$150-Up)

- 2520A 1830. Pattern 20 francs (gold). VG2752 (silver), Mazard 112829 (silver, bronze). In white metal (unlisted). XF. (\$75-Up)

Enthroned goddess holding cornucopia, her extended left hand resting on a screw-type coining press/MUSEE MONETAIRE 1830 in 3 lines in wreath. Edge: "COMMISSION DES MONNAISE. Slightly bent, no distortion. Obviously scarce and from an important coinage year, this may prove a bargain for an astute collector.

- 2521 1831-A. 20 Francs. Gold. Fr.293, Cr. 205.2. VF or slightly better. (\$150-Up)



- 2522 1851-A. Gold 10 Francs. Fr. 332, Y.9. Choice AU. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Ceres head right/value in wreath. Krause \$150 XF, \$600 Unc. A lovely coin in scarce grade.

- 2523 1851-A. 20 Francs, Gold. Fr. 331. AU. (\$120-Up)
Head of Ceres/Value within wreath.

- 2524 1852-A. 20 Francs, Gold. Fr. 305. AU. (\$140-Up)
Bust of Louis Napoleon/Value, date within wreath. Scarce one-year type.

- 2525 1854-A. 5 Francs. Gold. Fr.315, Y.33. Plain-edge variety. AU/Unc. (Photo) (\$190-Up)

- 2526 1855-1878. Lot of two 20 Franc gold coins. (\$240-Up)
(1) 1855-A. Fr. 310. Louis Napoleon III. XF.(2) 1878-A. Fr. 330. Angel writing. Issued under the Third Republic. AU.

- 2527 1858-BB. 50 Francs. Gold. F. 309. Rare date. VF. (\$150-Up)
Loop removed. Edge knock. Surfaces pebbled from jewelry use. Still, a rare date (mintage 9135), and priced as such by Gadoury.

- 2528 1859-A. 5 Francs. Gold. Fr. 316, Y.33a. VF+, bent and straightened. (\$55-Up)

- 2529 1862. 20 Francs, Gold. Fr. 321. Unc. (\$130-Up)
Laureate head of Napoleon III/Crowned shield.

- 2530 1863-BB. Gold 10 Francs. Fr. 324, Y.39. Choice AU. (\$100-Up)
Napoleon III, laureate head/value, date in wreath. Very lustrous, a "slider;" your basic "commercial Unc."

- 2531 1867-A. 5 France. Gold. Fr.325. AU, slightly bent. (\$80-Up)

- 2532 1867-88. 10 Francs. Gold. Fr. 324. Abt. XF. (\$90-Up)

- 2533 1909-1911. Lot of two 20 Franc gold coins. (\$255-Up)
(1) 1909. Fr. 336. Unc. (2) 1911. Fr. 336. BU. Both with Head of the Republic/Rooster.

- 2534 1911. 10 Francs. Gold. Fr.337, Y.65. Choice AU or better. (\$85-Up)

SILVER COINS



- 2535 1647-A. 1/2 ECU. "Long Curl" Gadoury-Droulers 169. XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Louis XIII, 1643-1715. Young laureate draped bust with long curl down neck/ crowned Bourbon shield. G-D 2000 Francs (about \$475). G-D prices are now few years old, and no longer can be considered so high.

- 2535A 1728-(cow). Ecu (de Bearn). Cr.—, Sobin 38 (R3 date). Fine. (\$55-Up)

Similar to the Ecu aux Lauriers, but obverse legends ends "PE. BD." Portrait weak, looks only VG. Nice Grey tone.

- 2536 1729 (Rennes) 1/2 ECU; 1734-B. Ecu. Rare. VG. 2 Pcs. (\$70-Up)
The ECU was not in the Sobin collection (incidence of only 2.) The 1/2 ECU is a very scarce date in Gadoury-Droulers.

SUPERB "ECU DE BEARN"



- 2537 1786. Ecu. "Cow" mintmark = Pau. Cr.78, Sobin 41. XF/AU, Very choice (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Louis XVI, 1774-93. The regular royal type, only at end of obverse legend. A few very light adjustments at lower right reverse (the coin is worth a premium for having such minor adjustments). Very nicely toned, with exquisite surfaces. May not have actually circulated; the wear may all be from storage. A good strike. Gadoury-Droulers 356a, FF 2100, "Superbe." Sobin's specimen was only VF, with edge nick (this piece varies from his, in that the edge has "SALVVM" for "SALVUM").



- 2538 1790-B. Sol. Trial strike? Cr. 73. Excessively Rare. Mottled Red and Brown Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Regular dies, struck on a very thin (4.13 gms). flan which may not be solid. The reverse is bold, the obverse is squashed. Possibly, struck uniface: obverse first, reverse second (flattening the obverse). Strange, but intriguing, and possibly unique.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



- 2539 1791-A. (2nd semestre). Sol. Cr.73. Pattern Striking (?) in bell-metal. Unc. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Louis XVI. "Royal" coinage (supplanted in 1791 by the Constitutional types). Same dies as currency strikes, but struck on a cast, bell-metal ("metal de cloche") planchet, a perfect striking. Bell-metal (vs.copper) coinage abounds in the Constitutional 12 Deniers and 2 Sols series, and also the Balance Sous and their doubles. Occasionally Decimes and 5 Centimes are seen in this special alloy. Royal coinage in bell-metal, however, is an anomaly, and the existence of a perfectly-struck, carefully preserved example, from the mother mint, strongly suggests to us that the piece is a pattern for the newly-developed alloy.

The coin has cabinet friction, particularly on obverse, but retains full (although subdued) mint color. It is free of dull spots, contact marks, weak areas and flaws.

- 2540 1792-W. 15 Sols. Cr.90. XF. (\$75-Up)

Louis XVI, 1774-93. Constitutional type, bust/genius writing on tablet. Second semestre. Prominent adjustment marks, both centers, else quite a Choice XF.

- 2541 L'An X (1802). Pattern 2 Francs, by Jaley. Copper. VG 977. Unc. (\$175-Up)

"NAPOLEON Ier. CONSUL" nude bust with "JALEY F." on truncation/date in wreath, "Process of Gengemre, Mint Engineer". Lettered edge. "TITRE: 0.9 DE FIN POIDS: 10 GRAMMES*". 25mm. 9.32 gms. ("10 GRAMMES" refers to currency strikes in silver). Red-to-light-brown, blue overtones, minor spotting. Very nice for an early copper piece.

- 2542 1811-A. 5 Francs. Dav. 85, Cr. 165. AU. (\$125-Up)

Napoleon. Laureate head/value in wreath. Dipped. Obverse porous, reverse slightly shiny in center. Overall, worth VF+/XF-AU.

- 2543 1811-A. 5 Francs. Napoleon. Dav.85, Cr.165. VF. (\$50-Up)



- 2544 1814-A. 1/2 Franc. Napoleon. Cr.162. Mintage only 107,000 (Krause \$165 XF.) Unc., reverse Choice. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

- 2545 1819-W. 1/4 Franc. Cr. 177. Mintage only 3,170. VF+. (Krause \$125/275 VF/XF). (\$150-Up)

VERY RARE ST. ETIENNE PATTERN 5 FRANCS



- 2545A 1823(RN). Pattern 5 Francs by Galle. VF2552(300), Maza d 777(R2). Copper (as always). XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Louis XVIII, bust/inscription. Pattern issued by Jackson Pere et Fils of the Minting Company of St. Etienne, to demonstrate the capabilities of their French-made minting equipment. Indeed, an excellent product! The only specimen we have seen, and especially interesting as a non-Parisian pattern. Tiny surface marks and reverse edge knock, still VF or better, overall.



- 2546 1832-D. 5 Francs. Cr.204. Nice Unc. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Louis Philippe, 1830-48. Laureate bust/value, date in wreath. Light golden toning about the letters and devices. Somewhat prooflike.

- 2547 1848. Pattern 5 Francs by Desboeufs. As VG3068 but white metal and plain edge. Proof, minor flan imperfections. (\$65-Up)



- 2548 1848-BB. 5 Francs. V.7. Hercules group. Nice Unc. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

- 2549 1848-A. 5 Francs. Hercules Group. Dav. 92. Y.7. Unc., lightly toned, lustrous. (\$100-Up)

- 2550 1850-A. 5 Francs. Y.6. Ceres head/value in wreath. Unc., brilliant, obverse field prooflike. (\$250-Up)

- 2551 As last. Very Choice AU, full mint brilliance. (\$150-Up)

- 2552 N.d. (1860). 10 CENT(ime)S. "ESSAI DE MONNAIES EN NICKEL". VG 3562 (500!) XF. (\$50-Up)

- 2553 1864-E(ssai). 20, 50 Centimes. Uniface patterns, silvered bronze. Unc. (\$500-Up)

- 2554 1870-A. 5 Francs. Y.51. Fine. (\$40-Up)

RARE PATTERN 10 CENTIMES



- 2555 1870-E. 10 Centimes. Pattern. As Y.44 (1870-98). Bronze. Rare or Very rare. Unc. (Photo) (—)

Regular dies, although with traces of guide line under reverse outer legend, and center dots both sides. Hairline obverse die cracks. Nearly fully brilliant, light obverse fingerprint, slightly prooflike. The coin has an "E", instead of a mintmark. As such, it is different from ESSAI-marked strikings of regularly issued coins, and may command a very high price, as a result.

- 2556 1888. Franc. Silver. Y.49, Unc. (Krause \$50), full mint brilliance. (\$60-Up)

**RARE 1900 2 FRANCS
-A MATTE PROOF!-**



- 2557 1900. 2 Francs. V.64. Matte Proof. Krause \$500 Unc. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Sower type, used 1898-1920. These matte proofs were probably coined in connection with the world's fair. A nice example, although not perfect.

- 2558 1906. Pattern 10 Centimes. VG. 4570 (uniface). This 2-sided. Lovely Matte Unc. (—)

PETAINE 10 FRANCS



- 2559 1941. Pattern 10 Francs. Bust of Petain. By Vezien. VG5572 (5000!!!). Unc., Prooflike, marked "ESSAI". (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Bust/grape-bunch and leaves, wheat-ears, value and date in center. Reeded edge. VG indicates extreme rarity. Note that the adopted (13+ million struck) 5 Francs now lists \$275 (Unc.) in Krause. This far rarer denomination should sell for multiples of the 5 Francs price; but unfortunately its very rarity inhibits a higher price.

- 2560 1954. 100 Francs (nickel). Y.101. Essai striking in original case. (\$50-Up)

TRIO OF RARE ERROR CROWNS



- 2561 1816-24. 5 Francs. Louis XVIII. Full brockage. Normal obverse/same incused. Rare. Better than VF, (Photo) (\$150-Up)

Caused by a coin sticking to the reverse die. The next blank is struck with the obverse die and the obverse of the coin still stuck in the reverse die.

- 2562 (1824-30). 5 Francs. Charles X. Full brockage. Normal obverse/same incused. Fine +. (\$135-Up)

- 2563 (1831-48). 5 Francs. Louis Philippe. Full brockage. Normal obverse/same incused. VF. (\$135-Up)

COINS OF THE FRENCH PRETENDERS

- 2564 1816. 10 Centimes. Napoleon II. VG 2412 (400), Krause (p. 552) PTE 9. Unc. (\$150-Up)

Infant bust/value in wreath, EMPIRE TRANCAI S. Actually struck 1848 and for a few years thereafter. Tully Unc. examples are somewhat scarce. Well-struck with high rims. Slight die rust. A few tiny nicks, obverse fields. Red and purple toning. Krause \$230 Unc. (\$165 in only XF).

- 2565 1816. 3 Centimes. Napoleon II. VG 2414, Krause PTE 7. AU-Unc. (\$110-Up)

Similar to above but smaller. Very rusty dies. Some red. Krause \$120/180 XF/Unc.

- 2566 1816. Centime. Napoleon II. VG 2415, Krause PTE 6. Choice Brown AU-Unc. (\$125-Up)

- 2566A 1833. Module 50 Centimes. Copper. Gadoury 340(FF350 "Superbe"). XF. (\$60-Up)

Nude bust l., HENRI V. ROI DE FRANCE./"God gave him" (to France), 29 Sept. 1833. On his 13th birthday. Only recorded in copper, scarce. Faint obverse scratch.

- 2567 1839. (10 Centimes). (Henry V). VG 2900. Proof. (\$75-Up)

Crowned, draped (ruff collar) juvenile bust, ESSAI — MONETAIRE/date in wreath. Toned brown with purple highlights. Missed by Krause.



- 2568 1842. Henri V, Pretender. Module 5 Francs in bronze. Unlisted in Krause, VG or Gadoury. Choice AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Bust, under which "GAYRARD F. PRAGUE 1842"/wreath. Similar in nature to London visit 5 Francs, Krause PT36. Evidently a restrike, likely ca1848 revolt.

- 2569 1874. 10 Centimes. Napoleon IV. VG 3765, Krause PT 39 (\$375). Unc. (\$250-Up)

Head/crown. Glossy brown, red in the letters. Made in Belgium. Scarcer than the Napoleon II pieces, as Krause price indicates.

MULTIPLE-PIECE LOTS

- 2570 1726-1811. Lot of 3 Crowns. VG-F. (\$90-Up)

1) 1726-S. R3 in Sobin (Sobin's specimen was a cleaned Abt. VG). Fine, weak along 20% of edge, 5 small air holes in flan. 2) L'an 12A. 5 Francs Cr.145.2. Nice Fine. 3) 1812-H. 5 Francs. Cr.165. VG.

- 2571 1808-28. Four different 5 Francs. Avg. Fine +. (\$110-Up)

1808-B Fine +; 1824-MA Fine; 1826-MA F-VF (AVF?) 1828-A Fine +.

- 2572 1822-87, 1965. Lot of 11 coins, mostly silver, VG-Unc. (\$95-Up)

10c 1882 Ch. XF; 1/2 Fr. 1824 Abt. Fine; four 2 Francs incl. 1822-A VG, and 1837-W Fine + (Krause about \$40); 1965 5 Francs (silver), Unc.; 20c 1866-BB Fine +, (KM \$11/25 F/VT).

- 2573 1828-1895. Collection of 50 Centimes and 1/2 Francs. 22 Pcs., one holed. (\$50-Up)

Includes 1850-A XF, 1859-A VF (2), 1864-A AVF, 1886 Fine, 1894 XF, others with mintages as low as 26,000 only two other duplicates. Average condition. Sold As Is — No Returns.

- 2574 1828-1922. French and colonial coins. 9 different (6 silver). VG-AU. (\$60-Up)

1828-A 1/4 Franc (Chas. X) VF; 1837-B 2 Francs Nice Fine, scarce; 1922 TIC 10c AU.

- 2575 1832-75. 5 Francs. VG-Unc., 8 Pcs. (\$110-Up)

- 2576 1833-1879 $\frac{1}{4}$ Franc (2), 1 Centime (3). Avg. XF. (\$80-Up)
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Franc 1833B XF, 1837-W VF+, 1 Centime 1849 VF+, 1879 XF.
- 2577 1850-67. 20 Centimes. Y.2. (3), 22 (7), 27, 28 (8). Several Unc. Krause value over \$150. 18 Pcs. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$75-Up)
- 2578 1897-1920. 50 Centimes. Y.62. VF to AU. 27 Pcs. (\$20-Up)
 Includes 1898-99, 1900, etc. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2579 1933-1955. Lot of scarce and choice nickel coins. 10 Pcs. (\$30-Up)
 1-4) 1933 5 Francs. Y.83. AU (Krause \$6 XF, 18.50 Unc.); 5) 1954. 10 Francs. Y.98. Unc. (Krause \$15); 6-10 1954-55. 100 Francs. Y.101. 5 Pcs, all Unc. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 2580 1966-79. Mixed Lot of 4 items of France and the French World. (\$100-Up)
 (1) France. 1979. F.D.C. (Fleurs de Coins) set of 10 Pcs. KM-S16. In Monnaie de Paris presentation case. (2-4) 1966-67. Monnaie de Paris F.D.C. sets from: (a) New Hebrides (b) New Caledonia (c) Polynesia. 3 coins per set. All 9 coins in special Paris Mint box.

MEDALS AND TOKENS

- 2581 1751-1946. Lot of 10 medals (2 silver) and 11 thin badges. (\$60-Up)
 1751 medallion jetton; ca.1830 Notary jeton (Tours); Camberg horticultural 40.5mm silver; 1849 bronze; balance WWI or later.
- 2582 N.D. (1790's). Copper jettons of "La Societe des Suisses." Fine and VF+. (\$100-Up)
 Clasped hands, "LA SOCIETE DES SUISES"/"III SOVS" in 2 lines. Cast and tooled? 29mm. Crude, but Fine or better. 2) Similar obverse, but "7" stamped incuse above hands, and feathered hat, bow and arrow (through an apple) below hands/three men, each with a hand on a sword between them and the other hand raised; to left, fasces and liberty cap. 32-33mm. VF+.
- 2583 1801. Silver jetton. Lyon? Bransen 182. Choice AU, lovely. (\$175-Up)
 Attributed (but uncertainly) to the Attorneys of Lyon. Justice, standing (not blind folded), with sword and scales "SOCIETATIS PRAESIDIUM" lion over tablets inscribed "LOIX," with Napoleonic shield and club; in exergue: "AN III DU CONS," above "1801." Decorated borders, reeded edge. 30mm, 9.00 gms.

RARE SILVER STRIKE OF DEPAULIS' 1817 REFORMATION MEDAL



- 2584 1817. Reformation Tercentenary. Paris celebrations. 41mm., silver. Zak 172 (bronze only), Goppel 446 (35 mark!). XF-AU, lovely toning. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
 Luther, bust right/goddess. Typically fine portraiture and execution of French medallists. The Goppel estimate of 35 marks was unusually high in 1960

- 2585 1828 (dated-struck 1928?). Chamber of Commerce of Calais. 41mm. Brass. By L. Bottee. EF, lovely. (\$20-Up)
 Rooster with agricultural and industrial items/allegorical figures of France and Calais looking over ships in English Channel.
- 2586 N.D. (1850-1900?). Brass tube of 24 gaming (??) tokens. VF-XF. (\$100-Up)
 17mm. 2 duplicates. Thick, 17mm. brass pieces, all incused, with sentimental phrases and interesting pictorials (many with animals, some with postal themes). Possibly used to impress sealing wax on envelopes. Fascinating little pieces. Tube completely filled.

FRENCH COLONIES (IN GENERAL)

- 2587 1825-A. 5 Centimes. Red Copper. Cr.11. Choice Red Unc. (\$60-Up)

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA

- 2588 1875-R. Centime, officially center-holed. Y.A1. BU, tiny spot. (\$50-Up)

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

THE FABULOUS 1890 PIASTRE



- 2589 1890. Piastre. Y.9. Only 6108 Struck; very few known. XF+. (Photo) (\$3,000-Up)

Seated France/value in wreath. Struck in Paris (A mintmark). One of the great trade coins of the modern era, consequently melted in great numbers. Well over 150 million of the type were struck; as the 1890 date represents less than four thousandths of a percent of this output, and as few, if any, collectors, might have tried to save one before the "30's" it is not surprising that few have survived.

DOUBLE-THICK CROWN

- 2590 1931. Piastre. Silver. Piefort, marked "ESSAI." Krause PE18 (\$450). Proof. (\$400-Up)

Capped, laureate head of France/value and date in cartouche. Elegant style by Lindauer. Double-thick (38.34 gms). Lightly hairlined, obverse with slide marks ("Bookshelf" album trademark). 4mm. flat spot at 3:00 obverse rim (where coin was dropped). Normal mintage for pieforts is 104 pieces. As this issue (a one-year type) corresponded with the French colonial Exposition of 1931, more may have been made, but being offered to the general public, preservation was more than usually chance. Impaired, we still expect this rare piece to approach the Krause price.

- 2591

1946. Piastre. Y.24 (security edge). "ESSAI." Unc. (\$150-Up)

Miss France, in Liberty Cap, lion face "reoven" into neckline, "double-branched palm." value, flora. Marked "ESSAI" by date. Fairly prooflike, minor spots.
- 2592

1946. Piastre. Security edge. Essai striking, so marked. As Y.24. Krause E24 (\$125). Unc., prooflike, small spots.

(\$100-Up)
- 2593

As Last. Unc., prooflike, spots.

(\$90-Up)

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

- 2594

1883. 10 Units. Pattern. Y.A8, VG40Og. AU. (\$150-Up)

Obverse: "OUILST AFRICAINE FRANCAISE" (curved 10) (large) 1883
Reverse same. Brass, 23mm. We have seen these offered for several hundred dollars by knowledgeable world coin dealers. Actually Unc, but with numerous spots. Krause \$150 XF.
- 2595

1883. 5 Units. Pattern. Y.A7, VG4002. XF. (\$150-Up)

Similar to last, 19mm. Graded XF due to spotting, but has not necessarily been circulated.

END OF SESSION V

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION VI

LOTS 2596 - 4190

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 11, 1980

1:00 P.M. SHARP

SHERATON LA GUARDIA HOTEL
(Executive Suites, North and South)

NASCA IS PLEASED TO INVITE PARTICIPANTS IN THE AUCTION TO A COMPLIMENTARY BUFFET DINNER TO BE HELD AT ABOUT 5:30 P.M., IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE SALE OF LOT 3483.

ANCIENT GREECE AND ROME

GREECE

- 2596 Seal Stone. Amethyst, oval, 9.5 x 11 mm. Stylized bird standing to right, feeding. (\$100-Up)
- 2597 Seal Stone. Glass, black with blue-white face, 11.5 x 12mm. Rooster, star, moon, 3 balls, ring. Chip from tail to edge. (\$300-Up)
- 2598 Seal Stone. Agate(?), 11 x 12mm. Stag kneeling, looking back, crescents and symbols in field. (\$250-Up)
- 2599 North-Eastern Gaul. The Leuci. Potin, 16mm. Type of S. 87 but boar to right. F-VF, piece broken off edge. (\$60-Up)
- 2600 Britain. Celtic, Thames & south, ca. 1st Cent. B.C. Potin, 15mm. S. 83. EF. (\$200-Up)
Stylized head right/stylized bull beneath crescents. Weak at top right obverse.
- 2601 Britain, Probably Verica. Silver, 14mm., 1.77 grams. F-VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Beardless head left, (V)ERI in front, offcenter/horse left, pellet in circle below, traces of letters above, offcenter.



- 2602 Thurium in Lucania. AE, 14mm., 4th-3rd C. B.C. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
Young Apollo head right, diademed, with short hair/horse rearing right, city name above, monogram below. Somewhat offcenter but all elements clear, obverse field porous. Not in Sear, Pozzi, etc. An attractive specimen.
- 2603 287-279 B.C. Agrigentum in Sicily. Phintias, tyrant. AE21. S.343. F-VF. (\$150-Up)
Deep brown patina, details clear and sharp, light scraping at left obverse and on cheek.
- 2604 413-405 B.C. Camarina. AE15 Trias. S.355. Patinated VF. (\$125-Up)
Deep green patina beneath a partial layer of reddish-tan clay, giving an attractive two-color appearance to the piece, especially on the owl and lizard on reverse.

- 2605 413-405 B.C. Camarina, as last, AE15 Trias, Fine. (\$100-Up)
Heavy black patination, obverse with two patches of red encrustation, both sides with slight scraping from partial reduction of the patina.
- 2606 413-405 B.C. Camarina. AE 15 Trias, as last. F-VF. (\$125-Up)
Green and brown patination, sharp strike, edge broken off flan where the mint cut the planchet out too close, light scrape from partial patination reduction.
- 2607 413-405 B.C. Camarina, AE15 Trias. Not in S. F-VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Obverse as S. 343; reverse variety with owl standing facing with fully spread wings. Green and brown patination, slightly porous.
- 2608 413-405 B.C. Camarina, AE15 Trias. Not in S. Patinated Fine. (\$125-Up)
Obverse a facing Gorgon head, reverse owl standing left holding lizard. Obverse sharp, reverse slightly offcenter with very heavy green patina, light scraping.
- 2609 413-405 B.C. Camarina, AE15 Trias. Not in S. VF. (\$125-Up)
Obverse a facing Gorgon head similar to last, reverse owl standing right clutching lizard, retrograde inscription at left. Fields jade green, devices brownish for a nicely contrasting effect.
- 2610 ND (ca. 450 B.C.?) Gela (?) AR Hemitartemoron. 5.5mm., 0.065 grams! VF+. (\$250-Up)
Believed by the consignor to be from Gela, but we have been unable to find a match for it anywhere. Shield with two raised bosses/horse's head left with curly mane. Slight corrosion on the bosses and at lower edge of reverse, all elements clear and well centered for this minute flan.
- 2611 466-412 B.C. Syracuse. AE15. Trias. S. 422 var. Fine. (\$125-Up)
Nymph head to right, dolphins around/octopus, 3 bosses. Brown and green patina, some encrustation and slight scraping, attractive.
- 2612 466-412 B.C. Syracuse, AE15 Trias, as last Fine, granular. (\$100-Up)
Most details clear though obverse surface is granular from partial patina reduction. Both sides slightly offcenter.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

- 2613 Ca. 400 B.C.? Syracuse, AE15 Trias. Similar to S.422 and last two. Sharp VF+. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Excellent high-relief nymph head to right, surrounded by dolphins, with what appear to be traces of a die-cutters name across forehead in thin raised letters "-IM-". Excellent octopus with webs between tentacles, 3 bosses. Dark red and black patina, small corroded area at bottom obverse rim, mild encrustation. Hair style closest to those on the tetradrachms, Pozzi 598-599. A choice example of fine style.

- 2614 Ca. 400 B.C.? Syracuse, AE13 Trias? Not in S. VF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Three-quarter facing bust with flowing hair/octopus. Green and dark brown patina, reverse slightly offcenter. Stylistically, the obverse seems closer to the silver designs of Metapontum, Croton and Catana, and is really quite exceptional for such a small bronze. Cf Ars Class. XVI. 811-812.

- 2615 Ca. 400 B.C.? Syracuse. AE13 Trias? as last. F/VF. (\$200-Up)

Same design as last but apparently from a different obverse die, obverse surface uneven with some porosity, greenish-black patina; reverse mostly light jade green with very sharp octopus.

- 2616 412-345 B.C. Syracuse. AE17 Trias? S. 430. F-VF. (\$125-Up)

Helmeted head of Athena left, green and brown patina/hippocamp flying left, head and wingtip off flan, similar patina.

- 2617 412-345 B.C. Syracuse. AE17 Trias? S. 430. F-VF. (\$125-Up)

Same designs as last, blue-green obverse patina with low-relief head slightly too low on flan/hippocamp flying left. Similar toning with dark brown area at right.

- 2618 412-345 B.C. Syracuse. AE18 Trias?. Not in S. Fine, porous. (\$125-Up)

Nymph head left, Brown and black patination, porous from chemical removal of part of patina/hippocamp flying right, torch below, surfaces porous.

- 2619 357-344 B.C. Syracuse. AE17 Trias. Not in S. F-VF. (\$125-Up)

Head of nymph left, hair in bun, two leaves behind/dolphin right above scallop shell. Beveled flan, slightly porous from partial removal of black patination, obverse a bit offcenter to left.

- 2620 357-344 B.C. Syracuse. AE17 Trias, as last. Porous Fine. (\$100-Up)

Better centered, this time with nymph head on the narrower side of the bevelled flan, surfaces porous from patina removal.

- 2621 345-317 B.C. Syracuse. AE26. Type of S. 435. Attractive Fine. (\$175-Up)

Sharp portrait of Zeus left/horse prancing left. Black patina with patches of red, most of obverse legend missing or very weak.

- 2622 345-317 B.C. Syracuse. AE17. Type of S. 437. Fine. (\$100-Up)

Heavy green and black patination but Apollo head and pegasus clear and well centered, slightly porous.

- 2623 317-289 B.C. Syracuse. AE16. Type of S. 441. Fine. (\$75-Up)

Nymph head left/bull butting left. Blackish-green patina, light encrustation, porous spots and small corrosion area on bull's rump.

- 2624 317-289 B.C. Syracuse. AE17. type of S. 441. VG. (\$50-Up)

Deep jade green patina, some porosity. Also: 148-118 B.C. Numidia. Micipsa & his brothers, AE25, Fair/VG, weak obverse, deep brown, flan chip. 2 Pcs.



- 2625 317-289 B.C. Syracuse, Agathokles. AE22. S. 442. VF+. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Fine bust of Artemis right/ stylized fulmen. Red-brown patina on obverse, reverse darker with some areas of thin encrustation, minor cleaning marks in obverse fields.

- 2626 287-278 B.C. Syracuse, Hiketas. AE17. Type of S. 443. VF. (\$175-Up)

Very sharp head of Persephone left, green patina with some red encrustation, couple of porous depressions in jaw/ biga galloping right, driver soft but horses very sharp.

- 2627 274-216 B.C. Syracuse, Hieron II. AE27. S. 448. VG-F. (\$40-Up)

Head clear, some porosity and verdigris/ horseman soft at head, porous with verdigris points, exergue corroded.

- 2628 410-310 B.C. Siculo-Punic. AE16. Type of S. 474. VF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Palm tree with fruit/pegasus flying left. Dark greenish-black patina, slight porosity, quite well centered and attractive.



- 2629 359-336 B.C. Macedonia. Philip II. Tetradrachm. Type of S. 531A. Fine. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Nice bearded head of Zeus right/naked boy on horse, carrying palm frond. One pinscratch in hair and some reverse rim nicks, grey-blue toning.

- 2630 359-285 B.C. Two Greek Bronze Coins. (\$50-Up)

Macedonia, Philip II, AE17, head/horseman, green patina, clay deposits, corrosion at eye and horse's tail, G-VG. Ionia, Colophon, 330-285, AE11: laureate head of Apollo left/forepart of horse to right, VG/F, porous but clear, 2 Pcs.



- 2631 336-323 B.C. Macedonia. Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm. Nice VF+. (Photo) (\$700-Up)

Head of Herakles right in lion-skin, most of beaded circle on flan/ Zeus seated left holding eagle, well centered. Unusual Mint error: king's name reads "Laexandron," not "Alexandrou!" Very pleasing specimen with golden toning.

- 2632 336-323 B.C. Macedonia. Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm. VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Good high-relief head with careful die work, reverse with bee or wasp in field at left as well as other Mint symbols. Obverse shows slight traces of seawater porosity; reverse more so, particularly at upper right third; chemically cleaned thereafter. Still an attractive specimen.

- 2633 336-323 B.C. Macedonia. Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm. Fine. (\$150-Up)

Head right in lionskin/Zeus seated left with eagle. Light nicks, toned, overall attractive with all but last letter of name complete on flan.

- 2634 336-323 B.C. Macedonia. Alexander the Great. Group of 4 Tetradrachms. (\$60-Up)

Usual type, various mints, all corroded or damaged: Fine, obverse corroded on face; F-VF, reverse badly corroded at left, obverse also in spots; G, seawater corroded on both sides and acid cleaned; VG-F, flan broken off from eyebrow to chin.

- 2635 336-323 B.C. Macedonia. Alexander the Great. Drachma. Nice VF+. (\$150-Up)

Nice sharp and clear portrait/Zeus & eagle, all but last letter of name on flan, reverse slightly porous and with a few tiny scrapes at left edge

- 2636 336-323 B.C. Macedonia. Alexander the Great. Drachma. F-VF. (\$75-Up)

Nice sharp portrait. Zeus and eagle, hippocamp in lower left field, reverse slightly porous.

- 2637 306-283 B.C. Macedonia. Demetrius Poliorcetes. AE17. Type of S. 562. Fine. (\$50-Up)

Sharp face and lower helmet, corrosion at top and bottom/BA over ship's prow right, scattered corrosion though prow outlines are clear. Like all Macedonian bronze, rather difficult to find above Fair.



- 2638 323-281 B.C. Thrace. Lysimachus. Tetrachme. S. 691. Sharp VF+. (Photo) (\$1200-Up)

Strong and sharp head of Alexander right wearing horn of Ammon/Athena seated left holding Nike. A most attractive, golden-toned example of this popular type, far ahead of the usually encountered specimens.

- 2639 191-146 B.C. Thessalian Confederacy. Double Victoriat. S. 792. Fine. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Attractive head of Zeus/Athena Itonia right with spear and shield. Blue-grey toning with hints of gold, shallow scratch in front of nose, some reverse edge crumbling from crystallization.

- 2640 191-146 B.C. Thessalian Confederacy. AE20. Type of S. 796. Fine. (\$50-Up)

Head of Apollo right, clear but slightly porous with green-black patination/Athena right with spear, magistrate's name above.

- 2641 229-100 B.C. Apollonia in Illyricum. Drachma. Type of S. 804. VF. (\$250-Up)

"Moschilos" above cow suckling calf/line pattern in double square, town name and "Parmenos" around. Thin brown encrustation in spots but well centered.

- 2642 3rd-1st Cent. B.C. Pair of Greek Bronze Coins. (\$50-Up)

Corcyra, 300-229 B.C., AE17, type of S. 850: prow right/cantharus. VG, green patination, one reverse corrosion spot (not on cantharus.) Amisus in Pontus, 2nd-1st C., AE20, as S. 1401B: helmeted head of Ares right/sword in sheath, nice clear obverse, reverse somewhat scraped, black patina, F/VG. 2 Pcs.

- 2643 229-48 B.C. Corcyra. Didrachm. Type of S. 851. Weak VG. (—)

Ivy-crowned head of Dionysus right/pegasus flying right, elaborate monogram below. Would be Fine but weakly struck at right side on both faces.

- 2644 369-336 B.C. Chalcis in Euboea. AE18. Type of S. 960. Sharp VF. (\$80-Up)

Sharp head of woman right, hair rolled, some red encrustation on hair roll and flan edge eagle flying right carrying snake, scallop shell below, two small encrustation spots. Both sides well centered and very clear, a pleasing example of the use of the exact same design on the bronze as on the silver.



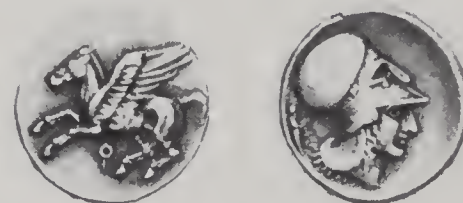
- 2645 490-430 B.C. Athens. Tetrachme. 16.17 grams. Sharp VF+. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

A well centered specimen, though on a somewhat narrow (25mm.) flan which has left the crest top and the base of Athena's neck and collar off. The Athenian owl is perhaps the single most significant type in ancient Greek coinage, serving as a trade piece throughout the Mediterranean.



- 2646 3rd-2nd Cent. B.C.? Phoenician Territory? Local imitation of Athenian Tetrachme of 430-322 style. 16.88 grams. F-VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Athena head right with eye in profile, barbarous style on thick and somewhat irregular planchet 20mm. in diameter/obv. offcenter to upper left, degenerate AOE monogram, Punic inscription to right. Some clay adhering to both sides. Various denominations in this series seem to have been copied, ranging down to the obol, and many seem to come from the Gaza area.



- 2647 400-338 B.C. Corinth. Stater. S. 1081. Attractive VF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Well centered Pegasus left/slightly left-shifted Athena, tiny standing male figure behind neck.

- 2648 191-146 B.C. Achaean-League - Elis. Hemidrachm. Type of S. 1159var. Toned VF. (\$100-Up)

Nice laureate head of Zeus right/League monogram, FA, magistrate's initials, no thunderbolt. Gold with blue rims, more on reverse than obverse.

- 2649 350-228 B.C. Argos in Argolis. Hemidrachm. S. 1219 var. VG/Fine. (\$75-Up)

Forepart of wolf left/"A" in incuse square, curved triskles design below. One small reverse edge nick.

- 2650 Mid-4th to Mid-2nd Cent. B.C. Group of 4 Greek Bronze Coins. (\$80-Up)

Arcadia. The Arcadians. AE13. Head of Pan right/AR monogram, syrinx. Fine, porous, obv. offcenter. Thessalian Confederacy, AE19, as S. 796, G-VG, patinated with chips. Same, AE17, as S. 797, VF but face corroded, horse sharp. Phocis in Locris, AE13, head of Athena left/Phi in wreath, Fine but heavy obverse patina over face. 4 Pcs.

- 2651 2nd-1st Cent. B.C. Group of 4 Greek Bronze Coins. (\$50-Up)

Amisus in Pontus: AE20, S. 1401B, VG-F, green patina with chips on reverse; same, AE20, S. 1404, VG, scrapes; same, AE20, S. 1404, VG/poor, reverse heavy scraped patch. Also, unidentified AE16, probably Caesarea in Cappadocia, turreted head of city goddess right/altar, Good. 4 Pcs.

- 2652 120-63 B.C. Mithradates VI of Pontus. Tetradrachm, 90/89 B.C. S. 1412. F-VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

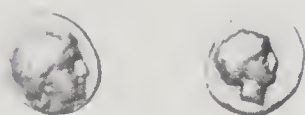
Large head right of this King who gave the Romans so much trouble (and got rather a lot in return, mostly unpleasant!). Pegasus drinking left, inscription and date in wreath.

- 2653 3rd Cent. B.C.-1st Cent. A.D. Group of 4 Greek Bronze Coins. (\$75-Up)

Cyzicus in Mysia. AE18, as S. 1508. Fine, granular green patina. Ephesus in Ionia, AE13, as S. 1640, VG-F, green and black patina with some clay, devices clear. Tyre in Phoenicia. AE15, as S. 2236, Fine but porous and with verdigris on obverse. Vologases I of Parthia, AE12, S. 2589, porous Fine. 4 Pcs.

- 2654 400-310 B.C.? Cebren in the Troad. Diobol. VF+. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Ram's head right, very shaggy/stylized pattern in incuse square. Nice sharp strike, flan just a mm. or so too small to fit in all of ram's nose.



- 2655 440-350 B.C. Lesbos. Electrum Hechte. S. 1611. 2.41 grams. VG-F. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Laureate head of Apollo right/female head right, head of serpent behind. Porous from chemical cleaning, light scratches as well, probably recovered from salty environment (which would have affected the silver content.)

- 2656 304-166 B.C. Rhodes. Diobol. Types as S. 1803. Porous VF. (\$75-Up)

Details sharp with little wear but surfaces porous from chemical dipping and traces on reverse field of corrosion; Helios head quite nice.

- 2657 2nd - 1st Cent. B.C. Group of 3 Greek Bronze Coins. (\$75-Up)

Rhodes. AE13, as S. 1807, VF+ Sharp radiate head rt. of Helios/rose in incuse square, dark patina, rev. slightly porous. Same. AE10. S. 1809 var., VG-F, clay and heavy patination, couple corrosion spots. Soli-Pompeiopolis in Cilicia, AE12, G-VG, helmeted head of Athena right/bunch of grapes, obverse quite clear, reverse softer, heavy patination. 3 Pcs.

- 2658 400-300 B.C. Aspendus in Pamphylia. Stater. S. 1918. G-VG. (\$75-Up)

Wrestlers well centered on oblong planchet, though part of one head is off flan; slinger's left hand and third limb of triskeles also off but city name all present. Porous, probably in seawater for a while. A very popular type coin.



- 2659 450-386 B.C. Soli-Pompeiopolis. Stater. S. 1981 Var. VG-F. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Head of Athena right in crested helmet/bunch of grapes hanging, leaf either side, crescent at right, town name at bottom. Cf. Pozzi 2837. A bit offcenter, and with mounting ring soldered on top obverse edge. A scarcer city.



- 2660 378-372 B.C. Datames, Satrap of Tarsus. Stater. S. 1987. F+-VF. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Facing female head, slightly soft strike at nose and mouth, raised ridge at right edge from die crack/nice helmeted warrior's head.

- 2661 111-99 B.C. Cappadocia. Ariarathes VII. Drachma. S. 2021. F-VF. (\$75-Up)

Nice portrait, both sides well centered, obverse (slightly) and reverse (more so) porous from seawater and chemical removal of encrustation

- 2662 99-87 B.C. Cappadocia. Ariarathes IX. Drachma. S. 2022. Sharp VF. (\$100-Up)

Clear high relief portrait, some clay attached and thin scratches around nose/sharp and well-centered reverse.

- 2663 222-187 B.C. Antiochus III of Syria. Drachma. S. 2064. VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Fine high-relief diademed head right, dark field toning Apollo seated left on omphalos, bow behind. Reverse completely double-struck!

- 2664 Post-126 B.C. Tyre. Shekel. S. 2235. VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Large head of Melqarth right, somewhat offcenter and with thin neck scratch/eagle standing left amidst symbols, within inscription.

- 2665 1st-2nd Cent. A.D. Arabia. Himyarites. Amdan Bayyin Yanaf. Drachma. S. 2518. F-VF. (\$75-Up)

Male head right, hair in ringleted curls/small head right within inscription.

- 2666 40-51 A.D. Parthia. Gotarzes. Group of 3 Drachmae. (\$90-Up)

Three Drachmae, F-VF range, one with square hole in left obverse field. Also: Macedonia, Philip, thick AE16, corroded, head/horseman, perhaps once silvered. 4 Pcs.

- 2667 166-145 B.C. Bactria. Menander. Group of 3 Drachmae. (\$75-Up)

Two are diademed bust right/Athena: Fine, encrustation, cleaning marks; VG-F, corrosion and light scratches. The third is helmeted bust right/Athena, VF portrait but some corrosion at top left reverse and light encrustation or dirt in places, cleaning scrapes. 3 Pcs.

- 2668 166-145 B.C. Bactria. Menander. Group of 4 Drachmae. (\$100-Up)

One diademed bust right, F-VF, encrusted and partially cleaned; three are helmeted bust right: F-VF, toned, reverse scratch at lower left; Fine, encrustation, scrapes; Fine+, slightly granular, toned, light scraping. 4 Pcs.

- 2669 90-5 B.C. Indo-Scythians. Group of 3 Drachmae. (\$100-Up)

Azes I: Drachma, F-VF/VG, obverse horseman offcenter to left, reverse porous from dipping; another, VG-F, greenish-black encrustation filling fields. Azes II, drachma, sharp VF, light lacquering, nicely centered. 3 Pcs.

- 2670 Ca. 1000 A.D. South India. Gold Mohur? 3.39 grams. VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Obverse a stylized pattern of lines/reverse a 4-lobed open lotus flower with berries (?) between lobes.

- 2671 81-58 B.C. Egypt. Ptolemy XIII. Tetradrachm. Porous VF. (\$90-Up)

Fine head right/eagle. Issued as King of Cyprus, date in reverse field is Year 1 for Paphos. Porous from seawater or chemical cleaning, couple of verdigris spots.



- 2672 277-261 B.C. Magas, Governor of Cyrene, in Revolt. Gold Obol. 0.69 gram. EF. (Photo) (\$550-Up)

Head of Ammon left with horn, somewhat offcenter to left/winged thunderbolt between star and monogram of Magas' name. While we can find a match for the obverse, it seems to occur with female head right reverse. A very attractive and rare little gold piece.

- 2673 3rd-1st Cent. B.C. Group of 4 Unidentified Greek Bronze Coins. (\$50-Up)

AE19, probably Syrian kings period, bearded head of Zeus right/Athena seated holding Victory, two lines of legends before and behind. Fine, dark, AE19, similar obverse, reverse ram or horse rearing to right looking back at star, VG-F. AE12, beardless male head right in circle of dots/gorgon head facing, VG-F, dark green and black patina. AE16, forepart of horse to right/something that looks like a candlestick with a broad base, HP monograms at right, porous F-VF. 4 Pcs., all probably identifiable with work.

2674 4th-1st Cent. B.C.? Group of 8 Greek Bronze Coins. (\$75-Up)

Macedon Philip II. AE18, S 533, dark & porous Fair; Alexander the Great. AE17, S 547, F+, greenish patina; another porous VG. AE16, helmeted head right standing figure by trophy? corroded Poor. AE12, one of the Parthian Kings. Poor. AE10, bull? partial legend in circle, ragged flan. Fine. AE12, head right eagle flung right with snake, probably Chalcis, partly encrusted VG or better. AE12, nymph head right/bull? right, Poor VG but weak. Sold As Is - No Returns.

2675 459-484 A.D. Sassanian. Peroz. Drachm. Nice VF. (\$60-Up)

Fine bust right, face not stylized but intended as an actual portrait fire altar with attendants. In C.F.P. authentication folder, Paris.

2676 1198-1218. Armenia. Levon I. Group of 3 Silver Trams. (\$90-Up)

Seated King holding fleur-de-lis and cross/two lions rampant regardant with cross between: VF, flan edge ragged; Fine+, weak strike; Fine, holed. Also: silver denier of Tours, France, VG-F, under one of the Philips. 4 Pes.

2677 1698. John Hugo. Trier. Half Peter. Nice VF. (\$25-Up)

ROME

2678 Ca. 220 B.C. Luceria in Apulia. AE Uncia. Fine. (\$225-Up)

Bird walking left, pellet above, "L" below/frog viewed from above. Green patina, traces of clay, some red encrustation on both sides.

2679 Ca. 150 B.C. AE Sextans. VG. (\$50-Up)

Green patina, clay-like encrustation, obverse scraping. A mule?: obverse head right, one pellet above/reverse prow right, two pellets below!

2680 195-187 B.C. Victoriatus. B.10. F-VF. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

Nice bold head of Jupiter/Victory crowning trophy, ROMA below, slightly offcenter upwards on reverse.

2681 85-58 B.C. Pair of Republican Denarii. (\$50-Up)

Aemilia 8 (Scaurus & Hypsaecus), VF, fairly well centered. Titia 2, VG-F with obverse scraping. Both are embedded in a block of Lucite with embedded legend reading "Roman Imperial Coins Coming About 150 A.D."!



2682 Ca. 47-46 B.C. Q.C.M. Pius Scipio. Denarius. Caecilia 50a. VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Beautiful smaller head of Africa right, plough beneath, grain in front/Hercules standing with club. Lovely surfaces, gold and violet-brown toning, planchet slightly offcenter to left obverse. An excellent specimen, issued during the Civil War by one of Caesar's main opponents.

2683 Ca. 41 B.C. P. Clodius Turrinus. Denarius. Claudia 15. VF+. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Laureate head of Apollo, lyre behind/Diana Lucifera with two torches. Violet-tan and golden toning, broad flan off die to upper left obverse.

2684 115-41 B.C. Pair of Republican Denarii. (\$75-Up)

Claudia 15, VG-F, better in terms of wear but very weak strike at centers, toned over old cleaning. Quinctia 2, T.Q. Flaminius, Roma head with flamen's cap behind/Dioscuri galloping right, shield below. F-VF, dark toning.

2685 112-109 B.C. Cosconia 1. Denarius. F-VF. (\$50-Up)

Roma head right, retrograde legend/Britutus in biga right. Only issue of this gens. Obverse somewhat offcenter to left, couple of small digs on obverse, three on reverse with light scratching below horses, dark toning.



2686 Ca. 85-83 B.C. Mn. Fonteius C.f. Denarius. Fonteia 10. Sharp EF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Head of Vejovis right above thunderbolt winged infant Genius seated right on goat with caps of Dioscuri above, all in wreath. Deep grey-violet toning with touches of gold and red, two small encrustation spots, handsome.

2687 135-126 B.C. Pair of Republican Denarii. (\$80-Up)

Gellia 1. Head of Roma right in wreath/warrior right in quadriga. Fine+. Restruck brockage: parts of head and wreath visible incuse and offcenter beneath reverse design. Slight encrustation and light scratching on obverse, medium toning. Renna 1. Roma head right/Julio Caprotina right in biga of goats. VG-F, small flan.

2688 145-138 B.C. Pair of Republican Denarii. (\$75-Up)

Saufeia 1. F-VF, soft strike at reverse center, light blue and gold toning with traces of red, attractive. Scribonia 1. Fine, well centered, grey and blue toning.

2689 Ca. 48 B.C. Vibia 19. Denarius. Fine. (\$50-Up)

Head of Pan right/Jupiter Axurensis seated left. Grey toning, soft at upper reverse and Jupiter's legs.



2690 Ca. 46 B.C. Julius Caesar. Gold Aureus. C. 2. F-VF. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Veiled head of Pietas right with features resembling Caesar's/ lituus, vase and axe, the priestly implements. Issued by Aulus Hirtius, his Praetor and author of the 8th Book of Caesar's Gallic Wars. It is quite possible that the obverse figure represents Caesar with head veiled in his priestly function as Pontifex Maximus.

2691 Ca. 32 B.C. Augustus. Denarius. C. 90. VG-F. (\$100-Up)

Bare head right/Temple of the Deified Julius Caesar, X-shaped counterstamp on neck, crescent one in front of ear. Well centered, clear details but extensive light scraping in obverse fields and a touch of it at lower left reverse, from cleaning. An interesting type, far scarcer than the old standard Gaius & Lucius reverse which accounts for some 75% or so of the Augustan denarii available.

2692 35-28 B.C. Augustus. Denarius. C. 119. VG-F. (\$150-Up)

Bare head right/trophy on ship's prow. Medium toning, offcenter toward 6:00 obverse, 10:00 reverse but not significantly, light scraping behind head, in front of nose and neck, and into chin. Another scarcer type, commemorating the victory at Actium.

2693 27-ca. 6 B.C. Augustus. "Sestertius." C. 791. F/G-VG. (\$125-Up)

Fine large head right, AUGUSTUS behind/CA in wreath. Communis Asiae issue, listed by Cohen as Caesarea Panias in Syria. Dark patination, red and green encrustation at 9:00 obverse, light scraping around bust. Reverse weaker struck, more worn, and with much of the patina scraped off. Sestertius-sized portraits of Augustus are decidedly scarce, and this one is really quite nice.

2694 Ca. 27 B.C. Augustus. AS. C. 240. VG-F/G. (\$50-Up)

Caesar Pont. Max., laureate bust right/altar of Rom. et Aug. at Lyons. Light scraping below bust, reverse somewhat offcenter towards 1:00.

2695 12-37 A.D. Pair of Roman Bronze Coins. (\$75-Up)

Divus Augustus. AS. C. 228. Rad. head left/altar, Provident. Fine, doors on altar clear, partial green patina, light reverse corrosion. Tiberius, AS, C. 37. F/VF. Laureate head right/altar of Rom. et Aug. Obverse would be VF but red encrustation from chin to right rim 3:00-4:00; reverse offcenter toward 11:00 but central details of altar very clear, partial red and green patination.

2696 18-37 A.D. Tiberius. AE28. Carthage. C. 247. VF. (\$200-Up)

Bare head right/Livia seated right, D.D.P.P., issued by C. Vibius Marsus (Cos.III) and C. Caelius Pax (Augur & II Vir.) Deep greenish-black patina, a bit of encrustation, couple of thin reverse scratches. A scarce issue, especially in this condition. With C.E.P. Authentication Cert.

2697 12-14 A.D. Tiberius. AS. C. 37. Porous Fine+. (\$65-Up)

Head right, laureate/altar of Rom. et Aug. at Lyons. Nice portrait, some red encrustation; reverse with a flan defect or chip at 2:00, some porosity, couple of small verdigris spots, panels on altar clear.

2698 14-249 A.D. Group of 3 Coins From Antioch. (\$60-Up)

Tiberius. AE25. Type of C. 197. G-VG, large portrait right/SC in wreath, very porous from chemical cleaning, traces of patina, large edge test filing on reverse. Domitian. AE22. Laureate head right/SC in wreath. G-VG, encrusted, counterstamp of a standing figure with spear on neck. Philip I. Billon Tetradrachm. Bust right/eagle. F-VF. 3 Pcs.

2699 Ca. 36--400. Group of 28 Assorted Bronze Coins (\$100-Up)

Group includes Sestertius of Antoninus Pius, reverse Marcus Aurelius; a "Danube Bridge" Sestertius of Trajan, reverse barely visible; couple of Divus Augustus/altar types; Sestertius of Hadrian, very porous from cleaning; a provincial series AS of Hadrian, perhaps identifiable; 3rd and 4th Cent. small change, one holed; a stray Arabic piece. Condition generally Poor, several damaged, most cleaned, Sold As Is - No Returns.

2700 41-54. Pair of Claudian Era Bronze Coins. (\$50-Up)

Germanicus. AS. C.9. VG, slightly bent, porous and wrinkly surfaces. Claudius. Dupondius. C. 1. Head left/Ceres seated. VG-F, decent portrait but a bit of encrustation; reverse weaker, encrusted, partly cleaned, with a scratch.

2701 54-68. Pair of Neronian Era Bronze Coins. (\$50-Up)

Claudius. AS. C. 1. G-VG. Clear portrait, Ceres reverse, "NCAPR" counterstamp behind head. Nero. AS. C. 288. Fine. Nice bust right/Victory flying left with shield. Right hand part of obverse legend gone (due, apparently, to striking weakness more than wear.)

2702 41-268 A.D. Group of 4 Roman Coins. (\$75-Up)

Claudius. AS. C. 47. VG/VF, sharp reverse, obverse attacked by bronze disease. Crispina. Denarius. C. 21. VG, clear portrait. Septimius Severus. Denarius. 194 A.D. C. 380. F-VF, sharp early portrait, patches of dark encrustation on obverse. Gallienus. Antoninianus. C. 932 (Salus.) VF+, slightly dark.



2703 65-66. Nero. Sestertius. C. 146. (Janus Temple.) Patinated F-VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Laureate bust of Nero right, mostly jade green patina though with flaking in some spots and an "R" lightly punched into neck below ear/neck and side view of the Temple of Janus in the Forum with the doors shut. This Temple was actually a narrow enclosed bridge over the old site of one of the streams in Rome, the original bridge having been "opened" (i.e., removed) in times of War and "closed" (put back) in times of Peace. Once the Temple was built over it, the meaning lapsed and was applied to the doors instead!

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



2704 54-68. Nero. Orichalcum AS. C. 203. VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Popularly known as the "Fiddling Nero" type since the reverse show Nero in Greek costume playing the lyre, it is also one of the first regular issues to show the emperor in a radiate crown. Nice portrait, interesting type, surfaces somewhat porous in places from chemical removal of excess patination.

2705 66 A.D. Nero. Billon Tetradrachm, Alexandria. Porous F-VF. (\$50-Up)

Radiate head right/bust of Egypt right in elephant-skin headdress. Porous surfaces with some dark patches, light scraping in a couple of spots, Year 12, both busts clear. Edge at 12:00 obverse has brassy spot with verdigris - mount removed.

2706 72-3 A.D. Vespasian. Dupondius. C. 301 (Pax.) Fine. (\$50-Up)

Large radiate bust right with strong Lyndon-Johnson-like portrait/Pax standing by altar. Partial dark toning, somewhat porous from chemical cleaning.



2707 77-78. Titus as Caesar. Gold Aureus. C. 64 (Roma seated.) VG-F. (Photo) (\$800-Up)

Laureate head right, nice portrait/Roma seated right on shield, birds to right and left, wolf and twins at feet to right. Chemically cleaned with some scraping, traces of dark encrustation in recesses. An early Roman history-connected type: Roma is sitting, waiting for Romulus and Remus to grow up and found the City, while the birds remind us of the twin omens, to left and right, seen by the grown twins when they were quarreling over the right to name the City they had founded.



2708 76 A.D. Domitian as Caesar. Gold Aureus. C.46 (Cornucopiae.) VG-F. (Photo) (\$800-Up)

Nice portrait bust right/cornucopiae dripping with fruit, COS.III flanking. Nick under point of chin, couple of rim nicks. Reverse type doubtless represents the bounteous plenty forthcoming for the Roman People under the Flavian dynasty! Weight at 108 grains is certainly within tolerance for this period. Small "IX" or "XI" stamped into edge at 5:00 obverse.

2709 75-82 A.D. Group of 3 Flavian Denarii. (\$100-Up)

Titus, 80 A.D. Throne reverse. C. 313. VG-F, clear portrait, light obverse and heavier reverse scratches. Domitian, as Caesar, 75 A.D. Pegasus reverse. C. 47. VG-F, rather sharp portrait. Domitian, as Augustus. 81-2 A.D. Dolphin on anchor reverse. C. 551. VF, sharp, but porous from chemical cleaning.

2710 73-94 A.D. Group of 3 Domitianic Bronze Coins. (\$60-Up)

As Caesar. AS. C. 347var. (head left), 73 A.D. Fine, porous, part cleaned. As Augustus. AS. 82 A.D., not in Cohen. Athena(?) right w/ spear and shield. Fine, porous. Both of these have clear portraits. As Augustus. Dupondius. 92-4 A.D. C. 133 (Fortuna.) Fine-VF but porous from partial cleaning, some encrustation, clear portrait near the end of his reign.

- 2711 **Ca. 81-161. Anonymous Quadrans. Mars cuirass. Nice VF+.** (Photo) (\$250-Up)
Fine bust of Mars in helmet and cuirass cuirass alone with high collar. Nice deep reddish-brown toning with traces of green patina, light signs of scraping where excess encrustation was removed in the past. One of the series of "anonymous" issues appearing from Domitian's reign to that of Marcus Aurelius, far superior to the normally encountered specimens.
- 2712 **Ca. 100. Roman Brass Tessera or Token. 18mm. VF+.** (Photo) (\$250-Up)
Modius with three grain stalks protruding from top/fancy urn. Blackish patination, partly gone at center obverse on high parts of modius; partially present on reverse though not much on urn. Touch of corrosion, as frequent with ancient coppers. A very scarce issue.
- 2713 **Ca. 81-89 A.D. Pair of Contemporary Counterfeits of Domitian.** (\$50-Up)
Thin AE22, barbaric head left laureate/Athena advancing right with spear and shield. Crude VG-F. Another, thin flan, AE26, Fine, rather decent bust right laureate/Pax (?) standing left, dark, two obverse die or mold breaks. An unusual pair, the first clearly from beyond the borders of the Empire.
- 2714 **98-9 A.D. Trajan. Denarius. C. 295 (Victory.) Nice VF.** (\$75-Up)
Fine portrait head right/Victory seated left. Sharp, well centered, grey toning, small corroded area on neck below jaw.
- 2715 **116 A.D. Trajan. Denarius. C. 191 (Felicitas.) Attractive VF+.** (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Nice sharp portrait of fine style, blue, violet and gold toning/"PARTH-ICO." Felicity standing left with cornucopiae and caduceus, similar iridescent blue and violet toning. A fine specimen of this important Emperor, issued after his victories over the Parthians, Rome's traditional foes in the East.
- 2716 **98-180 A.D. Group of 6 Roman Bronze Coins.** (\$65-Up)
Trajan. AS. Reverse Dacian seated left on shield below trophy. VG-F, clear types, slightly porous. Trajan. AS. Reverse Arabia with camel, ARAB. ADQUIS. C. 33. Obverse green patinated with clay encrustation; reverse black & green, figures clear, some encrustation. Should be cleanable without disturbing patina, and turn out VG-F. Hadrian. AS. Bust left/ Fortuna(?) standing left, very porous VG/Poor. Antonius Pius. AS. Reverse Felicitas. VG, clear portrait, partial green patina. Marcus Aurelius. AS. Victory reverse. VG-F, partly porous. Faustina II. AS. Reverse Salus. Nice portrait. Fine, reverse corroded in spots.
- 2717 **100-115 A.D. Pair of Trajanic Tetradrachms from Alexandria.** (\$75-Up)
Year 3. Bust right/Serpent Agathodaemon right. F-VF, somewhat porous and with light field scraping on reverse, scarce type. Year 18. Head right/ bust of Zeus right. VG-F, somewhat dark, full obverse legends.
- 2718 **119-138. Hadrian. Denarius. C. 1460 (Victory.) Sharp VF.** (\$60-Up)
Laureate bust right, excellent portrait/Victory seated left. Slightly porous surfaces with a couple of thin obverse scratches, gold and blue toning.
- 2719 **117-138 A.D. Hadrian. Hemidrachm, Caesarea. VG-F.** (\$50-Up)
Nice sharp portrait right/Victory right with wreath. One of the last small silver issues around, the Romans having virtually stopped issuing the Quinarius at Rome.
- 2720 **130-135. Pair of Hadrianic Tetradrachms from Alexandria.** (\$50-Up)
130-1. Draped bust right/young radiate head of Helios right. VF in terms of wear with strong portrait, but somewhat porous and with a corroded-off sector at upper right obverse (& upper left reverse) edge. 134-5. Laureate bust right/Ammon seated left with eagle at feet. Fine, but some red encrustation.
- 2721 **153 A.D. Antoninus Pius. Sestertius. Indulgentia reverse. C. 452. VF.** (\$100-Up)
Fine portrait bust right, laureate/Indulgentia seated left with long sceptre. Greenish-black patina with a corroded patch at 4:00-6:00 on obverse rim, couple of small corrosion points on reverse, edge partly cleaned at bottom.
- 2722 **Ca. 141-180. Group of 4 Antonine Era Sestertii.** (\$75-Up)
Antonius Pius. Reverse Liberty scene. G-VG, reverse fairly clear. Reverse Antoninus in quadriga left. Poor, badly corroded, reverse type recognizable. Divus Antoninus. Reverse pyre. Granular black patination, strong portrait, reverse somewhat corroded, F-VF/G. Divus Marcus Aurelius. Reverse pyre. F-VF, green patina, clear portrait but a couple of porous spots, scratch down reverse.
- 2723 **141-161 A.D. Pair of Antonine Deification Denarii.** (\$50-Up)
Diva Faustina I. Bust right with jeweled headdress/Ceres standing. VF. Divus Antoninus. Bareheaded bust right/altar. VF but light obverse scraping and a button shaft soldered on center of reverse.
- 2724 **Ca. 160-190, Pair of Coins from Caesarea in Cappadocia.** (\$75-Up)
Marcus Aurelius. Didrachm. Bust right laureate/Mount Argaeus with star at top. Sharp VF+, fine portrait. Commodus. AE27. Young bearded bust right/Mount Argaeus. Fine, light field scraping, obverse legend weak, reverse legend partly off flan.
- 2725 **54-337 A.D. Group of 4 Roman coins.** (\$85-Up)
54 A.D. AE Lepton from Judea under Claudius. Felix Procurator. Shields & spears/palm tree. F-VF, clay encrusted. Diva Faustina I. Denarius. Reverse Aeternitas standing holding Phoenix. Nice EF. Claudius Gothicus. Antoninianus. Reverse Jupiter Victor. Encrusted VF. Constantine I. AE3. Inscr. in wreath on reverse. Encrusted F.
- 2726 **164. Marcus Aurelius. Sestertius. C. 798. F-VF.** (\$50-Up)
Nice bearded portrait right/Felicity standing left with foot on globe. Partial brown patina, two porosity depressions behind head, partly cleaned.
- 2727 **"140-144." Marcus Aurelius as Caesar. Bronze Medallion, 40mm. VF+.** (\$35-Up)
Cast copy, nicely made, young bearded bust right/Argus building the ship Argo, Athena watching with shield reading Vic. Aug. Probably 19th Cent. Also: Byzantium, Focas. 602-610. 20 Nummia, Nicomedia Mint. G-VG. 2 Pcs.
- 2728 **138-160. Faustina II. AS. C. 115 (Hilaritas.) VF.** (\$50-Up)
Nice young portrait bust, dark green patina worn through in a couple of high places, light clay encrustation. Hilaritas is one of the less common reverse personifications.



- 2729 **161-175. Faustina II. AS. C. 241. (Venus & Mars.) VF+/F+.** (Photo) (\$175-Up)
Very nice portrait of Faustina right with hair elaborately braided. light green patina/Venus clutching the arm of Mars, partial green patina with some reddish encrustation/corrosion on upper third. Very popular type in the past when it was falsely assumed to represent Faustina clutching a gladiator - unlikely, since between accompanying Marcus on his campaigns and bearing him some dozen children in 20 years she was a bit busy to indulge in such sports!
- 2730 **161-169. Lucilla. Sestertius. C. 37 (Juno Lucina.) F-VF.** (\$75-Up)
Delicate young portrait bust right/Juno Lucina seated left holding flower and child in swaddling clothes. Partial green patina, somewhat porous.
- 2731 **180-192. Crispina. Denarius. C. 1 (Ceres.) VF+/VF.** (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Sharp portrait with hair in braids/Ceres standing left with staff and grain ears. Grey-tan toning with hints of blue, some small porous points on obverse.
- 2732 **180-212. Group of 4 Roman Denarii.** (\$90-Up)
Crispina. Juno standing reverse. VG/Fair, cleaned, clear portrait. Septimius Severus. 193 A.D. Vict. Aug. reverse. Not in Cohen - obv. legend ends Cos.I. VF/F. Same, 195 A.D. (Imp.V), Annona rev., C. 36, F-VF. Caracalla. 212 A.D. Seated Salus reverse, C. 206. VF, dark. 4 Pcs.

- 2733 **185-244. Group of 5 Roman Bronze Coins.** (\$60-Up)
Commodus. Sestertius. C.489 (Janus standing in semicircular shrine.) Porous VG-F, scarce type. Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Not in Cohen - Pax Augusti reverse. VG-F, red encrustation. Same, AS. Not in Cohen Laetitia Aug. reverse. VG, partly cleaned. Maximinus Thrax, Sestertius. C. 28 (Marti Pacifero.) VG, clear portrait. Gordian III. Sestertius. C. 267 (Gordian w/spear.) VG, piece off flan at 10:00 obverse. 5 Pcs.
- 2734 **193. Septimius Severus. Denarius. C.680. Sharp VF+-EF. (Photo)** (\$200-Up)
One of the earliest Severan issues, fine bust right with short curly beard/ Victory advancing left, probably struck shortly after his arrival in Rome and the fall of Didius Julianus.
- 2735 **193. Septimius Severus. Denarius. C. 752 (Virtus.) Nice VF.** (\$75-Up)
Attractive portrait of good style, planchet somewhat irregular in outline. One of the first year of reign issues, while Severus was marshalling forces for the drive against Niger.
- 2736 **193? Septimius Severus. Denarius. C. 283 (Liberality.) EF+. (Photo)** (\$200-Up)
"Blackbeard" bust style with longer beard separated into (probably braided) sections/Liberality standing left with counting board and cornucopiae. On the occasion of his first distribution of largesse to the populace in the Summer of 193; the obverse legend ends "Cos.II," but we are now fairly certain that some Cos.II issues were produced in anticipation of his taking that title as soon as he reached Rome (he apparently did not, and Cos.I issues followed those of Cos.II!) "N" carved on base of neck.
- 2737 **193-210. Julia Domna. Denarius. C. 122 (Cybele & lions.) VF.** (\$70-Up)
Mater Deum reverse type, one of the scarcer divinities. Slightly crude portrait, probably not from the main Mint at Rome.
- 2738 **193-201. Julia Domna. Denarius. C. 131 (Matri Castrorum.) VF. (Photo)** (\$200-Up)
Decidedly scarce issue during the Civil War years with large bust of Julia/ Julia seated left holding Phoenix on globe, two military standards in front of her. A title held by Faustina II and a few other imperial wives who actually accompanied their husbands on campaign, at least for a brief time, and struck in acknowledgement of the homage of the troops.
- 2739 **195-198. Caracalla. Denarius. C. 505 (Princ. Iuvent.) F-VF.** (\$60-Up)
Very young bust right/Caracalla with spear and sceptre, trophy behind. Porous from chemical cleaning, obverse legend weak (as often), nice portrait. Probably one of the very first for Caracalla after his "promotion" to Caesar in 195 (not 196, as erroneously believed in the past.)
- 2740 **205-207. Geta as Caesar. Denarius. C. 104 (Pallas.) VF+. (Photo)** (\$175-Up)
Nice younger portrait of Severus' younger son/Pallas standing left with shield and spear, blue-grey and gold toning, slightly porous but sharply struck.
- 2741 **218-219. Elagabalus. Antoninianus. C. 255 (Salus.) VF. (Photo)** (\$175-Up)
Fine young bust right in radiate crown/ "Salus Antonini Aug.," Salus standing right feeding serpent. Somewhat porous surfaces, probably from chemical cleaning, now retoning grey-violet. Long obverse legend, used during his first year and a brief part of his second, here probably on an issue saluting success in the struggle against Macrinus.
- 2742 **222-244. Pair of Roman Denarii.** (\$75-Up)
Severus Alexander. Bearded bust/Mars Ultor to right.VF, somewhat dark. Gordian III. Nice bust right/Hercules standing with club, Virt. Aug. VF+, also a bit dark. Well matched pair. Gordian was the last emperor to issue significant quantities of the silver denarius.
- 2743 **235-275. Group of 4 Roman Bronze Coins.** (\$75-Up)
Maximinus Thrax. Sestertius. Providentia reverse. VG-F, strong portrait, encrustation and some scraping. Maximus, Sestertius. Reverse Maximus with 2 standards. 30mm. diameter, nearly 4mm. thick! VG-F, obverse chemically cleaned and very porous, reverse partially patinated with some encrustation. Trebonianus Gallus. Sestertius. Reverse emperor with patera and sceptre by altar, TR.P. IIII, C. 94, a scarce dated issue, partially patinated VG-F. Aurelian. AS. C. 35 (Concordia.) Good, partial patina, cleaned, scarce. 4 Pcs.

- 2744 **238-244. Gordian III. 3 Different Antoniniani.** (\$90-Up)
High relief young bust Victory left. VF+ Smaller, partly bearded bust/ Security leaning on column. VF Large, older bust right, unusual style/ Saeculi Felicitas, emperor right with spear and globe VF+ A nice group.
- 2745 **244-249. Philip I. Antoninianus. C. 240 (Virtus.) VF+-EF. (Photo)** (\$50-Up)
Sharp, strong bust right/Virtus seated left on cuirass. Dark grey toning, attractive specimen.
- 2746 **249-251. Trajan Decius. Antoninianus. C. 86 (Pannoniae.) VF+. (Photo)** (\$50-Up)
Sharp and rugged bust right/the two Pannoniae standing. The Dacian, Illyrian and Pannonian issues of Decius rightly belong in the provincial series so noted under Hadrian's reign.
- 2747 **249-251. Herennia Etruscilla. AE19. VG.** (\$25-Up)
Provincial issue from an undetermined Greek city. Her bust right/turreted city goddess. Obverse offcenter to right.
- 2748 **251-253. Volusian. Antoninianus. C. 88 (Pietas.) Nice VF. (Photo)** (\$60-Up)
Attractive bust right/Pietas standing left by altar. Well centered, some encrustation around legends, better portraiture than usual for this reign.
- 2749 **254-273. Group of 7 Antoniniani.** (\$80-Up)
Valerian I. Reverse Virtus standing. VF, partly encrusted. Gallienus. Reverse Concordia Exercit. Strong young bearded bust, not the later stylized type. EF but chip out of flan and probably cleaned. Same, reverse Jupiter Stator, VF-EF, later stylized bust, still silvered. Claudius Gothicus. Reverse Jupiter Stator. Slightly porous EF, partial silvering. Victorinus. Attractive bust/weak reverse, probably Spes. VF+/? chip out of flan at 6:00 obverse. Tetricus II. Reverse Comes Augg., Victory left. VF, better portrait than usual, barbaric reverse. Same, reverse Spes, partly bearded, recut on his father's bust, F-VF.
- 2750 **Ca. 240-970. Group of 11 Roman & Byzantine Coins.** (\$100-Up)
Valerian I, Ant., rev. emperor standing, VF, silvered. Claudius Gothicus, Ant., VF+, partly silvered, Serapis reverse. Probus, Ant., rev. Clementia, F-VF, part cleaned, part encrusted. Theodosius I: AE2, Gloria Rom. rev., F-VF, patina; another, Virtus rev., F-VF; AE3, Concordia rev., VF, dark, part cleaned. Justin I, 40 Nummia, cleaned Poor. Two other Byzantine bronzes, one VF, standing figure, the other poor, anonymous series. Greek bronzes of Gordian III, one with Abgar of Mesopotamia, VG, part cleaned; the other porous VG, part legends, reverse with turreted city goddess. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 2751 **267 A.D. Gallienus. Billon Tetradrachm from Alexandria. VF+-EF. (Photo)** (\$75-Up)
Excellent bearded bust right/fine radiate bust right of Helios, ear of grain in front. Sharp strike on both sides, an unusually fine piece.
- 2752 **270-276. Scarce Pair of Billon Tetradrachms from Alexandria.** (\$75-Up)
Severina. Bust right/eagle, Year 7! VF, partial green patination. Tacitus. Nice bust right/emperor, bearded, standing left holding flower(?) Nice VF. 2 Pcs.



- 2753 **Ca. 305-6. Diocletian. Abdication Issue. Follis. C. 421. Sharp EF. (Photo)** (\$250-Up)
The first Emperor to go into voluntary retirement! Magnificent bust right in armor and senatorial robe, holding olive branch/ Quiet and Providence facing each other, crescent moon above, Antioch Mint. Reddish-brown toning with a couple of touches of green patina, a real beauty.
- 2754 **Ca. 296-327. Group of 3 Folles.** (\$75-Up)
Diocletian, reverse Genius, patinated VF, clay encrustation. Maximian, reverse Moneta, Rome Mint, VF, lower obverse 3 digs. Maximinus II, reverse Moneta, Ticinum Mint, VF+, crusty green patina. 3 Pcs.

- 2755 **Ca. 296-354. Nice Group of 7 Later Bronze Coins. (\$200-Up)**
 Maximian, *Follis*, rev. *Genius*, Siscia Mint. VF with pale blue-green patina. Constantius Chlorus, *Follis*, Carthage Mint, rev. *Africa standing left*, VG-F, partially flattened. Maximinus II As Caesar, *Follis*, rev. *Genius*, Alexandria Mint, VF+, partial patina. Maximinus II as Augustus, *Follis*, rev. *Genius*, Alexandria Mint, EF, slight encrustation. Constantine I, reduced *Follis*, rev. *Sol*, London Mint, F-VF, partial patina. Constantius II, as Caesar, AE3, rev. *Fel. Temp. Rep.*, patinated VF, edge chip out of flan. Constantius Gallus, AE3, rev. *Fel. Temp. Rep.*, Alexandria Mint, VF, right obverse run defective as made. 7 Pcs.

- 2756 **241-292. Group of 5 Billon Tetradrachms from Alexandria. (\$100-Up)**
 Gordian III. Year 4, rev. *eagle with wreath*, F-VF, obverse corrosion. Claudius Gothicus. Year 2, seated *Aequitas*, unusual type, VF+. Aurelian. Year 4, rev. *eagle on wreath*, VF with corrosion pit on rev. Diocletian. Year 3, rev. *Tyche standing*, partially patinated VF. Maximian. Year 7, rev. *Victory march right*, partially patinated VF. An attractive group.



- 2757 **337-361. Constantius II. Gold Solidus. C. 280. VF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)**
 Broad flan, 22mm, large diademed bust right/two Victories holding shield inscribed VOT.XX MVL.T.XXX. Treves Mint. Slightly wavy flan, light polishing signs.



- 2758 **360-363. Julian II as Augustus. AE1. C. 38 (Bull Apis.) VF+. (Photo) (\$175-Up)**
 Large diademed bust right in armor and cloak/the Bull Apis beneath two stars. Siscia Mint. A popular and unusual type from this brief reign.

- 2759 **379-385. Theodosius I. Siliqua. C. 57. VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)**
 Diademed bust right/Virtus Romanorum, Virtus seated left holding Victory and spear, Treves Mint. Grey-violet toning, a bit of upper obverse legend off flan as usual.

- 2760 **402-450. Theodosius II. AV Solidus. Rev. Salus Reipublicae. Fine. (\$300-Up)**
 Helmeted facing bust with shield and spear/Theodosius and Valentinian enthroned. Triangular pinscratch mark in right obverse field, bruises on helmet and neck.

- 2761 **457-474. Leo I. AV Solidus. Fine. (\$200-Up)**
 Facing bust with spear and shield/ Victory with cross. Cleaned and partially polished, mount removed at 12:00 rim.

- 2762 **518-527. Justin I. AV Tremissis. F-VF. (\$125-Up)**
 Small bust right/Victory facing with wreath. Painted black accession number in upper obverse outside field, couple of nicks, probably bent and straightened.

- 2763 **527-565. Justinian I. Gold Tremissis. EE+. (Photo) (\$175-Up)**
 Small and delicate bust right/Victory holding wreath and cross. Outer edge of flan flat from 3:00-6:00 obverse outside border, 12:00-3:00 reverse, traces of red-brown on both sides, far better than usual.

- 2764 **565-578. Justin II. AV Solidus. Rev. Victory. VF. (\$250-Up)**
 Facing bust with Victory on right hand/Victory with globe and sceptre. Pinscratches on reverse, soft strike at top obverse/bottom reverse.

- 2765 **565-578. Justin II & Sophie. 40 Nummis. Antioch Mint. Fine. (\$25-Up)**
 Seated figures flanking cross/M, etc. Faces visible, lower obverse and upper reverse weak, partial patina.

- 2766 **582-602. Maurice Tiberius. AV Semissis. VF+. (\$150-Up)**
 Bust right, broad rims outside design field/Victory. Broad rims somewhat granular outside field on upper 2/3 of obverse, lower 2/3 of reverse where not struck up.

- 2767 **582-602. Maurice Tiberius. AV Semissis. VF+. (\$150-Up)**
 Bust right, some reddish encrustation/Victory. Obverse somewhat offcenter to lower left (where not fully struck up.)

- 2768 **582-602. Maurice Tiberius. AV Tremissis. Bust right/cross. VF+. (\$100-Up)**
 Somewhat barbaric bust style, bits of encrustation and offcenter towards 12:00 obverse.

- 2769 **582-602. Maurice Tiberius. AV Tremissis. Bust right/Cross. VF. (\$100-Up)**
 Bent and straightened, some dirt around legends and hair.



- 2770 **602-610. Phocas. AV Solidus. Nice VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)**
 Rugged but striking facing bearded bust with cross/emperor with labarum and globus cruciger. Reverse somewhat soft strike at top, obverse soft at bottom edge, a few traces of clay.

- 2771 **602-610. Phocas. AV Tremissis. Bust right/Cross. VF. (\$100-Up)**
 Somewhat wrinkly planchet, perhaps bent and straightened, couple of small nicks.

- 2772 **610-641. Heraclius. AV Tremissis. VF+. (\$100-Up)**
 Stylized but bold bust and portrait, clear legends.

- 2773 **610-641. Heraclius. AV Tremissis. At last, VF. (\$100-Up)**



- 2774 **613-638. Heraclius & Heraclius Constantine. AV Solidus. R. 1367. VF. (Photo) (\$450-Up)**
 Large bust of Heraclius, smaller beardless bust of H.C., sharp but offcenter to left and with a couple of scrapes/cross on steps.

- 2775 **641-668. Constans II. AV Semissis. Bust right/Cross on globe. F-VF. (\$125-Up)**
 Somewhat wavy planchet, traces of encrustation and some scrape marks where cleaned.

- 2776 **1059-1067. Constantine X, Ducas. AV Stamenon Nomisma. S. 1847. VG-F/VF+. (Photo) (\$275-Up)**
 Christ seated facing on throne with upright arms/Constantine standing facing with labarum and globus cruciger. Convex obverse worn and polished, as usual, while the concave reverse has been protected from the elements. Reverse also slightly polished, rim at 4:00 obverse/ 2:00 reverse holed and plugged.

- 2777 **1295-1320. Andronicus II & Michael IX. AV Hyperpyron. Type of S. 2150. VG-F. (\$125-Up)**
 Facing bust of the Virgin Mary in stylized towered-walled Constantinople/ Christ standing between Andronicus and Michael. Weak strike on both sides.

- 2778 Ca. 1100. Crusader Amulet. Crude VF. (\$100-Up)

Agnus Dei with banner to left, regardant/fleur-de-lis, traces of a legend (mostly off flan) ending in TIA. Made as two uniface lead circles connected by a strip and then bent together. Lead on Lamb side partially encrusted.

- 2779 No Lot.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA



- 2780 M.D. (1890's.) Pattern 2 Rupien. Uniface. 39mm white metal. Not in Remick. Ex-Ferrari, Brand. Proof. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Same design as the regular issue obverse (Y.5,) "E.W." on truncation of bust. A bit large for a 2 Rupien; possibly made at a time when a 5-Mark coin for German East Africa was being considered.

Remick lists five patterns for GEA, three being silver types dated 1890. All patterns are termed "rare" and are unpriced. Krause prices the 2 Rupien type at \$750-900 Unc. and \$1200 Proof. This piece has some marks, mostly in the fields and on the rim. Most of these are nicks and scratches in the blank which showed through after striking. The piece is fully brilliant and unspotted. Given the rarity of this pattern and the market for regular issue GEA coins, we feel this piece is undervalued at our estimate.

- 2781 1890. Rupee. Y.4. Proof. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Wilhelm II. Military bust with helmet/lion, tree and date on cartouche. Light to moderate hairlines.

- 2782 1890. Rupee. Y.4. XF. (\$60-Up)

- 2783 1893. 2 Rupien. Y.5. F-VF. Plus Kiao Chou 10 Cents, VF-XF. (\$135-Up)

- 2784 1897. Rupee. Y.4. Proof. (\$200-Up)

Hairlined, with considerable friction on cheek bone and other obverse highpoints. (AU/Unc.).

GERMAN SAMOA

- 2785 1889. Samoa Conference. Silver medal, 28mm. Proof. (\$100-Up)

Wilhelm II, head (obverse imitates Prussian 2 Mark coins, a star replacing mintmark) four shields (U.S., Germany, Great Britain and host city of Berlin), "ERINNERUNG AN DIE SAMOA KONFERENZ"; at bottom "BERLIN"; above shields, the date "1889." The 1889 Samoa Conference settled disputes largely centering on the aggressive expansionism of Germany in the Pacific areas near the Carolina and Mariana Islands, German New Guinea, etc. In that year the German fleet at Samoa was destroyed with great loss of life, reportedly because a junior officer was less familiar with the climate and waters. This disaster prompted German willingness to negotiate. The medal has a reeded edge and is as well-made as Imperial 2 mark coins, but weighs heavy at 11.96 gms. It may be rare. Slight obverse contact marks.

GERMAN STATES

ANHALT-DESSAU VERY RARE MEDAL



- 2786 1836. Silver medal, completion of bridge across River Elbe. 44mm., by Koenig. Lovely Proof. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Leopold Friedrich, bust/bridge, river goddess in foreground. A very fine medal expected to attract many bidders. From our London Sale, 7/79 (\$300).

- 2787 1858-A. Taler. Dav. 509, Cr. 124. VF-XF. (\$125-Up)

Leopold Friedrich, 1817-71. Head/arms, lions supporting. 1-year type, only 27,000 minted.

- 2788 1863. Taler. Cr. 125, Dav. 510. Prooflike Unc. (\$200-Up)

Leopold Friedrich, 1817-71 (United Anhalt, 1863-71). Head/Crowned arms shield, wrathed. On the separation of the duchies in 1603 and their reunion in 1863. Only 20,300 struck (Davenport). The coin is wholly prooflike and brilliant. The normal bagmarks are highlighted by the proof surface of the fields.

- 2789 1863-A. Cr. 125, Dav. 510. VF, small edge nick. (\$65-Up)

AUGSBURG (CITY)

- 2790 1641. Taler. Dav. 5039. VF. (\$175-Up)

Ferdinand III, HRE, 1637-57. Laureate, armored bust/city-view with Pinecone and angel. Very sharp, but somewhat dark toning, light scratches before face. Scratches on edge and rims confirm jewelry use.



- 2791 1694 (RN). Taler. Dav. 5047. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Leopold (the Hogmouth), HRE. Imperial eagle, orb on breast/pinecone on pedestal, gods (Neptune and ?) sitting at sides. Planchet not fully round. Faint scratches on eagle's tail. Fields very faintly tooled, most noticeable around date. Still worth VF on balance. German auction records to DM575 (+ tax).



- 2792 1694(RN). Taler. Dav. 5049 (\$300 VF, 1/76). XF. (Photo) (\$475-Up)

Leopold (the Hogmouth), HRE Imperial eagle/pinecone in cartouche, left half shaded. Coin rather curved and slightly oval, due to roller dies. Dipped, but still full XF.

- 2793 1760. Taler. Dav. 1926, Cr. 26 (\$180 VF in '76). Nice VF. (\$250-Up)

Francis I (of Austria), HRE 1745-65. Bust/imperial eagle, pinecone shield on bust. Nice toning.



- 2794 1765. Taler. Dav. 1930, Cr. 29 (\$180 VF in '76). Choice XF or slightly better. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Francis I. 1745-65, HRE. Bust/pinecone in cartouche, crowned and wreathed. Nice in all respects—an equal piece brought \$325 in our Merrick sale.

(See also Sweden for 1632 Taler of Gustavus Adolphus, Dav.4543).

BADEN

RARE AND CHOICE 1821 TALER



- 2795 1821. Taler. Cr. 92, Dav. 516. Rare. AU. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Ludwig, 1818-30. Bust/coat of arms. Minor porosity on obverse; some cabinet friction and planchet adjustments on reverse. Lustrous. We expect this will bring a full XF price. Krause (\$325/625 XF/Unc.) is much too low—cf Kress 4/76 DM550 (+ tax) for VF with flaws. May bring over \$600 as this type is rarely offered.

- 2796 1863. Gulden. Cr.155. Mannheim Shooting Fest. Brilliant AU. (\$125-Up)

- 2797 1876-G. 2 Mark. Y.12. Abt. VF. (\$80-Up)

RARE 1902-G 5 MARK



- 2798 1902-G. 5 Mark. Regular issue. Y.13a.2, Dav. 533. Unc. (Photo) (\$1200-Up)

Friedrich, 1856-1907. Head/standard Empire type. Krause \$1300 Unc. All Baden 5 Mark (regular issues) are rare in high grades, far more so than catalogs indicate (an Unc. small-eagle 5 Mark brought \$3,000 in one of our sales last year, and \$4,000 in this year's ANA sale, yet Krause's price is only \$560).

Reddish-gold and greenish-gold toning mixed with fairly brilliant mint lustre. A little cabinet friction on obverse - the coin will not make a strict Stempelglanz, but it must be equal to the Wilke (6/80) coin at \$1350 ("Reddish gold and blue toned AU").

BAVARIA



- 2799 1694. Taler. Dav. 6099. VF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Maximilian Emanuel, 1679-26. Bust/Madonna, arms. A lovely taler with high auction records, e.g. Busso Peus 10/76 DM900 (+ tax) VF.

- 2800 1754. Taler. Bust/Madonna. Dav. 1952, Cr. 35. XF. (\$90-Up)
Bit weak, moderate adjustment.

- 2801 1818 (RN). Taler. New Constitution. Dav.552, Cr. 144, (\$85 VF in '76). Thun 45. Unc. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Maximilian Joseph, 1799-1828. Laureate, cuirassed bust/"box" inscribed "CHARTA MAGNA BAVARIAE". Light friction on front of face and in the open reverse field. Two faint X's scratched on neck. Good strike and flan. Ariagno sale \$225 XF-AU.

- 2802 1818. (RN). Taler. Dav. 553, Thun 45, Cr. 144. XF. (\$150-Up)

- 2803 1832. Taler. Dav. 563, Cr. 171. XF+, hairlines. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Ludwig/Otto receiving the crown from Greece. In honor of Prince Otto of Bavaria becoming the first king of Greece. Has been dipped, making more apparent the hairlines on the coin's rather prooflike surfaces.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



- 2804 1834. Taler. Provincial Legislature. Cr. 179, Dav. 571. AU. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Ludwig I, 1825-48. Head/LANDTAG and date in wreath. Brilliant and rather prooflike. An XF brought \$425 in our 12/79 sale; this, of course, is a much better piece.



- 2805 1841. 2 Talers. Richter. Dav. 586, Cr. 201, Thun 79. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

For the erection of a statue in Bayreuth, honoring J.P.F. Richter. Head of Ludwig/statue. An Abt. XF example, but lightly cleaned, lacquered, and with small rim bruises, brought \$330 in one of our sales last year. At this time, this better example should top \$400 easily.

PAIR OF CHOICE WEDDING DOUBLE TALERS



- 2806 1842. 2 Talers. Dav. 588, Thun 81, Cr. 203. Nice, Prooflike Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

For the wedding of Crownprince Maximilian and Crownprincess Marie (of Prussia) Head of Maximilian I (1835-48)/accolated busts of the wedding couple. An XF, lightly cleaned, lacquered, with tiny edge nick, brought \$330 in our 12/79 sale. The Ariagno coin, "choice lustrous AU with light golden toning," brought \$800 seven months later.



- 2807 1842. 2 Talers, as last. Unc. (Photo) (\$550-Up)

Fairly prooflike. Hairlined from cleaning, although quite natural-looking in color.

SCARCE 1846 DOUBLE TALER



- 2808 1846. 2 Talers. Ludwigs canal. Dav. 595, Cr. 208, Thun 86. XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

On the completion of the canal between the Danube and the Main. Ludwig head/allegory. Nice but slightly dark tone, easily lightened by skillful dipping. Two very tiny bumps at 4:30 reverse edge (we mention these not as damage, but as identifying marks that will not dip off). Ariagno, AU with some edge problems, \$750. Krause \$900 XF (column heading reads "Unc." in error—see NASCA 12-79 auction #1111-1143).



- 2809 1854. 2 Talers. Exhibition. Dav. 603, Cr. 240, Thun 95. AU. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Maximilian II, 1848-64. Head/Crystal Palace (in Munich). Golden hues over blue-grey toning; peripheries deep blue and purple. Almost hidden under this lovely toning are obverse rim bruises, fairly small, at 3:00 and 9:00.

- 2810 1866. Taler. Head/Madonna. Dav. 64, Cr. 258, Thun 105. Choice Prooflike AU. (\$110-Up)



- 2811 1873. 2 Talers. Monetary Union. D. 581, Cr. 197, Thun 75. Prooflike XF+. (Photo) (\$450-Up)

Ludwig I, 1825-48. Head/standing goddess, holding scale and cornucopia, coin press at feet, shields of six German states in fields. Ariagno, 6/80, AU \$650 and VF \$270. We auctioned a Fine+ for \$160 last year. Very popular.

- 2812 1875. 5 Mark. VF. (\$100-Up)

- 2813 1888. 5 Mark. Y.38 (old Y.S34), J.44, Dav. 617. 68,947 minted. Fine. Money Trend DM 350. (\$125-Up)

- 2814 1891. Medallie Double Taler, Luitpold Bridge. Florange 300. Nice XF. (\$75-Up)

- 2815 1911. 5 Mark. 90th Birthday. Y.40, J.50, Dav. 619. XF. Money Trend DM 275. (\$110-Up)

- 2816 1914. 5 Mark. Ludwig III. Y.46, Dav. 620. VF. (\$100-Up)

- 2817 1755, 1778. Taler. Cr. 37 (lions supp. arms), 80 (Madonna). F-VF. (\$95-Up)

Also a forgery in lower silver, dated 1760 ("Gypsy coin"?).

- 2818 1852-1912. Four large silver coins. Fine to XF-AU. (\$125-Up)
1) 1859 Taler. Dav. 606, Cr. 234. Fine. 2) 1852. 2 Gulden. Dav. 600, Cr. 232. VF. 3) 1911. 2 mark. Birthday. Y.41. VF+. 4) 3 mark 1912 XF-AU.

- 2819 1871, 76. Taler, 5 Mark. AVF-XF. (\$65-Up)

1871 Victory Taler, Cr. 259, XF, 3 tiny-small obverse edge nicks. 1876 5 Mark, J.42, Y.32 (old Y.S27.) AVF.

BRANDENBURG

- 2820 1625. Groschen. George Wilhelm. Arms/orb. AU, good strike and flan. (\$150-Up)

BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH



- 2821 1629. Taler. 3 Brothers. Dav. 6238. XF. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Friedrich, Albert and Christian, regency 1625-34. Facing third-length portraits/12-part shield of arms, 3 helmets atop. Planchet very slightly clipped at 5:00 and 7:00—evidently characteristics of this type, see Davenport photo. Quite nice condition for this early taler.

BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH-BAYREUTH



- 2822 1794. Taler. Dav. 2600 (\$300 AXF in May '79); Cr. 8 (\$200 VF, 1976). J.182. XF, scarce condition. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Friedrich Wilhelm, 1786-97 (of Prussia). Bust/eagle shield (oval), crowned and within wreath. Weak on central spire of crown, but nice color and surfaces. An equal piece, catalogued under Prussia, brought \$350 in our 5/80 sale.

Craig's description of this coin is erroneous. Krause (no photo) has only erroneous prices (\$200/300 VF/XF). All VF's in German auctions since 1979 brought DM415-495 (plus auction taxes); an XF, with planchet flaws and light scratches, brought DM675 (+ tax) in a 5/79 Galleries des Monnaies (Dusseldorf) auction. In retrospect, it seems clear that Craig's 1976 price was correct at the time.

BRANDENBURG-FRANKEN

- 2823 1538. Taler. Facing busts. Dav.8967, DeMey 61. F-VF, mountmark. (\$75-Up)

- 2824 1544. Taler. Dav. 8967, Schulten 218, DeMey 61. Posthumous coin. VF. (\$200-Up)

Georg and Albert, 1536-43 (Georg died 1543.) Armored busts, half-length, facing/cross fleury, shields in center and angles. A little polished, and normal crudeness. Certainly equal to the Ariagno specimen (Abt. VF.) which brought \$200. DeMey \$200 (VF) in '75.

BREMEN

- 2825 1860. 12 Grote. Cr. 19a. Choice, lustrous AU. (\$60-Up)

- 2826 1871. Taler. Victory Cr.29, Dav. 629. 60,000 mintage. Nice VF or slightly better. (\$75-Up)



- 2827 1906-J. 5 Mark. Y.50. Impaired Proof. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Bremen arms/imperial type. Some wear on high points. Evidently polished. Numerous scratches in the flan. Krause \$700 proof. \$325 Unc., \$250 XF.

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG

- 2828 1639. Taler. Dav. 6494. VF. (\$175-Up)

Friedrich, 1636-48. Bust/arms. "Gothic" style legends. Small flan flaws; coin is worth a half-grade less for them.

- 2829 1664. Taler. Dav. 6521. Arms/horse. F-VF. (\$150-Up)

- 2830 1693. 24 Mariengroschen. Wildman/value. Kny.2596. VF, ex-mount. (\$45-Up)

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL



- 2831 (15)99. "Wasp" Taler. Dav. 9093, DeMey 204. Slightly crude as always, but at least Choice VF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. Three shields of arms surrounded by a circle of nine more/eagle flying over a lion, the latter being attacked by wasps. Oesterode mint. Very nice for type, XF's being rare. Cf. Tietjen 5/76 DM 900 (+ tax) and Bank Leu 10/76 DM1000 (+ tax), both VF. Ariagno sale only \$460 VF.

- 2832 1637. Taler. Dav. 6337. Abt. VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

August, 1635-66. Arms, elaborately surmounted with helmets, etc./wild-man holding (fir?) tree in right hand.



- 2833 1643. 5th Bell Taler. Dav. 6373, Welt.814. Vf-XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

August, 1635-66. Half-length armored portrait/bell (glocken.) Rather good strike and flan. Nice even purple-grey tone, with green hues outlining the devices. Quite nice for type—these Bell Talers seldom come in XF, and the 5th series is a scarcer type. Cf. Busso Peus 3/76 DM 800 (+ tax) VF. This could well top \$500.



- 2834 1650. Taler. Dav. 6348. Scarce. Choice VF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
August, 1635-66. Long portrait/helmeted arms.

- 2835 1665. Taler. Dav. 6342. VF. (\$150-Up)

August, 1635-66. Arms, surmounted with 5 helmets/Wildman holding uprooted tree horizontally ("Hausknechts taler"). Two small flan pits on reverse, has been in some kind of bezel, leaving a number of faint rim scratches. A popular type.



- 2836 1666. Broad "Loeser" 2 Talers. Dav. 87, F.349. Rare. Unc. (Photo) (—)

August, 1635-66. Commemorates his 88th birthday. Draped, armored bust in "skull cap", cherubim (Fame and Virtue) above, all in a wreath/helmet, horns, Hannoverian horse "ALLES MIT BEDACHT;" all within a wreath in which are 14 arms shields. Some thin die cracks.

"Loesers" are usually Fine to VF+, often damaged. An Uncirculated example is a major event, and we anticipate bidding will exceed \$3,000 comfortably.

- 2837 1687. Broad (40mm) ½ Taler. Kny.687. XF. (\$125-Up)

Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704, crowned arms/two wildmen. Nicely toned; a bit weak in centers. Small, upper-case "H" very neatly stamped on each side of arms.

VERY SCARCE DAVENPORT #6394



- 2838 1688. Taler. Dav. 6394. Very Scarce one-year type. Choice, XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Rudolf August and Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704 joint rule. Conjoined busts/trophies over two columns. Nice multi-colored toning. Davenport 6394 is much scarcer than D.6395, also with conjoined busts of the two rulers. An example—one of very few auctioned in recent years, and the only record we located—brought DM875 (+ tax) XF, in Jurpfälzisches for \$400 last year, and another (XF, minor edge flaw) for \$450 in '79. Davenport's 1700-1800 volume lists the continuation of the type as #2111, priced \$600 (Abt. XF) in the May '79 price guide. We feel this scarce variety, in lovely condition, could sell for nearly \$600.

- 2839 1732. 24 Mariengroschen. Scarce. AU. (\$150-Up)

Ludwig Rudolph, 1731-35. Wildman standing, left hand on fir tree, "EX ADVERSO DECUS", "24" in left field/value in beaded circle, in four lines. Beautiful, shimmering blue toning. Slight, normal weakness in reverse center; significant porosity on Wildman (obverse is still worth close to XF). An XF brought DM360 (+ tax, or total price about US \$230) in a Hamburg auction Nov. '79.

- 2840 1764. ¾ Taler. Cr. 75. VF. (\$60-Up)



- 2841 1795. Species Taler. Dav. 2173 (\$250 Abt. VF, 5/79), Cr. 156a.
Unc. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 1790-1806. Killed fighting Napoleon at Jena. Arms/value. Lightly toned; usual tiny planchet imperfections. An equal piece realized \$375 in our Merrick sale.



- 2842 1796. **Species Taler**. Cr. 156a. (\$120 VF in '76), Dav 2173. **Unc.**
(Photo) (\$375-Up)

Carl Wilhelm, 1780-6. Arms/value. Full original mint color (not quite full brilliance). Cabinet friction.



- 2843 1856. 2 Talers. 25 years of reign. Dav. 635. AU, fairly prooflike.
(\$300-Up)

- 2844 1856. 2 Talers. Dav. 635, Cr.221. Mintage only 17,000. XF-AU, prooflike. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Wilhelm, 1831-84. For the 25th year of reign. Head/crowned shield, legend around, all in wreath. Heavy tarnish streak at 11:00 obverse, extending inward about 15mm.

COLOGNE



- 2845 1694-NL. $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler. XF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Joseph Wenzel, Bishop, 1688-1723. Bust/arms on crossed sword and crozier. Weak in reverse center. Obverse with slightly dull toning. Still, high grade for type. Cf. Hirsch auction 12-76, F-VF DM 280 (+15%).

DRESDEN

- 2846 N.d. (1633-44). **Baptismal Medal**. Silver, 48mm, 21.74 gms. As Goppel 1120 but finer style. By P(aul) W(alter). **Scarce, early piece.** VF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Christ in the Jordan with John and angel/scene around baptismal font. Obverse is similar to the Harz baptismal "talers," which bring \$250-Up in this grade although made 100 years later and although decidedly commoner. This, too, may fall into the pseudo-taler category. (Struck piece.)

EICHSTADT



- 2847 1796. ½ Taler. Cr. 29 (\$150 VF, 1976). Unc., rather prooflike, lovely iridescent toning. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Joseph, bishop 1790-1803. Clerical bust/mantled arms. The usual flatness of strike on highest details, as well as a little cabinet friction. An AU brought DM650 (+ 15% tax) in a June '79 auction (Friedrichs, Russelheim), now equivalent to \$420. Cf. Ariango (6/80), Abt. XF, \$200. Interestingly, the date is in *chronogram*—one of the last such coins.

- 2848 1796 (Chronogram date.) ½ Taler. Cr. 29 (\$150, 1976.)
XF. (\$225-Up)

Joseph, bishop, 1790-1803. Clerical bust/mantled arms. Cf. NASCA 7179 \$275 AU: Friedrichs 6/7 DM 650 (+ tax) AU. As this coin generally comes in high grade, its XF price should be close to AU.

FRANKFURT



- 2849 1841. 2 Talers. Dav. 640, Cr. 89. XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Cityview/value, date in wreath. Very brilliant, but rather heavy bagmarking-rims O.K. Overall grade is XF.
- 2850 1845. 2 Gulden. Dav. 642. Cr. 82. XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 2851 1848. 2 Gulden. Cr. 84, Dav. 644. Bright Unc. (\$225-Up)
On the election of Archduke Johann of Austria as Vicar. Bicephal eagle/inscription. Krause \$90 XF, \$200 Unc., but cf. Ariagno/Wilke at \$250, "Lustrous AU-Unc." Mintage only 36,000.
- 2852 1855. 2 Gulden. Dav. 647, Cr. 87. Abt. XF. (\$150-Up)
Tercentenary of Religious Freedom. Single-headed eagle/9-line inscription in wreath. Krause \$125 XF, \$200 Unc., but cf. Ariagno \$425 "Choice BU." Mintage just 32,000.
- 2853 1859. Taler. Dav. 560, Cr. 79. Schiller's 100th Birthday. 25,000 struck. Choice AU. (\$125-Up)
- 2854 1860. Taler. Cr. 78. F-VF. (\$35-Up)

FRIEDBERG

RARE TALERS OF FRIEDBERG



- 2855 1747. Taler. Dav. 2250 (\$1850, AXF, in 5/79.) XF. (Photo) (\$2,000-Up)

Hans Eidel Diede II ZU Furstenstein (but coin issued in the name of Francis, HRE 1745-65.) Standing St. George, between shields, in heavy armor, killing a small dragon/imperial eagle. Weak on the word "MONETA" on obverse, and correspondingly on reverse, but with very nice even purple toning, some golden highlights, and otherwise a very choice XF.

According to Battenberg, no specimens were auctioned in Germany in 1978-79. Busso Peus included an XF in their Frankfurt auction, more than four years ago. It brought DM 3900, plus auction tax. That was well over \$2000 then; today, we think a \$2500-3000 price is a realistic realization.



- 2856 1766. Taler. Dav. 2251 (\$1500). Cr. 3. Rare. XF/AU. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

St. George on steed, spearing dragon/imperial eagle, grasping shields, name and title of Joseph II, HRE 1765-90 (actual issuer was Franz Heinrich, 1755-76.) Cf Hirsch 11/78 XF/AU DM 2750 (+ tax). Also Partin Bank 3/74 DM 4900! (+ tax). XF+ (perhaps a "Garrett"-type price).

FULDA



- 2857 1796. Taler. Dav. 2264, (\$600 AXF), Cr. 55 (\$150 VF, 1976). XF+. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Adalbert, bishop 1788-1802. Clerical bust/crowned arms. Moderate adjustment at bottom of arms. We have based our estimate on Craig's price, not the slightly optimistic Davenport figure. An XF brought over \$300 in one of our 1979 sales.
- 2858 1796. Contribution 1/2 Taler. Cr. 54. Choice XF, small edge crack Krause \$300. (\$200-Up)

HAMBURG

- 2859 1891, 95. 5 Mark. 1906. 2 Mark. Nice VF's. Money Trend DM300. (\$135-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

HANNOVER



- 2860 1854. 2 Talers. Dav. 681, Cr. 102. XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
Georg V, 1837-66. Head/crowned arms, lion and unicorn supporting.

- 2860A 1927. Pseudo-5 Mark, 75th Anniv. of Royal Theatre. Bronze.
By H.S., after Brehmer (Laves, Architect). Scarce? XF. (\$45-Up)

Obverse in imitation of Ernest August's (1837-51) coins, with King's head/view of Theater building, "EHEN. KON. HOF-THEATRE ZU HANNOVER", etc. Interesting, a typical Weimar-era medal. (N.B. Ernst August was the Duke of Cumberland).

(SEE ALSO ANGLO-HANNOVERIAN COINS)

HESSE-DARMSTADT

- 2861 1876-H. 5 Mark. Dav. 708. F+/F. (\$50-Up)

HILDESHEIM (CITY)

- 2862 1683. 24 Mariengroschen. Kn. 4651. VF. (Photo) (\$190-Up)

HOHNSTEIN



- 2863 1553. Mining Taler. Dav. 9309, DeMey 405. Scarce location.
Choice VF but normal crudeness. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Issue of the four brothers. Arms/St. Andreas, with cross. Nice purple toning; details very sharp where struck clearly.
We did not find a sales record for this scarce, early taler; our estimate may be a severe undervaluation.

LIPPE-DETMOLD



- 2864 1793. Gulden. Cr. 68 (\$200 in '76), Grote 307. Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Friedrich Wilhelm Leopold, 1782-1802. Mantled arms/wreath. Prize coin for flax growers. Cf. Mohr auction 5/78 DM 725 (+ tax), XF, but also Winkel, 6/79 DM850 (+ tax) in only Fine!

LORRACH (in Baden)

- 2865 1756 (RN) Silver Jetton, (or 20 Kreuzer?), 28½ mm. Goppel 2217. VF. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

On the elevation of Lorrach to the status of a city ("stadt.") Child/adult. Legends form a couplet which translates: "Now I am, to be sure, a child./ Now I have grown from a child to an adult." Petal-leaf edge design, 6.79 gms; possibly a local special coin (20 Kreuzers?).

LUBECK

- 2866 1731. 32 Schilling. Cr. 12. Fine. (\$45-Up)



- 2867 1904-A. 5 Mark. Y.87. Proof. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Lubeck eagle/standard Empire reverse. Coin has been loose with other coins, so that it has the bagmarks of a business strike. Faint friction on high points. A very small rim nick on obverse; three tiny rim nicks on reverse. A thin scrape between star and DEUTSCHES; a tiny spot between "O" and "4" of date. Brilliant and never cleaned. Krause \$375 XF, \$500 Unc., \$600 Proof. We auctioned a Proof for more than that 2 years ago.



- 2868 1910-A 3 Mark. Y.86. Very Choice Proof. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Lubeck eagle/imperial eagle. Krause \$250. The Wilke sale lacked a 3 Mark, but the 2 and 5 marks brought 2½-3½ times Krause. They could hardly be finer than this.

MANNHEIM

- 2869 1792. Ducat. Struck in silver. As Fr. 1906 (\$1500,) Cr. 67 (\$900 VF in '86), listed under Pfalz. AU/Unc. (\$150-Up)

Charles Theodore, 1743-99. 50th year commemorative. Lion supporting shield, "STADT MANNHEIM"/6-line inscription, scroll and wreath. The gold ducat has already sold over Friedberg price (in VF-XF).

Although actually a coin of Pfalz, this is widely collected as a Mannheim piece, as others are not available. The piece is Uncirculated, but with sufficient cabinet friction on obverse to downgrade.

MANSFIELD

- 2870 1669. 1/3 Taler. Fine, mount marks. (\$35-Up)

MANSFIELD-SCHRAPLAU

- 2871 (15)49/8. Taler. Dav. 9516, DeMey 668, Schulten 2050. Fine or better. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Gerhard VII, Johann Georg I, & Peter Ernest I, 1547-59. Shield of arms, behind which a knight slays a dragon/helmeted arms dividing half-date. Dark, with some fine scratches, but decent for type (compare Davenport photo), certainly at least a Fine. Very few auction records for this scarce line.

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN

- 2872 1826. 2/3 Taler. Cr. 86, J.26a. Military bust/fraction. VF. (\$95-Up)

- 2873 1864. Taler. Cr. 112, Dav. 728. VF, tiny edge cuts. (\$65-Up)

- 2874 1904. 5 Mark. Dav. 730, Y.97, J.87. XF/AU. (\$150-Up)

Friedrich Franz IV, 1897-1918. On his marriage to Alexandra of Brunswick-Luneberg. Accoladed busts/standard empire reverse. Tiny rim nick, bottom of each side.

- 2875 1904. Commemorative 2 Mark. Y.96. XF/AU. (\$60-Up)

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ

VERY RARE GOLD 5 TALERS

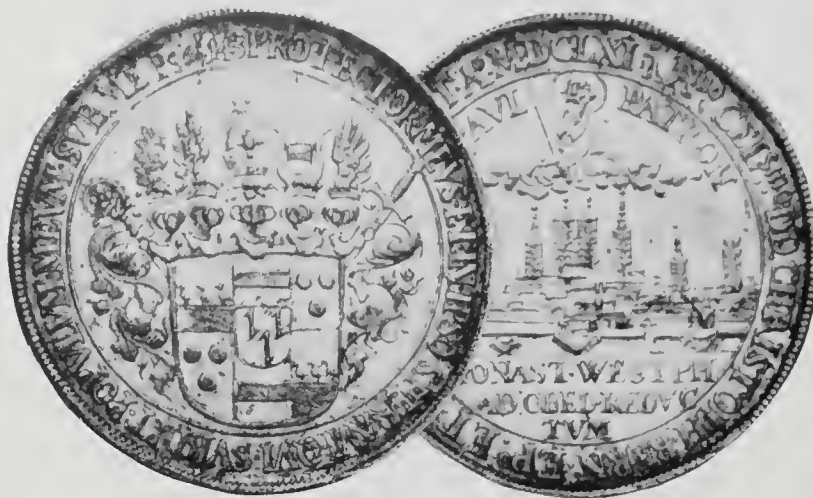


- 2876 1748. Gold 5 Talers. Fr. 1667 (\$2,500). F-VF. (Photo) (\$1,250-Up)

Adolf Friedrich III, 1708-52. Crowned monogram/ox head on crowned cartouche. Although quite rare, an example was auctioned in May, 1979 (Partin Bank in Bad Mergentheim). It realized DM3000 (+ 15% auction tax), or about \$1900. Gold was then around \$300. Our estimate is extremely cautious.

- 2877 1877. 2 Mark. Y.100, J.90. Abt. Fine, Scarce. Also M-Schwerin 2 Mark 1904. F-VF. 2 coins. (\$110-Up)

MUNSTER (BISHOPRIC)



- 2878 1661. Taler. Dav. 5603. Choice XF or better. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Christoph Bernard von Galen, 1650-78. Third-length portrait of St. Paul, in cloud, above cityview/helmeted arms, with clerical symbols. Much mint colour, although not especially lustrous, and with a ring of nice green-gold toning on both sides. Cf. Wayte Raymond (1977) \$250 VF; Hirsh 9/79 DM 800 (+ tax) VF. Should approach \$700 in today's market.

- 2879 1694. 24 Mariengroschen. VF, nice. (\$150-Up)

NASSAU

- 2880 1855. Gulden. Cr.61. VF+. (\$75-Up)

NUREMBURG



- 2881 1760. 1/2 Taler. Eagle/river god. Cr. 68 (\$100!). Nice XF/Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Francis I, Holy Roman Emperor. Cf. Giessener M'g, 3/76, VF-XF, DM550 (+ 15% auction tax).

- 2882 1765. Taler. Peace of Hubertusburg. Dav. 2490, Cr. 78 (\$120 VF, '76) VF+. (\$150-Up)

Imperial eagle, title of Francis, HRE/standing civic goddess by altar. Small flan flaws; worth VF overall.

- 2883 1765. Taler. Cr. 81 (\$130 in '76,) Dav. 2494. Eagle/cityview. Fine+. (\$100-Up)



- 2884 1765. 30 Kreuzer. Cr. 67 (one-year type). Rare. XF, prooflike fields. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Francis I (of Austria) HRE 1745-65. Imperial eagle/Civic shield on cartouche. Nice blue-grey toning, with golden luster highlighting the devices and letters.

Craig (1976) prices at \$65 VF, then very high for a German State minor. Choice small (below 1/2 Taler) Nuremburg silver is in great demand. Cf. Lanz 4/78, 20 Kreuzer 1761, Cr. 57 (only \$15 VF,) brought DM 580 (+ Tax.)

- 2885 1766. ½ Taler. Cr. 69 (\$75 VF in '76.) Choice XF, prooflike fields. (\$200-Up)

Eagle, name and title of Joseph II, HRE. Large civic shield in ornate cartouche. Fine dies, signed "S.R."

OETTINGEN

- 2886 1673. Gulden (of 60 Kreuzers.) Scarce. XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Albert Ernst 1, 1634-83. Draped bust/arms in wreath. Slightly crude engraving for a piece this size; small edge crack; a few planchet adjustments on reverse. Good Strike. The 1673 is scarce.

OLDENBURG

VERY RARE DOUBLE TALER FOR BIRKENFELD



- 2887 1840. 2 Talers. Dav. 751, Cr. 53 (\$750 VF!), J. 56. Mintage only 9650. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Paul Friedrich August, 1828-53. Head/value and date in wreath. Obverse with fairly heavy bag marks, and a light tarnish streak. If skillfully, successfully cleaned, this coin would approach XF.

Although the word "BIRKENFELD" does not appear on the coin, it is part of the special series of coins struck by Oldenburg for its small dependency. Krause has made something of a botch of its listing. The mintage is 9650 (see Jaeger), not 19,000, and the valuation (\$1200 XF) is far too low. Note the extremely high price in the 1976 Craig; also Jaeger priced this at DM 1800/3000 VF/XF in 1971! See also specimens in Kurpfalzische M'g's 1976 auctions, VF-XF, one with planchet flaws, which brought DM4350 and DM6600 (plus auction tax) four years ago.

This is the only silver coin of Birkenfeld—there are no gold coins—and one of the true keys among 19th century crowns.

POMERANIA



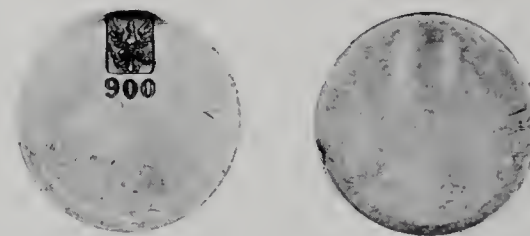
- 2888 1763. 2/3 Taler. Cr. 23 (\$120 F-VF in '76), Ahlstrom 25Off. XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Adolph Frederick, King of Sweden, 1751-71. Bust/9-part arms, crowned, supported by helmeted wildmen. Obverse slightly porous on high point, reverse weak on crown band. Cf. Muller/Solingen 1/76 DM400 (+ tax), VF; also Giessener 6/79 DM650 (+ tax) in VF-XF.

PRUSSIA

- 2889 1785-A. B. Taler. Cr. 32c. VF, F+. (\$110-Up)
- 2890 1791-A. Taler. Dav. 2599, Cr. 90 (\$100 VF in '76.) Nice VF. (\$75-Up)
- 2891 1799-A. Taler. Dav. 2603 (\$250 AXF in 5-79,) Cr. 113. Nice XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
Friedrich Wilhelm III, bust/arms and wildmen. Cf. Mohr auction, 5/79, DM 480 (+ tax) XF, adjustments. An XF taler of Fr. Wilhelm II brought \$65 over Davenport in our 5/80 auction, and this piece is slightly nicer.
- 2892 1814-A. Taler. Cr. 114, Dav. 756. XF. (\$130-Up)
Friedrich Wilhelm III, 1797-1840. Bust/value, date and mintmark in 5 lines within wreath. "EIN" of value weakened by flan adjustments; a few other tiny flaws. Luster is present, but piece is dipped. Krause (\$150 XF) is little low.
- 2893 1814-A. Taler. Cr. 114. Fine and Fine+. 2 Pcs. (\$95-Up)
- 2894 1823-A. Taler. Dav. 760, Cr. 130. Abt. VF. (\$50-Up)
- 2895 1825-A. Taler. Dav. 760, Cr. 130. VF. (\$60-Up)
- 2896 1829-A. Taler. Cr. 130, Dav. 763. VF. (\$75-Up)
- 2897 1851-A. Mining Taler. Dav. 770, Cr. 151c. Choice VF or slightly better. (\$70-Up)
- 2898 1855-A. Double Taler. Cr. 154a, Dav. 772. XF, very tiny edge nick. (\$190-Up)
- 2899 1871. Victory Taler. VF, VF+. 2 Pcs. (\$60-Up)

GOLD "PATTERN"



- 2900 N.D. 20 Mark "Pattern" in Gold. XF-AU. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

A blank gold disc, 22.3mm., 7.98gms, obvious meant for 20 Marks (standard = 7.9650gms). Plain edge. One side stamped at top with a Prussian eagle in a 3 1/2 x 5 1/2 mm incuse rectangle, and with "900" below. Use or purpose unknown to us. We have noted such a piece only once before, in a Spink Numismatic Circular. The eagle has the "FR" monogram on breast, as on pre-1872 Prussian coins. Why it would be used on a post-1871 Empire 20 Mark is hard to figure. However, the Berlin ("A") mint was known as the Prussian State Mint for some time after unification and if the piece were intended for the internal use of the one mint only, it might well employ pre-Empire traditional symbols.

- 2901 1888-A. 5 Mark. Friedrich III. Y.117 (old Y.538,) Dav. 787. AU. (\$100-Up)
Wilke = \$360 "Choice BU."
- 2902 1888-A. 2 Mark. Friedrich. Unc., slight tarnish. Plus two later commemorative 2 Mark, better than XF. 3 coins. (\$50-Up)
- 2903 1888. 2 Mark (Private issue?) Nice Proof. Plus 2nd piece. (\$100-Up)
Friedrich, head/Wilhelm II, head. Exactly like the obverses of the two 1888 2 Mark types, except a quatrefoil replaces the mintmark and the border is made of distinct, round beads. Reeded edge. 11.17 gms. Exact specifications for 2 Mark.
Also in the lot, a nickel-plated zinc token from the same Friedrich die, reeded edge, Unc.
- 2904 1900. 5 Mark. XF, tiny spotting, tiny edge bump. (\$60-Up)



1482



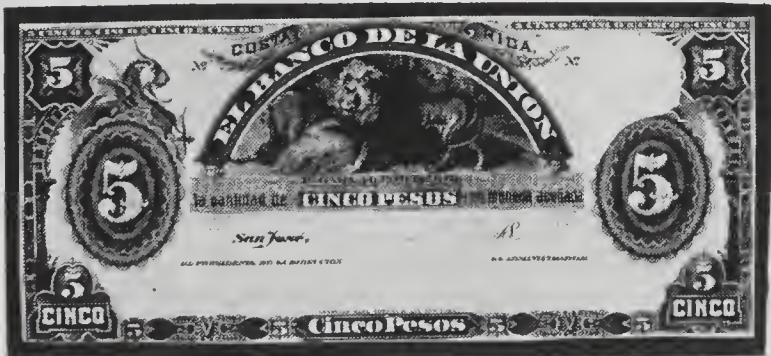
1514



1556



1562



1563



1564



1506



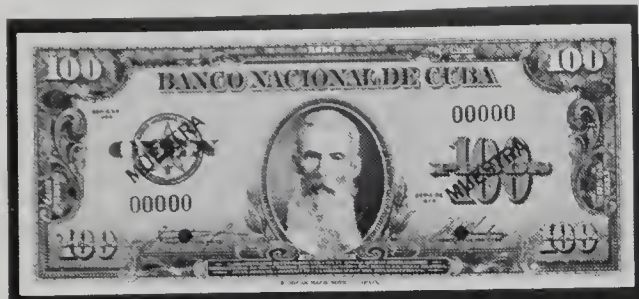
1551



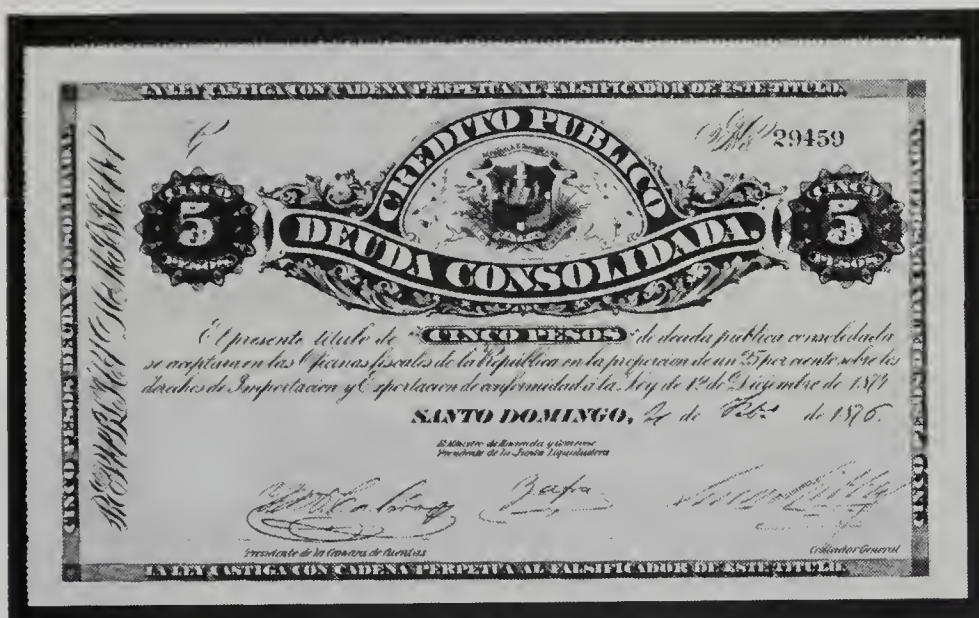
1561



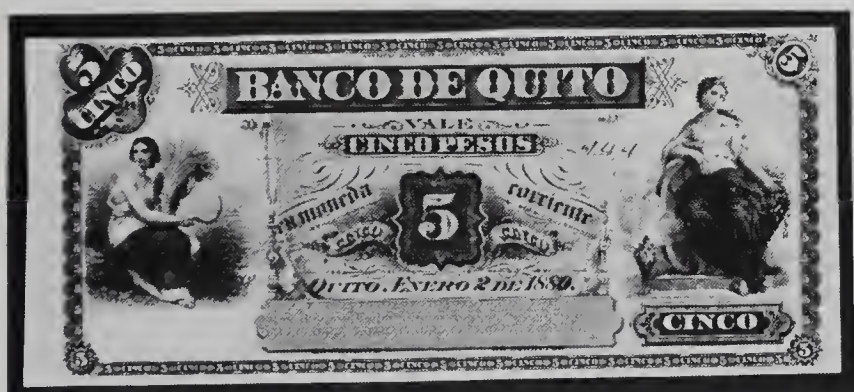
1565



1583



1590



1591



1698



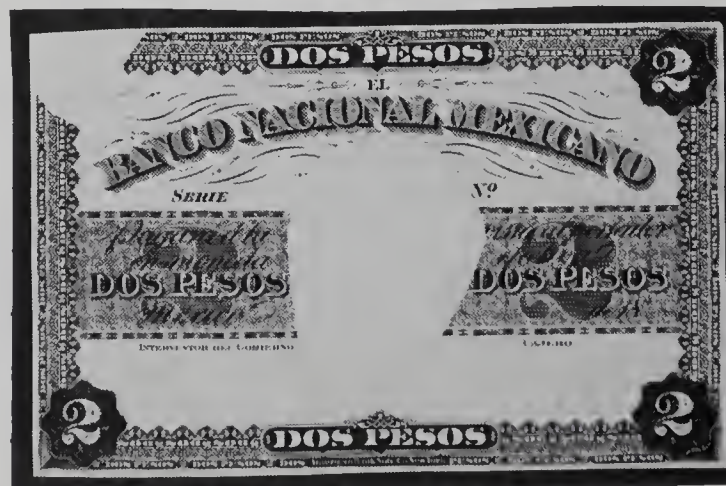
1578



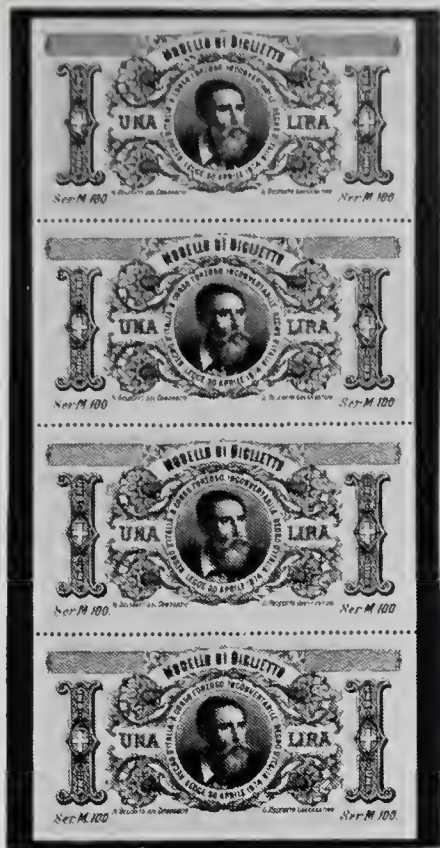
1588



1604



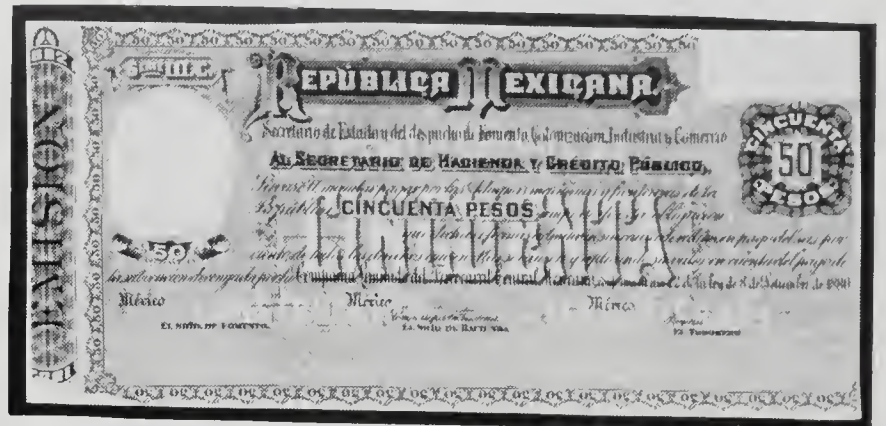
1768



1760



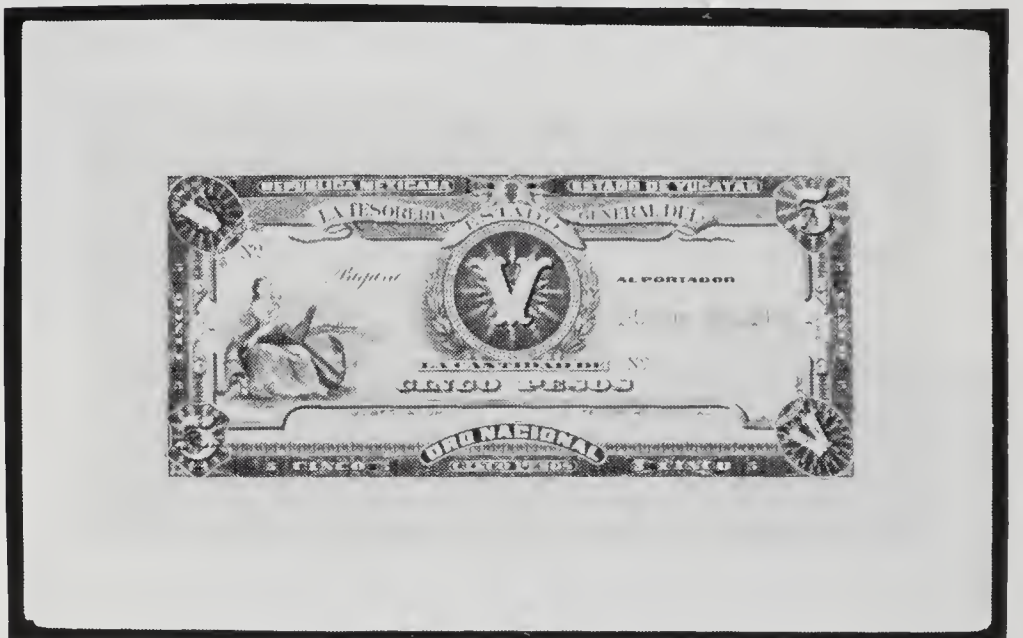
1769



1770



1771



1772



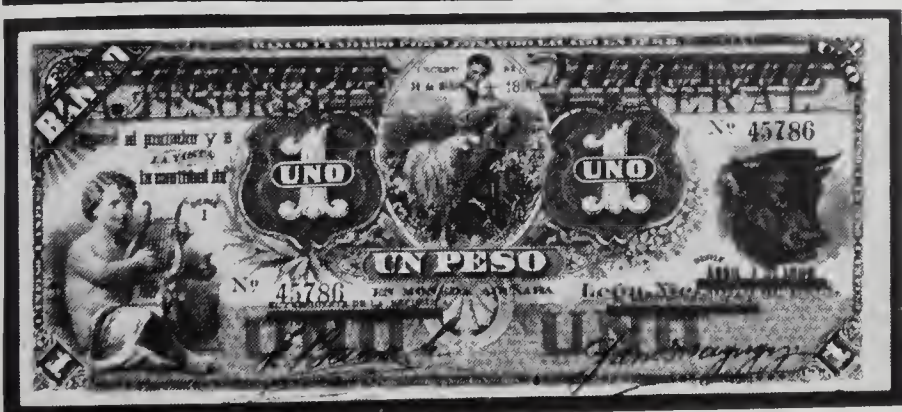
1787



1792



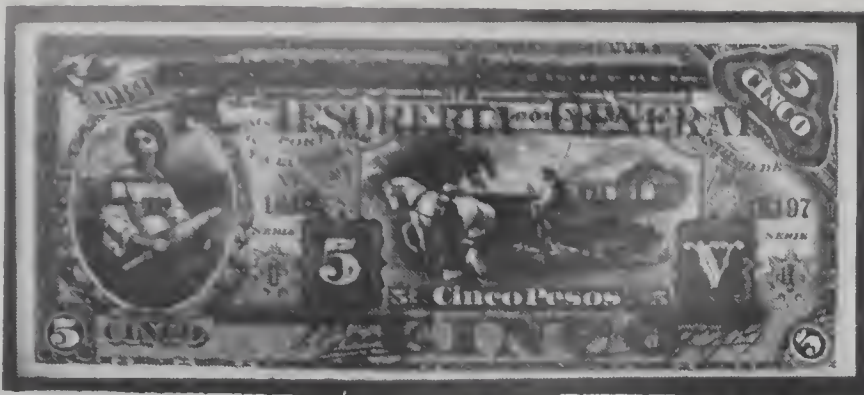
1788



1794



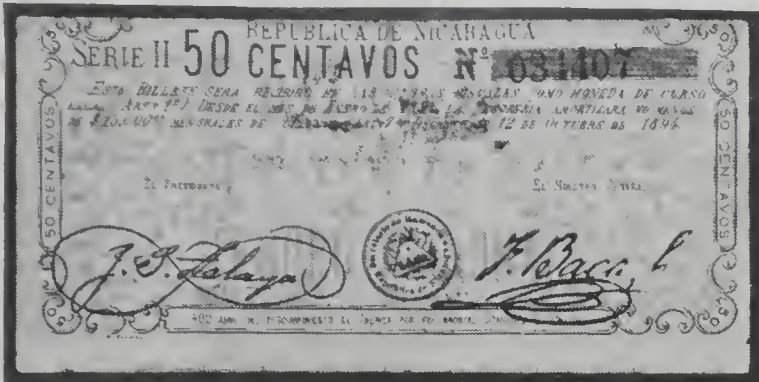
1793



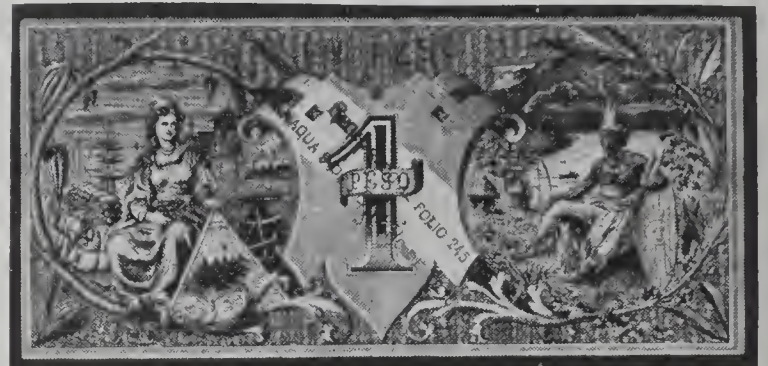
1798



1799



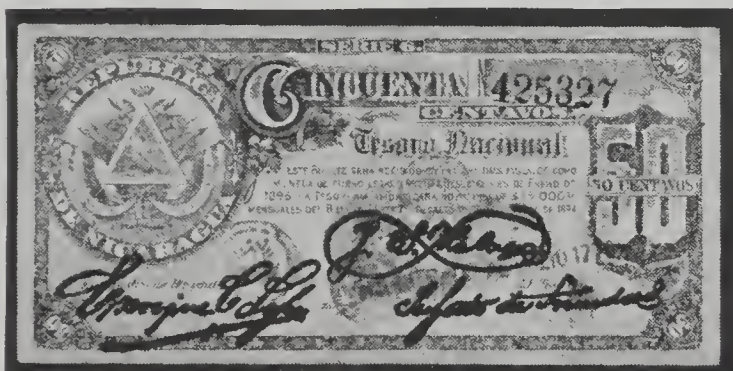
1800



1801



1802



1803



1804



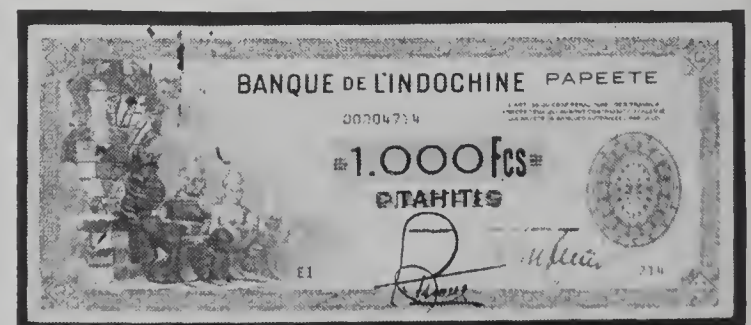
1808



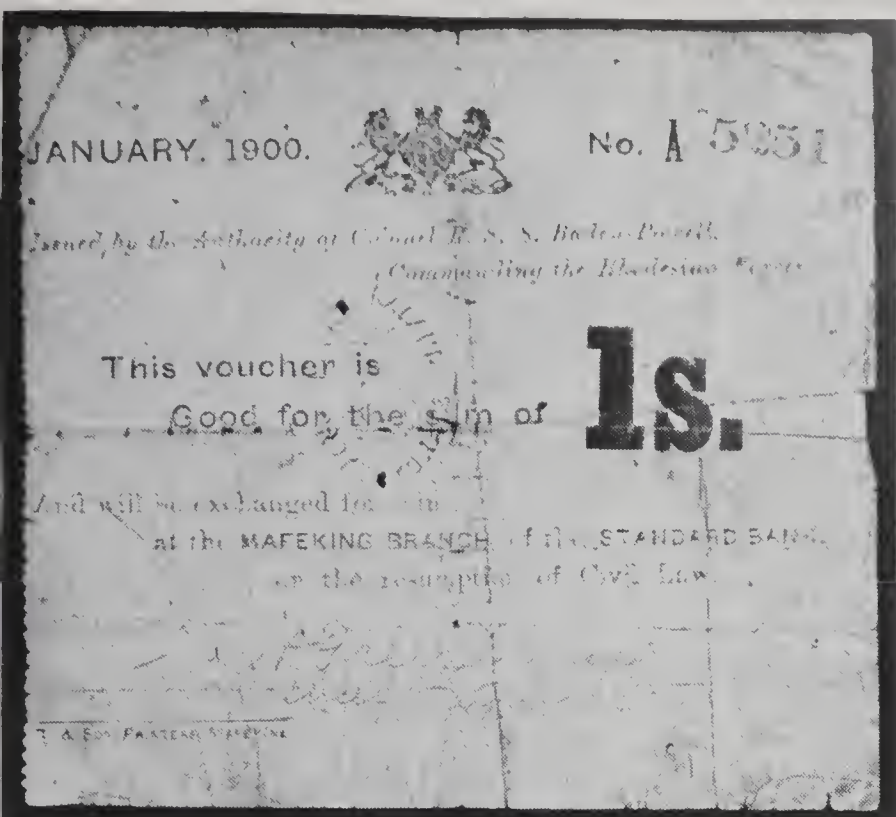
1809



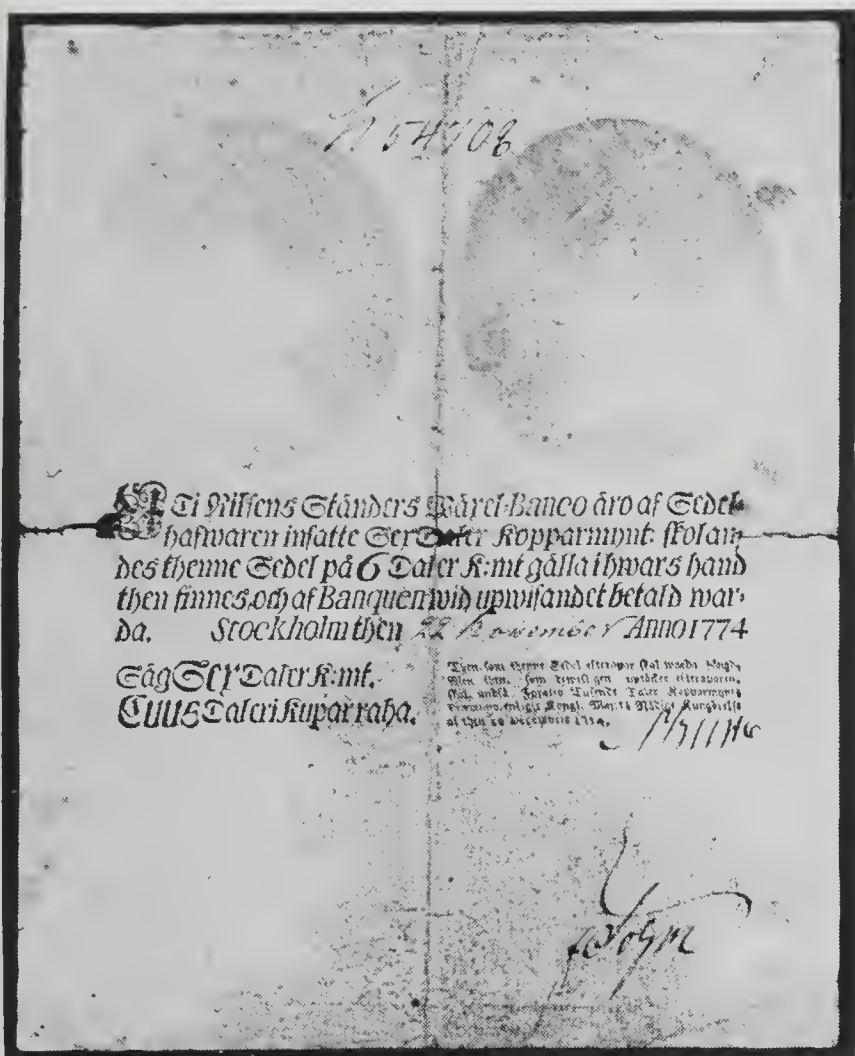
1810



1814



1880



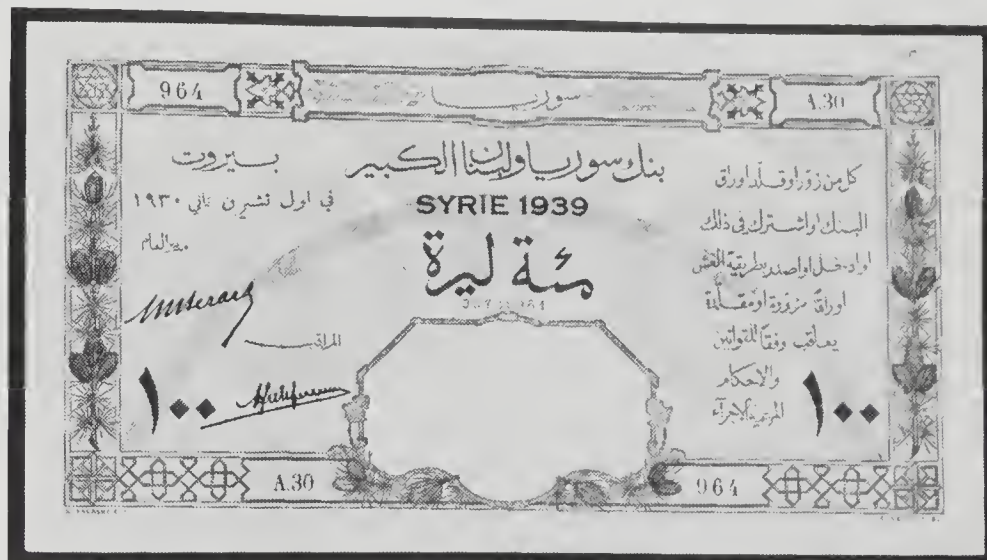
1885



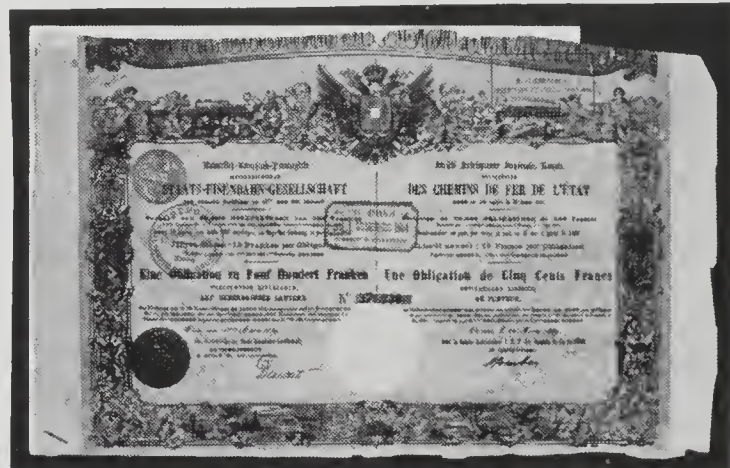
1943



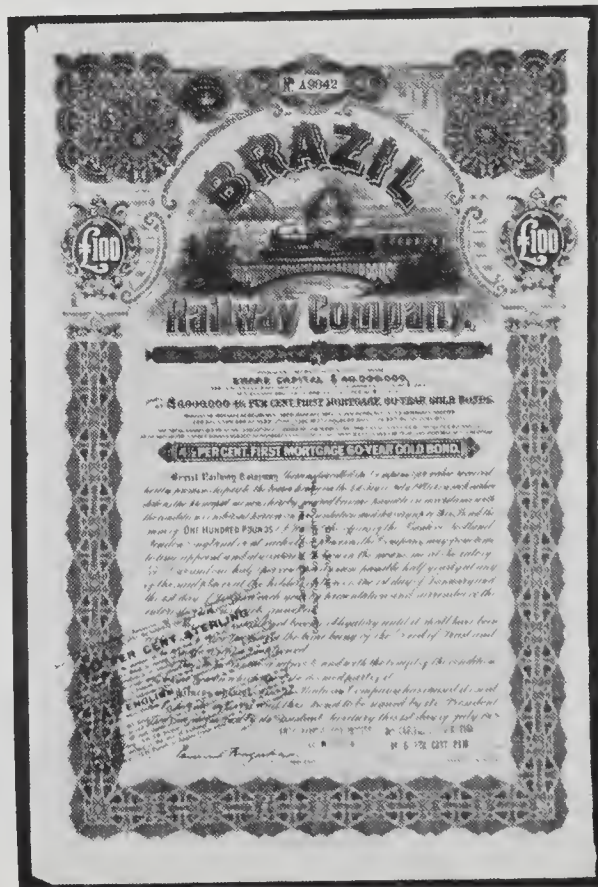
1881



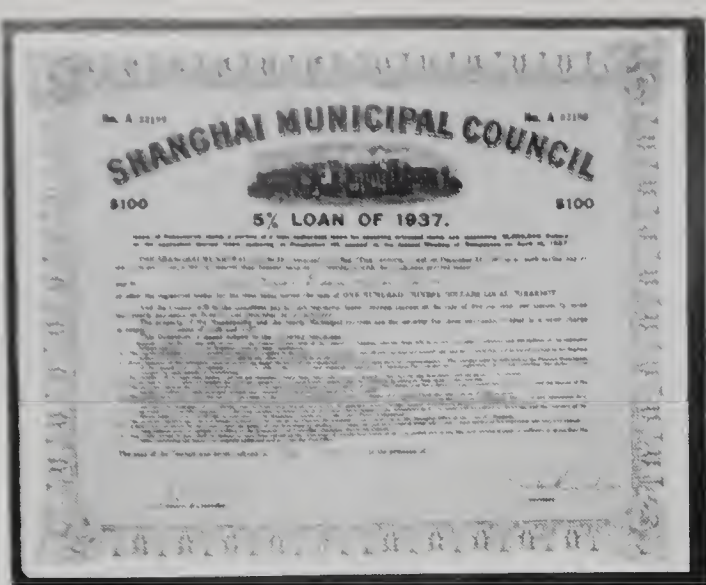
1893



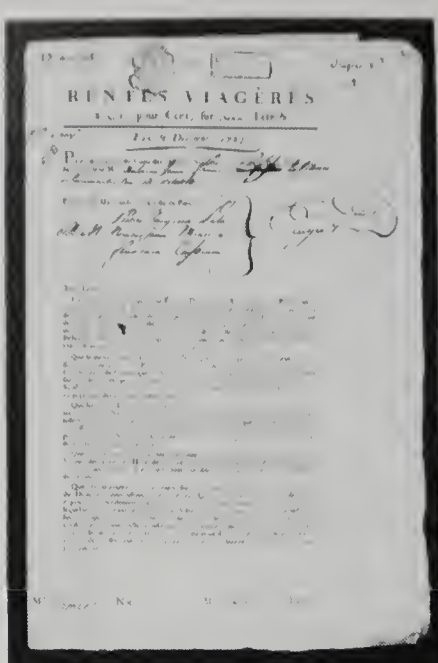
1923



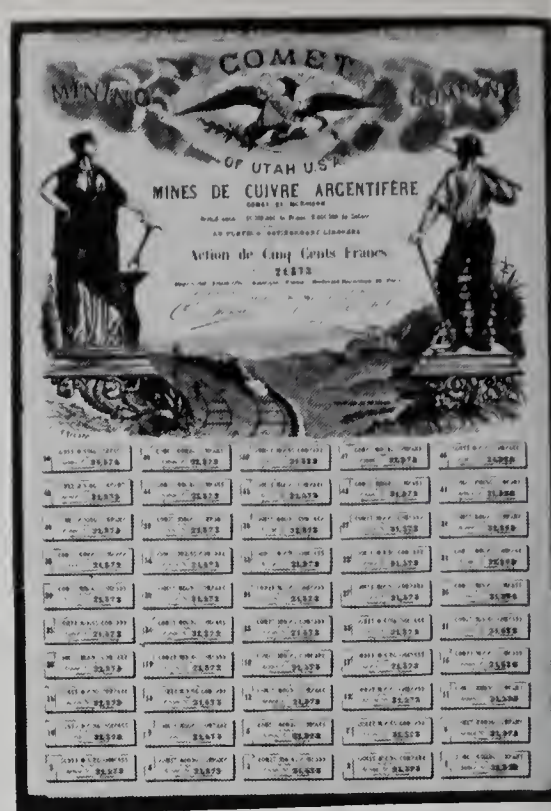
1929



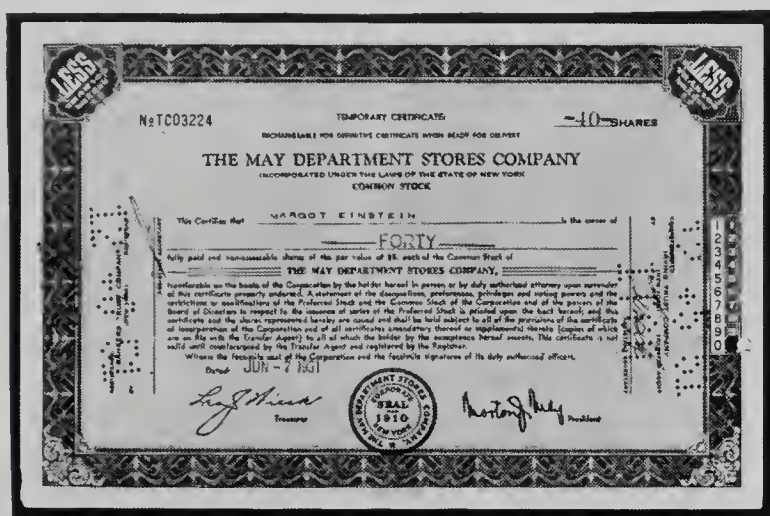
1944



1951



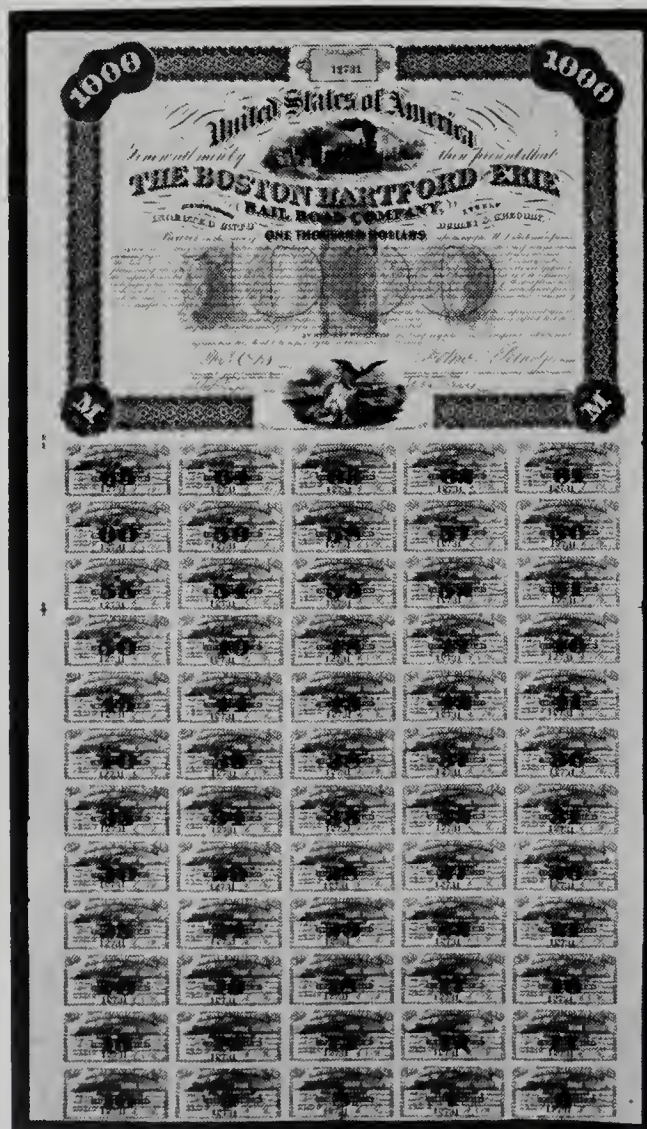
1968



1977



1978



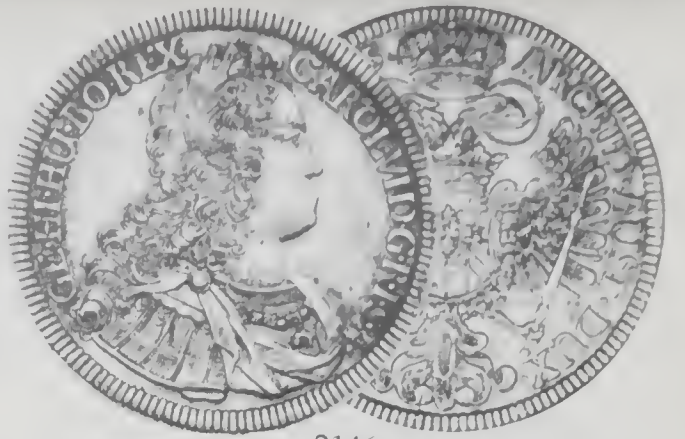
2013



2127



2144



2146



2148



2156



2181



2182



2187



2198



2228



2239



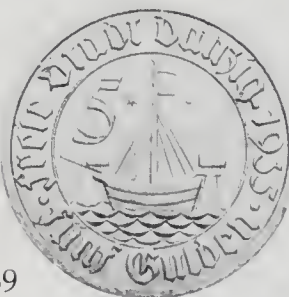
2350



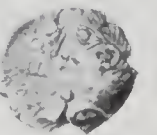
2415



2459



2525



2601



2607

2613

2614



2628



2632



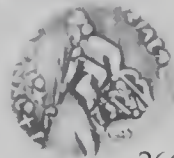
2639



2652



2654



2663



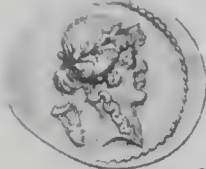
2664



2670



2680



2683



2711



2712



2715



2731



2734



2736



2738



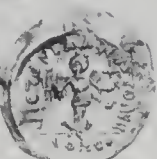
2740



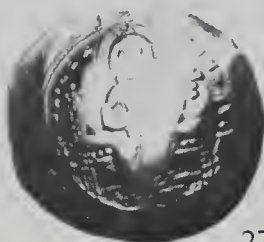
2741



2759



2763



2776



2781



2801



2803



2832



2846



2850



2862



2865



2871



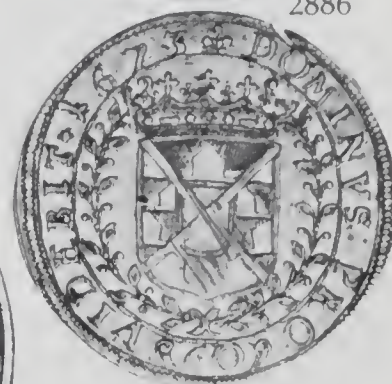
2886



2891



2911



2912



2921



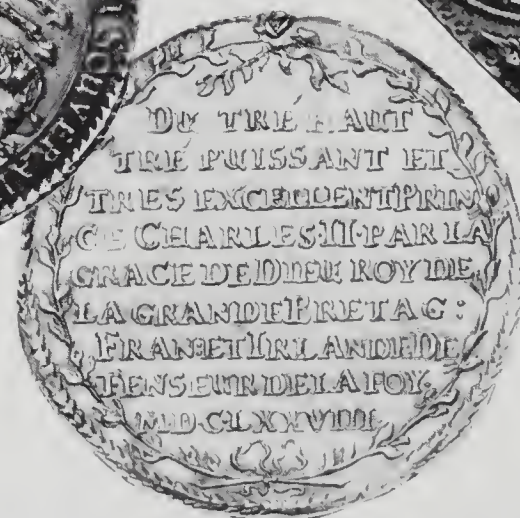
2931



2932



2937



2943



2947



2948





2973



3003



3011



3012



3025



3013



3015



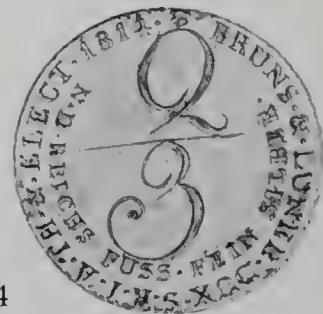
3047

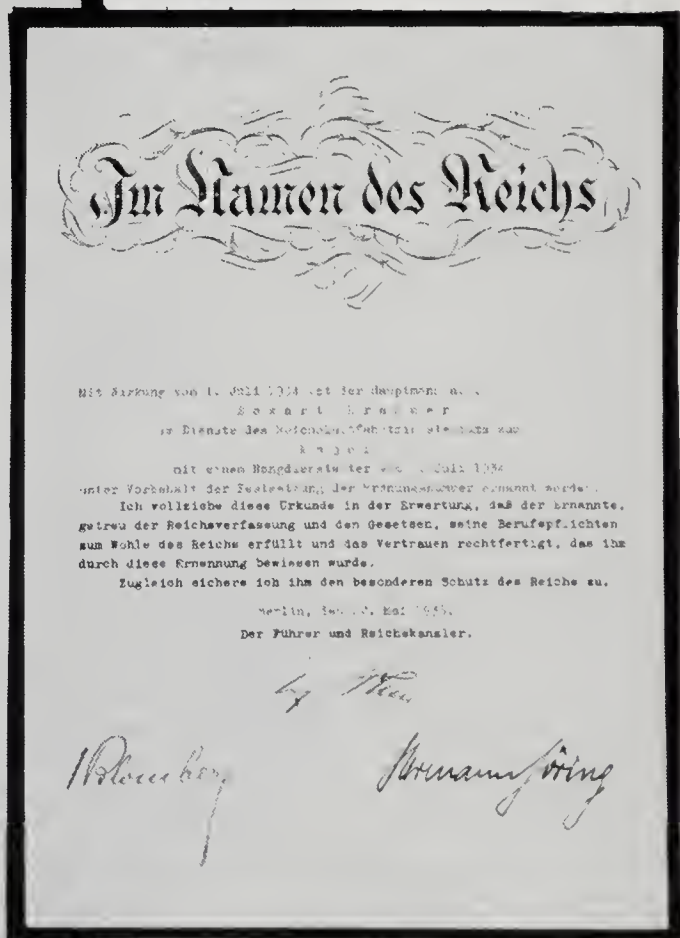
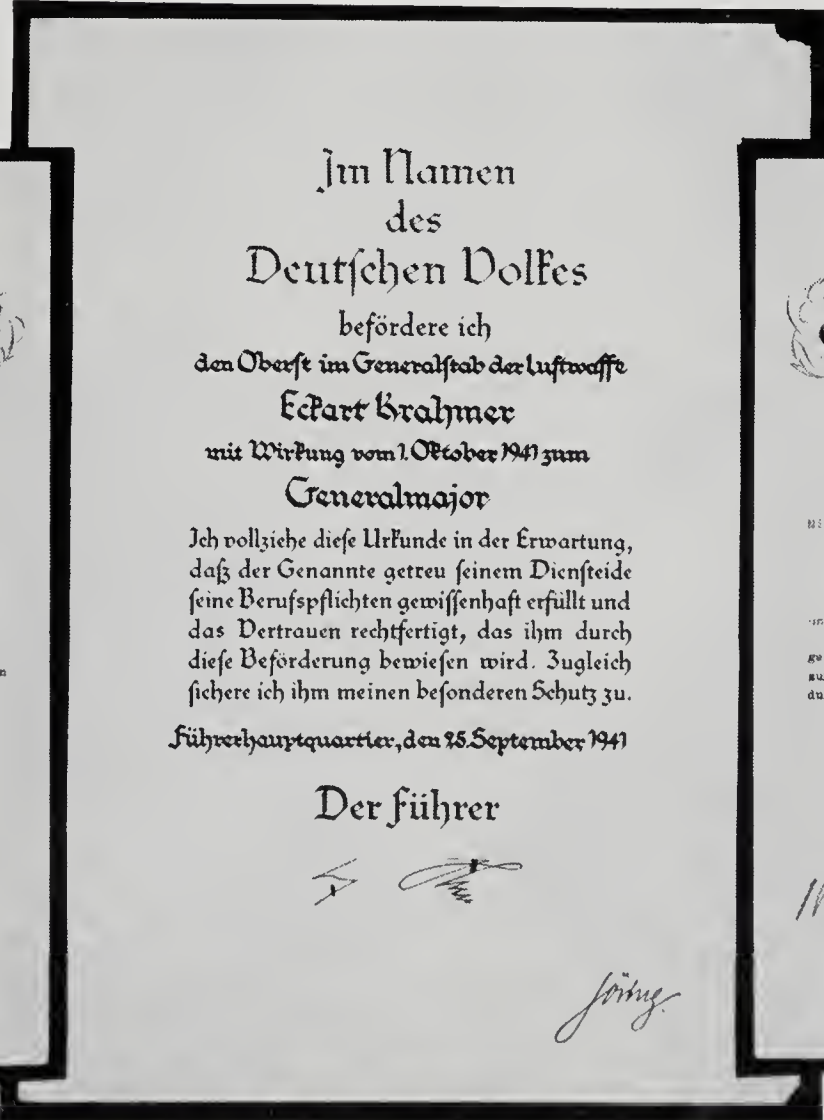
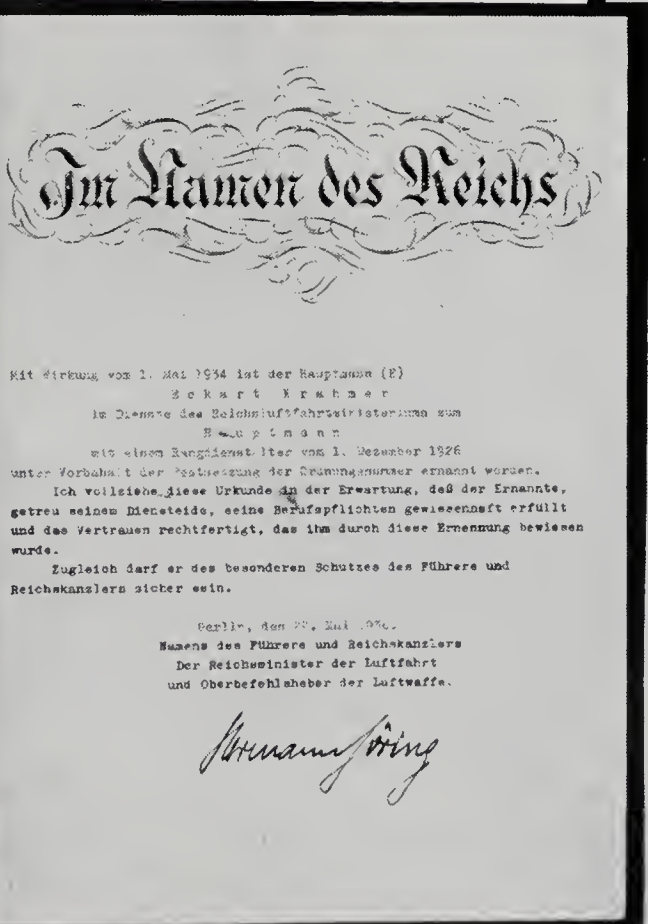
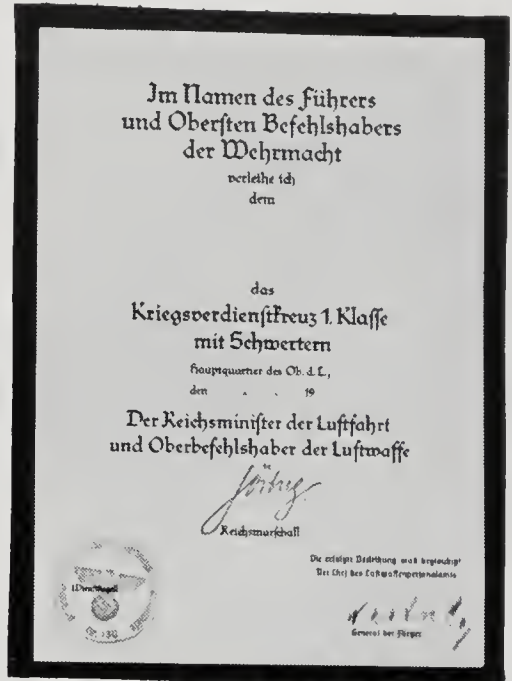
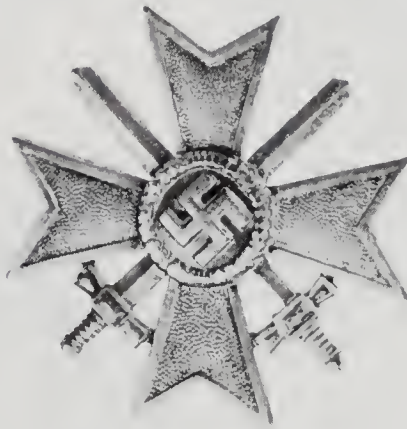
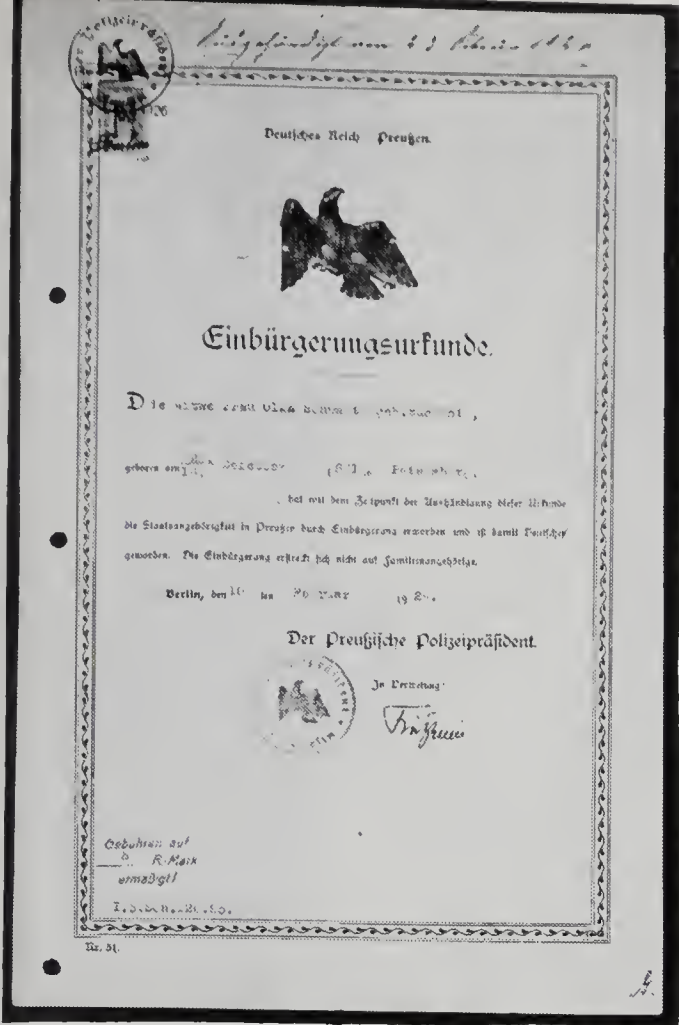


3051



3074





3084

3093

3094

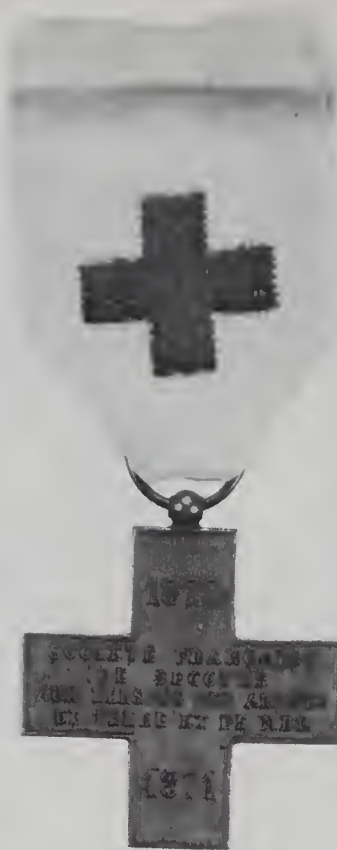
3096

3099

3085



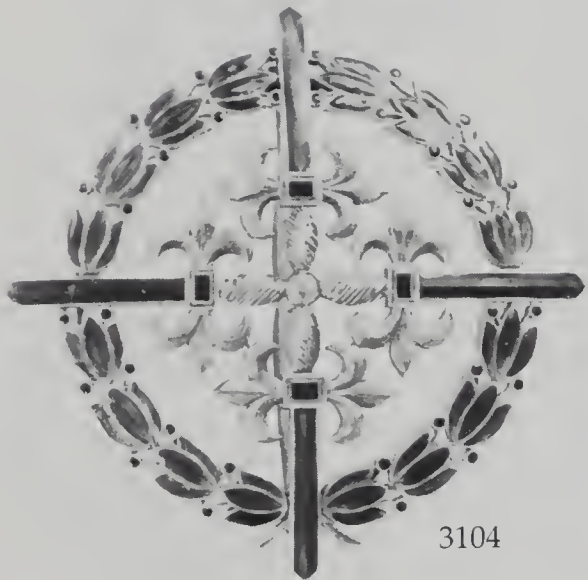
3101



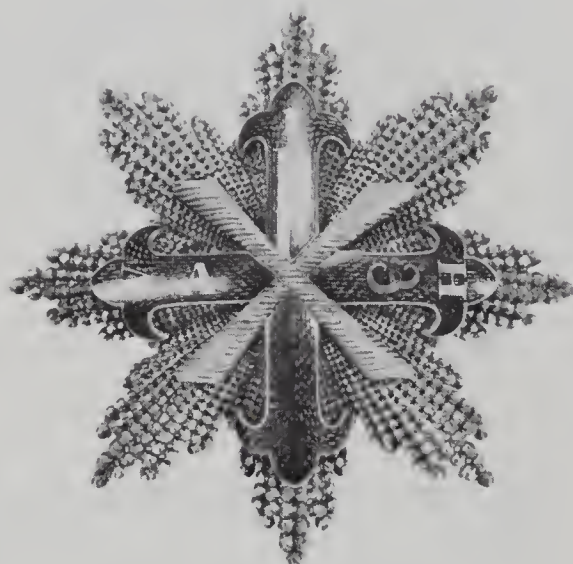
3102



3103



3104



3106



3107



3109



3110



3111



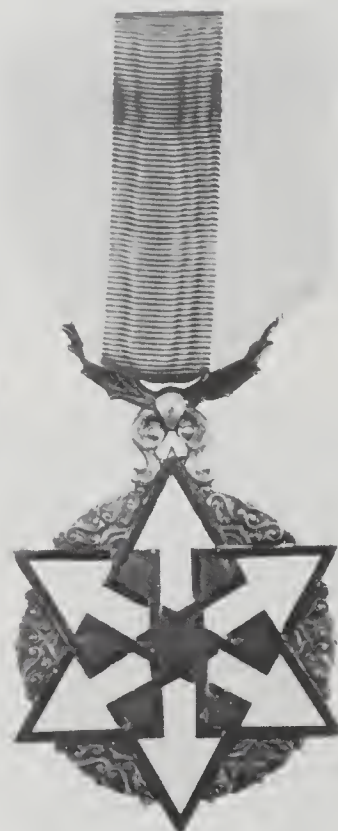
3112



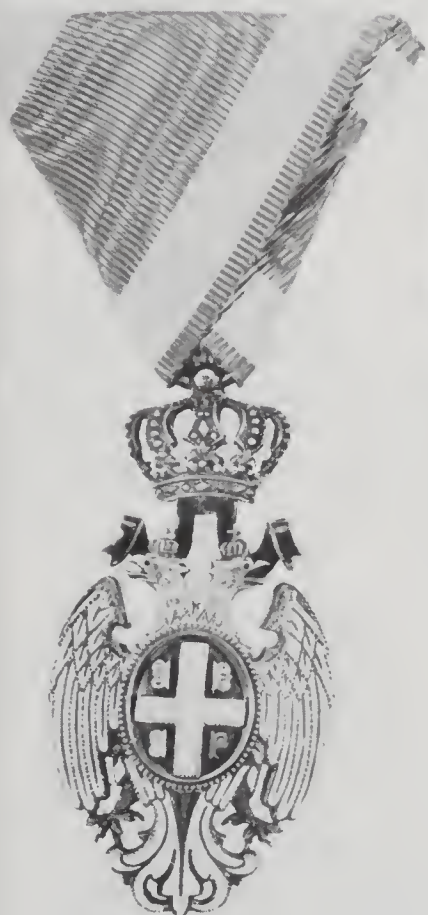
3113



3116



3117



3115



3119



3118



3157

3140



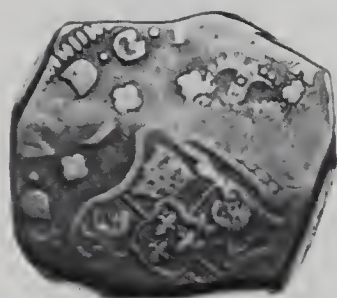
3159



3202



3224



3233



3239



3295

3227



3300



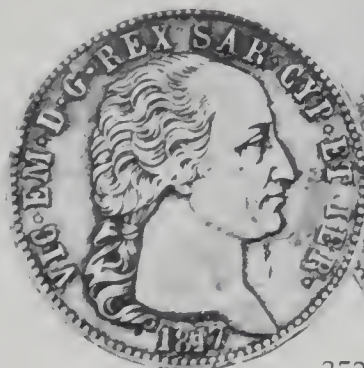
3496



3505



3532



3524



3531



3532



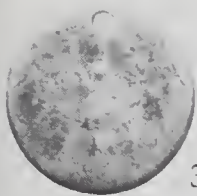
3534



3539



3549



3558



3588



3608



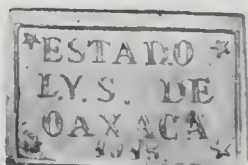
3610



3613



3625



3689



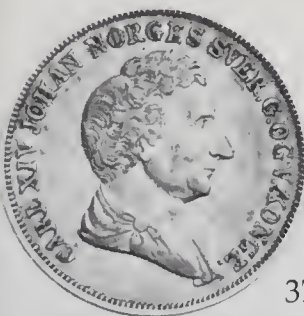
3738



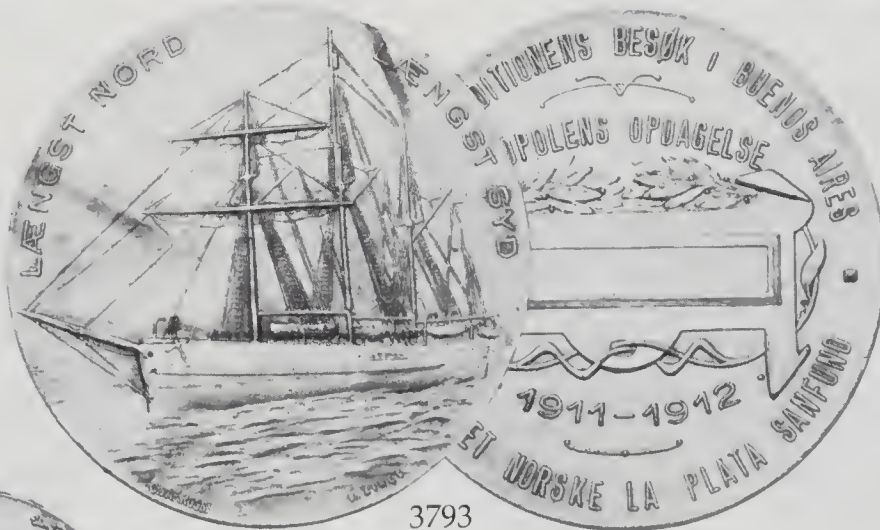
3739



3761



3784



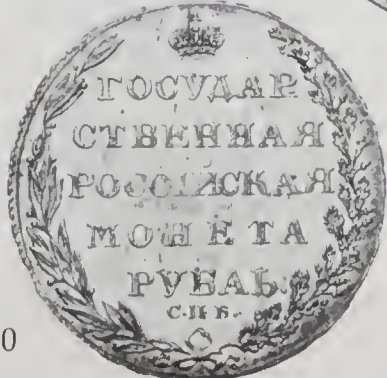
3793



3855



3900



3971



- | | |
|------|--|
| 2905 | 1901. 5 Mark. 200 Years of Prussian Kingdom. Dav. 790, Y.129, J.106. Unc. (\$90-Up)
<i>Dual portraits standard Empire reverse Bright and frosty, although obverse somewhat bagmarked</i> |
| 2906 | 1901. 5 Mark. 200 Years. Dav. 790. XF/XF+. (\$60-Up) |
| 2907 | 1901 (Commem), 1914. 5 Mark. XF, VF. (\$75-Up) |
| 2908 | 1911-A. 3 Mark. Breslau U. Y.131, J.108. Unc. (\$65-Up) |
| 2909 | 1904-08. 2 Mark. Y.120a. VF. (\$50-Up) |
| 2910 | 1910-13. 3 Mark. VF-Unc., avg. XF+. 8 coins. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$100-Up) |

PRUSSIAN MEDALS

- 2911 **1786. Prussia. On Death of Frederic the Great.** 45mm. Silver.
By I.G.H (eld). VF. Rare. (Photo) (\$175-Up)
Excellent bust left in military hat and uniform, eyes toward Heaven/eagle ascending to Heaven above altar bearing vase marked "Philosoph", arms and weapons to right, "Codex Fridericianus", musical instruments, books, etc. to left. "There was Nothing Else Left" (i.e., he had done everything already!) In exergue, "Natus (born) XXIV Jan. MDCCXII, Denatus (died!) XVII August MDCCLXXXVI.
- 2912 **1786 (RN). Friedrich Wilhelm II, inauguration.** Silver medal, 42mm, by Loos. XF. (Photo) (\$150-Up)
Fr. Wilhelm, 1786-97. Bust/Athena standing by tree. Fairly brilliant. A fine medal by Loos.

EXCEPTIONAL ART MEDAL

- 2913 1841 (Greek numerals). Bronze medal, opening performance of **Mendelssohn's** version (with music) of **Sophocles' Antigone**, in Berlin-Potsdam. 63½mm, very thick. By Pfeuffer (Berlin mint engraver). Niggl 1303. **Choice AU**, small spot. **(\$200-Up)**
- Bust of Sophocles (very high relief), Greek inscription: "An eternal token to Sophocles, first one to give a most awesome form to the tragic art." Fantasy creature playing flute, engraved in miniature at bottom. Reverse: Antigone before altar; around edge, a wreath, with medals at 12-3-6-9:00 (respectively; female mask, Tiecks—the poet and translator—musical instruments, and Mendelssohn). Lovely bronzed-proof surfaces; 6½mm thick at edge (all told, 12-13mm thick).*
- This performance created a German school of elaborate classical drama, which lasted many years, with its influence still felt.*
- Bronze-Medaille 1841 auf die Aufführung der Antigone des Sophokles mit der Musik Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdys in Berlin-Potsdam. Stempel von Pfeuffer. Kopf des Sophokles nach rechts, griechisch-cyrrillische Schrift. RS.: Weibliche Gestalt an Opferaltar, außen vier Medaillons.*

REGENSBURG (CITY)



- 2914 **1759. Taler. Dav. 2619 (\$600 AXF in May 1979,) Cr. 46. AU, prooflike. (Photo) (\$750-Up)**
Francis, HRE, bust/arms on rococo cartouche. Craig priced this at \$175.
Cr. 45 (priced only \$150) brought \$700 in Choice XF in our 5/80 sale.



- 2915 1759. Taler. As last. **Choice XF. (Photo)** (\$600-Up)
Gleaming golden prooflike surface highlighting devices and legends.



- 2916 1759. Taler.** Dav. 2619 (\$600), Cr. 46. Abt. XF. (Photo)
(\$500-Up)
Arms/bust of Francis, HRE. A 1756 Taler, Cr. 45 (\$150 on '76) brought \$700 in Choice XF in our Merrick auction; this piece catalogs \$175 in Craig.



- 2917 1774. Taler. Dav. 2624 (\$500), Cr. 50. Joseph II, HRE. XF.
(Photo) (\$400-Up)

VERY SCARCE FRANCIS II TALER



- 2918 1793. Taler. Dav. 2633 (\$1000,) Cr. 56. Very Scarce. XF.
(Photo) (\$600-Up)
*Francis II (of Austria,) HRE. Bust/cityview. Adjustments at lower right
obverse and correspondingly weak at lower left reverse.*

REUSS-GREIZ



- 2919 1765. Taler. Dav. 2642, Cr. 17 (\$200 F-VF in 1976.) XF+. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Heinrich XXIV, 1747-79. Bust/arms, Ebersdorf "dog head" and stork at top. Krause \$600 XF.

SAXE-MEININGEN



- 2920 1901-D. 5 Mark. Dav. 840, Y.160. Scarce. AU. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Georg II. On his 75th birthday. Bust/standard Empire type. Only 20,000 struck. cf. Wilke (6/80), \$550 AU.
- 2921 1901. 2 Mark. Y.159, J. 149. VF. Money trend DM450. (Photo) (\$175-Up)
- 2922 1913. 3 Mark. Y.162, J.152. Scarce type. Mintage 30,000. Unc. Krause \$225. (\$225-Up)

SAXE-OLD-WEIMAR

- 2923 1587. Taler. Dav. 9774, DeMey 960, Mers. 3749. VF. (\$175-Up)

SAXONY

- 2924 1583. Taler. Dav. 9798, DeMey 1002. VF+. (\$190-Up)
 August, 1553-86. Armored bust dividing date/helmeted arms.
- 2925 1583. Taler. Dav. 9798, DeMay 1002. VF. (\$170-Up)
- 2926 1593. Taler. "3 Brothers." Dav. 9820, DeMay 1021. F-VF. (\$135-Up)
 Christian II, Johann Georg, August, 1591-11. The three brothers, 1/2-length facing/arms.
- 2927 1595. Taler. 3 Brothers. Dav. 9820, DeMey 1021. Choice VF or slightly better. (\$150-Up)
- 2928 1596. Taler. "3 Brothers." Dav. 9820. Nice VF. (\$175-Up)
- 2929 1599. Taler. 3 Brothers. Dav. 7557. Also 1600 1/4 Taler, similar. VF and Fine, both with light mount marks. (\$100-Up)

RARE THICK DOUBLE TALER



- 2930 1607. Double Taler (double-thick striking from Taler dies). Dav. 7565. VF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
 Christian II, Johann Georg August, 1591-1611. Bust of Christian/facing busts of this younger brothers. Small edge knock 5:00 obverse. "AS" faintly scratched in upper reverse field.
- 2931 1614 (chronogram.) Klippe Baptismal Taler. Dav. 7583. VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
 Johann Georg, 1611-56. On his son's (August) baptism. Armored bust, religious legend in corners/crossed swords in tree, cherubim in angles. A fairly inoffensive mount mark.
- 2932 1614. 1/2 Taler. VF+. (Photo) (\$225-Up)
 Johann Georg 1 & August, 1611-16. Bust/bust. Not common.
- 2933 1619. Taler. Death of Matthias, HRE. Dav. 7597. VF. (\$200-Up)
 Emperor on horse/long inscription. Minor weakness. Tooling; most of the surface is faintly scratchy. Worth "Fine."
- 2934 1620. Taler. Dav. 7601 VF, portrait better. (\$175-Up)
 Johann Georg, 1611-56. Armored bust/complex, helmeted arms.
- 2935 1623. Taler. Dav. 7601. Abt. XF. (\$135-Up)
 Johann Georg, 1611-56. Bust, armored, holding sword and shield/arms, 6 helmets atop. Pourous along reverse edge, from 9:00-12:30. Good color.
- 2936 1651. Taler. Dav. 7612. VF. (\$160-Up)
- 2937 1678 (RN). Broad Taler. Dav. 7633. XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
 Johann Georg II, 1656-80. St. Michael slaying dragon/long (9-line) inscr. praising Charles II of Great Britain. All in French. 49 gms, 23.31 gms. Medallic die axis (also comes with coin axis.) The piece has a mount (thru a small piercing) which was broken off.
 Previous sales records: Hirsch 6/76 DM 700 (+ tax) F/VF; Kroha 10/78 VF-XF DM1000 (+ tax); Munz-Zentrum 11/78 DM950 (+ 15%) VF.



- 2938 1699. Klippe Shooting Taler. Dav. 7657, Gum. 2126, H-Cz. 2615(R). VF. Rare. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Friedrich August, 1694-1733. Crowned, wreathed "A" wildman in clouds. Dies rotated 90%. The "wildman" in this case is Hercules, with club and lionskin. Distributed at shooting festival in Dresden, December 11-13, honoring the arrival of the Polish delegation. Not in the Sawicki collection. A VF in the 6/76 Kurpfälzische sale realized DM 1150 (+ tax) and was the only German auction appearance in that year.

$\frac{2}{3}$ TALER FOR POLAND

- 2939 1703. $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler. Dresden mint. Gumowski 2100. XF-AU, lovely strike. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Friedrich August, 1694-33. Also king of Poland. Laureate, armored bust/ Polish and Saxon shields in wreath. Like Davenport 2647 (\$650 AXF), only obverse legend: "DG. FRID. AUGUST. REX. POLONIARUM." Not in the Sawicki Collection. Attractive natural toning over somewhat prooflike surfaces. Edge crudeness at bottom, but a very lovely coin.

SCARCE TALER FOR POLAND



- 2940 1705. Taler. Dav. 2647 (\$650 AXF in 4/79.) Very Scarce XF/AU. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Friedrich August, 1694-1733. Bust/twin shields of arms. Tiny planchet defects on cheek. Nice light multi-colored toning surfaces which, for the most part, are semi-prooflike. Cf. Kurpfälzische M'g auction 12-76, DM 675 (+15% auction tax) in VF. This superior specimen should be worth several times as much, today. Davenport's estimate strikes us as low, even for the stated grade of Abt. XF. Ex-Joseph F. Sawicki, as lot 244 of that ?????



- 2941 1747 (RN). $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler. Wedding Commem. Cr. 39, Mers. 1835. XF or better, dipped, choice condition for piece. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Flaming hearts on altar, embellished with shield of the French Dauphin (Louis) and of Saxony-Poland (for Marie Josepha)/8-line inscr. Also considered part of the Polish series, cf. Hutten-Czapski.

Louis, who fought with his father (Louis XV), successfully, against the British in the Battle of Fontenoy (1745), died in 1765. His three sons were later Louis XVI, Louis XVIII and Charles X.

Giessener 6/79 DM425 (+ tax) in VF-XF.

- 2942 1795. Taler. Cr. 135, Dav. 2701. Unc. (\$200-Up)

Friedrich August III, 1763-27. Bust/oval arms in wreath. Good strike. Cabinet friction, particularly on the shoulder; a "Superb AU" price is expected.

- 2943 1808. Taler. Dav. 854, Cr. 1806. Choice XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

VERY RARE "PYJAMA TALER"



- 2944 1816. Taler. Cr. 183, Dav. 856A. Unc. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Friedrich August, 1763-1827. Bust right/crowned oval arms in wreath. Edge; GOTT SEGNE SACHSEN. The King's coat lacks epaulettes, thus the coin is dubbed "SCHLAFROCKTALER". Gleaming, prooflike fields, and no adjustments (unusual for this coin). Small weak area, bottom-right arms. The coin has considerable friction from poor storage, and has been dipped, but it is nice enough to bring more than an AU price. Krause is very low at \$1600 XF (\$3,000 Unc.)



- 2945 1833-G. Taler. Cr. 209, Dav. 867, Choice AU. Scarce condition. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Anton, 1827-36. Head/arms. Krause \$250 Unc. We have sold choice Saxony Talers of this period for multiples of current Krause. A very choice coin.

- 2946 1836-G. Taler. Dav. 870, Cr. 209a, Thun 315. XF, small edge nicks. (\$125-Up)

- 2947 1847-F. Taler. Dav. 875, Cr. 235a, Thun 325F. Choice AU/Unc. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

- 2948 1849-F. Taler. Dav. 875, Cr. 235a, Thun 325F. Scarce. AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)



- 2949 1869-B. Taler. 25th year of reign. Cr. 122, Dav. 827. Scarce. AU-Unc. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Ernst II, 1844-93. Head/inscr. bright and slightly prooflike. The coin is Unc., but was poorly stored, showing friction on high hair curls. Still, quite scarce this nice. Krause \$200 XF, \$400 Unc., but Unc. pieces were bringing \$500 four years ago (cf. Kastner auction, 11/76).

- 2950 1874-E. Gold. 10 Mark. Fr. 95, Y.183. Rare date, 48,000 struck. VF, loop removed, jewelry surfaces. (\$200-Up)

- 2951 1902. 5 Mark. Death of Albert. Y.186, Dav. 902. Prooflike and choice. (\$225-Up)

Albert, 1873-1902. As regular issue, but birth and death dates at bottom obverse. A lovely piece, consigned by a knowledgeable party as Proof. We disagree, others may not.

- 2952 1902. 5 Mark. Death Commem. Dav. 902, Y. 186, J. 128. Unc., even purple tone. (\$150-Up)

- 2953 1551-1813. Silver coins. 5 Pcs. (\$175-Up)

1) 1551, ¼ Taler. Fine. 2) 1613, ¼ Taler. Bust/bust. Fine, ex-mount. 3) 1764, ¾ Taler. Nice Fine. 4) 1792, ¾ Taler "Vicariats". VF, polished. 5) 1813. Taler. VF-XF, reverse adjustments, obverse streaked (= Fine +).

- 2954 1782, 1790. Taler. Dav. 2695, Cr. 131. Nice Fine and VF. (\$100-Up)

- 2955 1846-70. Talers of Saxony and two duchies. 3 Pcs. Fine-Fine+. (\$100-Up)

1) Saxony. 1846-F. Dav. 875, Cr. 235a. Fine. 2) Altenburg. 1858-F. Dav. 814, Cr. 16. Fine. 3) Weimar. 1870-A. Dav. 847, Cr. 93. Fine+.

- 2956 1859-67. Lot of three Talers. VF. (\$135-Up)

1857-F. Mining Taler. Cr. 271, Dav. 891. VF. 2) 1862-B. Mining Taler. Cr. 272a, Dav. 896. Choice VF, edge nick (not bad). 3) 1867-B. Taler. Dav. 895, Cr. 273a. VF.

SCHAUMBURG - LIPPE

- 2957 1765. Thick Taler. Dav.2764, Cr.17. Abt. VF. (\$150-Up)

Wilhelm, 1748-77. Bare head/crowned and gartered arms on cross. 19.37 gms. Consistent German auction records at DM300-Up (+ tax)

- 2958 1860-B. Taler. Dav. 909, Cr. 48. 8,356 struck. F-VF. (\$100-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

FABULOUS 1898 5 MARK



- 2959 1898. 5 Mark. Y.204, J.165. Mintage only 3,000! Unc., very choice (MS-67) and fully prooflike. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Georg, 1893-1911. Head/standard empire type. Two-year type (1898, 1904), total mintage 6,340 pieces. A perfect investment coin-rare, exceptionally choice, and cheaper than U.S. Morgan Dollars available by the hundreds. Krause \$2,000, money trend DM 4000. In this quality, well worth a good-sized premium.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN

- 2960 1807-MF. Specie Daler. (60 Schillings). Cr. 9. XF. (\$225-Up)

Christian VII, 1778-1808. Head/oval arms, crowned. Faint scratch in the planchet, behind head. Krause \$300.

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT

- 2961 1791. ½ Taler. Cr. 46. XF. (\$125-Up)

Friedrich Carl, 1790-93. Bust/crowned oval arms, wildman and wildwoman at sides, holding pennants. Minor flan flaws.



- 2962 1812. Taler. Dav. 912, Thun 391, Jae.32, Cr.62. AU. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Friedrich Gunther, 1807-67 (under regency until 1814). Head/value in wreath. Flan flaws on neck and about date (the latter rather minor). Nice light greenish peripheral toning. Slightly weak on a few letters near reverse center. Krause \$1000 Unc, but see Greiser auction, DM 1800 (+ tax), four years ago (10/76).



- 2963 1867. Taler. Cr. 84, Dav. 919. Unc. (Photo) (\$325-Up)

Albert, 1867-69. Head/eagle. Mintage only 13,000, no photo in Krause. Poorly stored, with obverse friction from other coins; it can be rated as AU-Unc./prooflike Unc., with a very small nick at 1:00 reverse edge. Still, scarce condition.

SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN

RARE AND CHOICE 1854 DOUBLE TALER



- 2964 1854. 2 Talers. Dav. 920, Cr. 23, Thun 399. Choice, Prooflike AU. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Gunther Friedrich Carl II, 1835-80. Head/arms. Mintage only 8600. Small edge knock, 3:00 reverse, which has been skillfully repaired. So impressive is this coin that it was consigned by an experienced specialist as "Unc." Wilke sale, 6/80. \$1900 Unc.

SPEYER

- 2965 1770. ½ Taler. Cr.10. VF+, perhaps slightly better. (\$200-Up)

August, bishop, 1770-97. Accession commemorative. Elaborate arms design including Mr. & Mrs. Wildman/Minerva and 3 cherubim (one holding scales). Auction records to DM 600 (+ tax) in XF (cf., Kurpfälzische, 12/76)

STOLBERG

VERY RARE 1550 TALER



- 2965A 1550. Taler. Dav. 9849, DeMey 1060. Rare date of a rare type. XF-Unc., pitted. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Five brothers issue. Stag/arms. Interesting piece with "WOLF" for "WOLFG(ANG)".

The coin has been buried and now has light even pitting over its whole surface. A few normal flan flaws in obverse field. Worth the price of a "Fine", or nearly so.

Although this type was issued 1550-55, only the date 1551 seems to appear. All other dates appear to be very rare coins. We found no other records of this date appearing at auction, but records for the type (all 1551) include: 1) Bank Leu, 10/76, VF, DM925 (+ tax); 2) Berliner Münzkabinett 5/78 VF DM1350 (+ tax); 3) H. Schramm 3/79 VF DM1950 (+ tax). If, as these prices suggest, the type coin is worth, conservatively, \$750 in VF, this specimen should bring about \$300, without regard to any premium as a rare date.

- 2966 1624. Taler. Dav. 7777-8. VF, ex-mount. (\$100-Up)
Wolfgang Georg, 1615-31. Arms/stag. Worth \$350 unmounted.

- 2967 1717. 2/3 Taler. VF+. (\$125-Up)

Christ of Friedrich & Josef Christian, 1704-38. Crowned arms/stag and column. One small and one tiny edge flaw.

- 2968 1725. 24 Mariengroschen. Choice XF, lovely iridescent toning. (\$175-Up)

Christoph Friedrich and Jobst Christian, 1704-39. Value (in four lines)/stag and column.

- 2969 1742. 2/3 Taler. Cr.13. Abt. XF. (\$150-Up)

Christoph Ludwig II and Friedrich Botho, 1739-61. Arms/stag and column. Fairly scarce, and the larger Taler is prohibitively rare. Cf. Partin auction 55/79 DM 400 (+ tax), XF.

TEUTONIC ORDER



- 2970 1611. Taler. Dav. 5850a. Scarce type. VF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Maximilian of Austria, 1590-1618. Standing ruler/ruler on steed, in circle of arms. Minor flaws in upper obverse field, planchet stress in centers, minor dark area at top reverse. Quite nice, otherwise, and so probably a full VF on balance.

Davenport 5850(a), issued 1611 only, occurs far less frequently than the 1603 and 1613 Talers of Maximilian, although this has not yet reflected in price. Davenport priced this variety at \$200 (VF) in '76.

VERY NICE DOUBLE TALER



- 2971 1614. 2 Talers. Dav. 5854. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Maximilian (of Austria), HRE 1612-19. Standing Emperor in ornate armor and robe, lion and helmet to sides/ Emperor on charger, surrounded by a circle of shields, of which the Teutonic Order's is largest. This coin is very rarely encountered in XF (or better). Two pieces, VF/XF, in Criedrichs' 6/79 sale, realized DM 1700 (+15%) each. See also Schoeller (Vienna) 11/78, about \$750 (+ tax) in VF. Also NASCA, Wayne Raymond 4 (1978) Fine+, lightly tooled, \$430.

WESTPHALIA

- 2972 1923. 1 Billion Mark. Cf. Jaeger. VF. (\$300-Up)

Head of Von Stein/horse. 60 mm, silvered "neusilber" (nickel-brass.) Faint reverse scratches; moderate rim bump 10:30 obverse. Nicely toned and probably comparable to the piece bid to \$270 (by two American dealers) in our 12/79 sale. Since then, the Wilke specimen (XF) brought a record \$575. This is the highest-value coin ever issued (mintage 11,000.) It is listed in Jaeger and all the Notgeld catalogs.

WURTTENBERG

- 2973 1812. Taler. Dav. 945, Cr. 154, Jaeger 25 (DM1600 VF in '77), VG 1382. Rare Napoleonic-era crown, 1-yr. type, mintage only 15,000. VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Friedrich, 1797-1816. Nude, heavy-set bust/arms, lion and stag supporting. Fields tooled, large mount marks. Cf. Hirsch auction, 9/76, DM1900 F-VF, light adjustments and edge flaws (+ tax). Krause \$900 VF (note: column-headings in Krause are in error, should be VG-XF, not F-Unc.).

SCARCE WEDDING DOUBLE TALER



- 2974 1846. Wedding Double Taler. Dav. 958, Cr. 195, Thun 478. Mintage only 5808. XF-AU. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

For the Marriage of Crown Prince Karl to Olga, Russian Grand-duchess. Head of Wilhelm (1816-64)/accoladed heads of the wedding couple. Small but noticeable flan flaw, upper reverse field.

Auction records of DM960 (+ tax) VF-XF (Schenk, 12-76) and DM900 (+ tax) VF-XF (Kurpfälzische 12-76.) Krause, low as usual, is \$500/1000 XF/Unc.

CATHEDRAL DOUBLE-TALER



- 2975 1871. 2 Talers. Ulm Cathedral. Dav. 961, Cr. 209, Thun 442. Mintage only 4031. Nice Unc. (Photo) (\$900-Up)

Karl, 1864-91. Head/cathedral. Finely detailed engraving by C. Schmitz-spahn. Slightly hairlined, due to the prooflike field characteristics, but nicely toned and worth a small premium over normal-quality Unc. coins.

- 2976 1871. Victory Taler. Dav. 962, Cr. 208. VF, VF+. 2 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

- 2977 1871. Victory Taler. Cr. 208. VF-VF+, 2 Pcs. (\$70-Up)

- 2978 1906. 5 Mark. Scarce date (45,000). VF+. Plus 4 others. (\$150-Up)

- 2979 1876, 1903. 2 Mark. VG, VF. Commem. 3 Mark. Abt. XF. (\$65-Up)

- 2980 1901-11. 2 (2), 3, 5 Mark. VF+-AU. 4 Coins. (\$125-Up)

1-2) 2 Mark 1901, 07, Y.220. VF+, AXF, 3) 3 Mark 1911 commem. AU 4) 5 Mark 1908. Y.222 VF+/VF.

- 2981 1923. Restrike of 1869 Ulm Cathedral Double Talers from the copper roofing. 3 varieties. Choice Au. (\$175-Up)

"Obverse" as reverse of the 1869 2-Talers, without denomination in exergue "Reverse" is the die of an 1890 medallion 2 Talers, for a Fair honoring the high towers of Münster in Ulm, with 3/4 view of cathedral, in the fields are an added inscription translating "Struck in the Needy Times, 1923, from Copper Roofing of Münster (Cathedral)" Plain edge 1) Bronze 2) silvered; and 3) gilt. A fine set for Cathedral collectors or Notgeld enthusiasts.

WURZBURG



- 2982 1795. Taler. Dav. 2913, Cr. 117. Scarce. Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

George Carl, 1795-1803. Bust/arms. Excellent surfaces with much lustre, but lightly cleaned. Small edge flaw, 9:30 reverse, plus a very few other, tiny flaws, and light adjustments. Minor cabinet friction.

Auction records over \$800 in poorer condition (e.g. Galleries des Monnaies, Düsseldorf, 5/76, DM1500 + tax, VF-XF). Although some past realizations for this crown may be higher than its true value we could suggest \$400 VF as a sensible valuation—this superb-condition piece might well top \$1000.

GERMAN STATES—GROUP LOTS

- 2983 1771, 1871. A century of common Talers. 2 Pcs. F-VF, AU. (\$90-Up)

1) Bavaria 1771. Madonna Taler. Fine+, 2) Prussia. 1871. Victory Taler. AU.

- 2984 1855, 1861. Pair of Commemorative Talers. Frankfurt and Prussia. VF. (\$90-Up)

1) Frankfurt 1855, 300th Anniversary Religious Freedom, Cr.87, Dav.647, only 32,000 minted, VF, reverse spot. 2) Prussia, 1861 Coronation, VF.

- 2985 1860-64. Taler. Frankfurt 1860 (F-VF), 1862 (F); Hannover 1864 (F+). 3 Pcs. (\$80-Up)

- 2986 1862-1914. Five different crowns. Avg. F-VF. (\$150-Up)

Frankfurt Taler 1862 F-VF. Prussia Taler 1866-A Fine +; 3 Mark 1914-A XF/AU. Bavaria 5 Mark 1913-D VF+, tiny edge nicks. Württemberg 1876-F 5 Mark Fine, many small edge nicks. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 2987 1875-1913. 5 Mark. Bavaria 1875 F+, edge nicks; Hamburg 1903 Fine; Württemberg 1913 F+. 3 Pcs. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$70-Up)

- 2988 1876-1907. 5 Mark. 6 Pcs. from 5 states. F-AVF, one worse. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$125-Up)

- 2989 1902-14. 2 (2), 3 (8) Mark. F+-XF. 10 Coins. (\$175-Up)

Baden 2m 1902 Commem. F+ and VF+; Hamburg 1910 3 Mark XF; etc. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 2990 1902-14. 2 (3), 3 (3) Marks, from four states. VF-XF. 5 Pcs. (\$110-Up)

1)Anhalt-Dessau 3 Mark 1914-A. Y.10, J.24, VF/XF. Mintage only 20,000. 2-3) Baden. 2 Mark 1902 (commemorative). Y.20, J.30. 2 Pcs. F+ and VF-XF. 4) Prussia 3 Mark 1911-A, Breslau Univ. VF. 5) Saxony. 2 Mark 1906 Y.193, J.134, VF (Money Trend DM80.) Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 2991 1908-09-10-11-12. 2(1), 3 (4) Mark. Baden, Bavaria, Hamburg, Lubeck. F+-VF+. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$50-Up)

- 2992 1914. Bavaria 3 Mark, hairlined Proof. 1913. Prussia. 2 Mark (2), XF. and Unc. 3 coins. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$75-Up)
- 2993 1671-1871. Minor coins. 17 different, only 3 copper. (\$150-Up)
Bavaria Gulden 1838 VF; Wurttemberg ½ Gulden 1861 VF; Regensburg Kreuzer, 18th Cent., AU; Bruns-Luneb. 2 Mariengroschen 1708 F/VF; Furstenburg . . . Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 2994 1774-1928. German States (23), etc. Silver (6), billon (15), and base (17). 38 different, Poor-XF+, avg. F.. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$100-Up)
- 2995 1853, (1839). Pair of choice minors. (\$50-Up)
1) Ober-Hesse, Hanau & Fulda. 1853 6 Kreuzer. Cr.152. AU, spot. 2) Frankfurt. N.d. Kreuzer Cr.23 XF. Sold As Is - No Returns.

GERMANY

- 2996 1876-H. 1 Pfennig. Y.1. VF. (\$50-Up)
- 2997 1881-A. Mark. Y.17. Choice AU. (\$40-Up)
- 2998 1881-A. Mark. Y.17. Choice AU. (\$40-Up)

LOVELY PROOF 3-MARK

- 2999 1924-E. 3 Mark Regular issue. Y.47. Nice Proof. (\$250-Up)
Eagle/value. Krause gives a mintage of 115 pieces, but does not price. German Proofs in this condition are inspiring phenomenal bidding—our estimates may just be a starting point.

EXTREMELY RARE 20TH CENTURY TYPE COIN



- 3000 1925-E. 50 Reichspfennig. Y.42. Proof. Unpriced in Krause ("common date \$5000"). (Photo) (\$3,500-Up)
Value/wheat ears. Aluminum-bronze. Not to be confused with the 1923-24 50 Rentenpfennig type, Y.36. Although not a particularly high-quality proof—not up to U.S. or Royal Mint standards—the condition is hardly improvable, apart from the fact that the obverse is more toned than the reverse.
Y.42 is not only the rarest type coin of post-1871 Germany (excepting certain State issues, mainly issued near the War's close), but one of the rarest 20th century type coins of any major nation, in any metal. This has long been recognized, even as 1950's 5 Mark commemoratives—ridiculously common, by comparison—have reached higher price levels. Paradoxically, one of the most sought-after world coins, due to its scarcity of appearance during years of price run-ups, now falls into the "sleeper" category!
Krause cites this date in Proof but leaves it unpriced. The \$5000 "common-date Proof" price implies that the 1925-E Proof is worth more. We feel our \$3500-up estimate is more accurate, but we must acknowledge that there has been a long wait for a specimen to appear (in any grade); that it may be a long while before another example is available, and possibly only at a "market-correction" price; and lastly, a coin of this rarity/condition combination should attract attention from high-power investors.

- 3001 1925-A. 5 Mark. Rhineland. Y. 51. Unc. (\$150-Up)
- 3002 1927-E. 5 Mark. Regular issue. Y. 49. XF. Cleaned. (\$95-Up)

TUBINGEN UNIVERSITY 5 MARK

- 3003 1927-F. 5 Mark. Tubingen. Y.58. XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
- 3004 1929-A. 3 Mark. Hindenburg. Y.65. VF+. (\$40-Up)
- 3005 1929-G. 5 Mark. Lessing. V.63, Dav. 969, J.336. Mintage 9760. VF-XF. (\$125-Up)
- 3006 1930-G. 5 Mark. Evacuation. Dav.973, Y.73, J.346. Scarce Mint. VF. (\$125-Up)
- 3007 1930-A. 3 Mark. Rhineland Evacuation. Y.72. Proof. (\$225-Up)
Eagle on shield/eagle perched on bridge. Faint obverse hairlines throughout fields. Reverse shows light contact marks and light finger prints. Still, brilliant and attractive. The Wilke specimen, 1930-F "Hairlined Proof" realized \$250.
- 3008 1930-A. 3 Mark. Rhineland Evacuation. Y.72. Unc. (\$100-Up)
- 3009 1930-D. 3 Mark. Vogelweide. Y.71. Unc. (\$100-Up)
Krause \$150. Touch of cabinet friction on hair and brow. Dipped.
- 3010 1931-F. 5 Mark. Oak Tree. Y.49. XF. Krause \$135. (\$110-Up)
- 3011 1931-D. 3 Mark. Regular issue. Y.48. Rare type. VF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)
Better than VF, but cleaned, small spot, etc. Piece is worth a full VF price.
- 3012 1931-A. 3 Mark. Y.48, J.349. XF, lightly cleaned. (Photo) (\$275-Up)
- 3013 1931-A. 3 Mark. Magdeburg. Y.74. Unc. Krause \$325. (Photo) (\$275-Up)
- 3014 1931-A. 3 Mark. Y.75. Stein. Unc. (\$225-Up)
Fairly brilliant, with faint red tarnish.
- 3015 1931-A. 3 Mark. Y.75. Von Stein. XF-AU. (Photo) (\$190-Up)
- 3016 1925, 29, 30-A. 3 Mark Commemoratives. Rhineland, Lessing, Evacuation. Y.50, 62, 72. F/VF, XF, XF. (\$120-Up)
- 3017 1935-A. 5 Mark. Hindenburg. Y.82. Choice Proof. (\$200-Up)
Eagle/head of Hindenburg. Minor field hairlines, but not enough to mitigate the qualifier "choice" (Proof-65). However, the fields are brilliant under light blue, gold and russet toning, and set off the letters and devices, which are matte silver-grey; the piece is more beautiful than its strict grade suggests.
- 3018 1936-D. 5 Mark. Hindenburg/eagle, swastika. Y.97, J.367. Proof. (\$200-Up)
Light scratch across cheek and mouth; small contact mark on forehead. Elsewise nice and with lovely toning in several colors.
- 3019 1951-F (2), J (5.) 2 Mark. Y.111. VF-AU. (\$125-Up)
- 3020 1957-J. 2 Mark. Planck. Y.117. Choice Proof. (\$75-Up)
- 3021 1874-1934. 1 and 2 Pfennings. Y.1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 32, 33, 37, 38, 53 different. Includes a VF 1874-H 2 Pfennig. Many XF-Unc. pieces, at least one Unc. of each type except Y.1 and Y.4.. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$35-Up)
- 3022 1874-1957. Lot of 50+ coins. Average condition. (\$100-Up)
Contains coins marked \$20-28 (plus 1874-H pfennig, \$65) by consignor, but we have no time to look them up. There are 3 1951 2 Mark, five 5 Mark silver, and 6 silver 1-Mark of the Empire; etc. Also 5 Olympic 10 Mark coins, Unc.-Proof. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3023 1876-1972. Silver coins (5), plus 1951-J 2 Marks, Choice XF. (\$90-Up)
Baden 2 mark 1876 VG+; Prussia 2 Mark 1876-A & 1907, Fine and VF; 1924-F mark, Abt. XF; 1972-D 10 mark Unc. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3024 1785-1951. Collection of 84 different (33 silver, many crowns). (\$250-Up)
Taler 1785, 5 mark 1875, 1907, all Fine. 3 Mark 1911 F, 1912 XF. 2 Mark 1913 VF+; Other Reich coinage; 20 pf silver (2), Nickel (1-VF-XF); 50 pf or ½ Mark (4), Mark (5). Olympic 10 Mark, 5 Pes. Many other silvers, 1925, 1925 (2 mark) through Nazi era; U pfennig; some not gold; etc. 13 states coins, plus Danzig. Sold As Is - No Returns.

GERMAN MEDALS

- 3025 **N.D. (mid-17th Cent.). Religious medal.** 45mm, silver. By "I.H." F-VF. (Photo) (\$125-Up)
Standing figure with sword, cross, etc., being crowned by hand of God/incense-burner (suspended from clouds by hand of God), heart, open bible. German legends except on Bible pages. Fields completely tooled and edge rather nicked. Johann Hohn of Dantzig was a pupil of Sebastian Dadler, after whose work this medal was styled.
- 3026 **N.D. (early 1800's). Silver medal,** 36mm, by Loos. Prooflike Unc. (\$75-Up)
Woman feeding snake(coiled around tree), "GESUNDHEIT VER-AENGRE DEIN LEBEN"/ standing angel beside altar, "UND FREUDE VERKURZE DIE ZEIT". Light cabinet friction; beautiful multicolored toning.
- 3027 **N.D. (early 1800's). Silver medal.** 31mm, by Pfeuffer, for Loos. AU, nice tone. (\$50-Up)
- 3028 **N.D. (early 1800's) Silver medal,** 36mm, by Loos. Honor to Womanhood. Goppel 1056. XF or better. (\$60-Up)
- 3029 **N.D. (early 1800's). Religious medal.** 50mm, silver, by Loos. XF, lovely. (\$125-Up)
Last supper/Goddess holding aloft a glory, etc., "SEY GETREU SIS AN DEN TOD".
- 3030 **ND (ca. 1830?) Religious Medal.** 36mm. Silver. By Loos. VF+XF. (\$60-Up)
Crucifix, Chalice and Paten on altar, quote from 2 Timothy 2.8/Christ blessing a youth, quotation from Second Book of Moses 32.26. Fine workmanship, attractive toning.
- 3031 **ND (ca. 1830?) Religious Medal.** 38mm. Silver. By Loos. VF+, several minor nicks and scratches. (\$60-Up)
Large scene of John baptizing Christ/"May He Guide You on Every Road; Be Mindful of Love and Friendship" in wreath. Nicely done.

NAUTICAL TOPOGRAPHY

- 3032 **1895. North-Sea Canal Completed. Medallic Taler. Proof.** (\$75-Up)
Wilhelm II, bust left/fine map of North Germany, Denmark, Lower Norway and Sweden, and shipping routes.
- 3033 **1888, 1915. Pair of silver medals.** XF and better. (\$100-Up)
1) 1888 Joint busts, facing left, of Wilhelm and Friedrich, death dates "9 MARZ" and "15 JUNI" in fields/Wilhelm II, bust left, "1888" below. 39mm, unsigned. XF-AU, nice. 2) 1915. Gross-Adm. V.Tirpitz, bust/scene of sinking ship, rats, etc. (satirical). Taler-sized, by Sturm for Grunthal. XF.

MARATHON MAN

- 3034 **1901. Award medal (track),** Berlin-Magdeburg run. 47mm, silver, 24.55 gms. By Loos. VF-XF. (\$75-Up)
Lovely winged angel, seated, holding laurel wreath (as if still watching a race, in wait for its winner)/within wreath, 7-line hand-engraved script inscription for second place in Berlin-Magdeburg race, ca.153 Kilometers, time 20h., 4m., 27 + 2/5 sec. Issued looped. A few light nicks, some on edge.
- 3035 **1903. Brunswick-Luneburg. 25th Wedding anniv. of Ernst August & Thyra.** 22mm, silver, loop removed. XF+, iridescent. (\$25-Up)
- 3036 **1921. Set of 8 Porcelain Notgeld tokens of Eisenach. Unc.** (\$80-Up)
From 30 pfennigs to 10 Marks. Two in white porcelain and six in brown porcelain. All have the crossed swords Meissen mintmark. In original black leatherette and cream plush case of issue. See Krause pp. 745-46.
- 3037 **1922-24. Porcelain "Spender-Medaillen" (coin-medals).** 3 white (36-48-48mm.) and 2 brown (50mm.) All rarity VII or VIII. Scheuch 65n, 720a & n, 753n; 803a. AU-Unc. (\$90-Up)

- 3038 **1930. Silver medal.** Martin Luther. 36mm, by Goetz. Kienast 441. Nice VF. (\$95-Up)
Busts of Luther and John the Steadfast/Citadel of Coburg Commemorates Luther's stay in the citadel, under John's protection
- 3039 **1931. Hindenberg & Bismark, silver medal.** 26mm, by Goetz. Kienast 457. VF or better. (\$65-Up)
- 3040 **1938. Austrian Hitler medal.** 36mm silver, Vienna mint. XF-Au. (\$110-Up)
By Hanisch-Concee. Head right/jeweled orb-&-cross, "DAS.GROSSE-DEUTCHES. 1ST. ERSTANDEN. In fields, incuse, "13. 3.1938-29.9.1938;". (Dates of Austrian Anschluss and Munich Agreement).

ANGLO-HANOVERIAN COINAGE

When Queen Anne of England died in 1714, leaving no heir, George Ludwig, Elector of Brunswick Luneburg (since 1698) was selected to fill the vacant throne (ruling as George I). The Hanoverian line has been continuous in Great Britain, from 1714. The coins of these English kings for their German territories constitute the Anglo-Hanoverian series. They are, not surprisingly, among the most popular German series, and the recent price explosion for milled British coins has pulled up prices in the still comparatively-inexpensive Continental coinage of George I-William IV.

NASCA is indeed very proud to offer the largest selection of these desirable pieces in a recent U.S. auction. Please note that the Talers (crowns) follow Davenport's sequence.

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG



- 3041 **1706. Taler.** Dav. 2058 (\$400). Scarcer date. XF. (Photo) (\$450-Up)
Georg Ludwig, 1698-27 (also George I of Great Britain, 1714-27). Electoral crown above shield of arms/leaping horse. An uncommon type, and even scarcer date, in top condition (usually seen VF).



- 3042 **1718. Taler.** Dav. 2070. Scarce date. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
George, 1698-1727, in Great Britain 1714-27. Gartered arms, lion and unicorn supporting leaping horse. This type was redesigned in 1718, making the present coin the scarcest date of Dav. 2070 (1716-18). A 1717, XF, brought DM2200 (+ tax), 12/76 (Kurpfalzische); a VF 1716 realized DM1050 (+ tax), 4/79 (Busso Peus), = US \$650 (approx.)



3043 1720. Taler. Dav. 2072 (\$400). VF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
 Similar to Dav. 2070, above; ribbon below arms rearranged.



3044 1721. Taler. Dav. 2072 (\$4000). Nice VF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)



3045 1719. Taler. Dav. 2075. Choice XF. (Photo) (\$600-Up)
 George, 1698-27. Arms, lion, unicorn . . . / St. Andreas and cross. Quite nice for the type. The few German auction records for the type are all over \$500 in XF. The 1719 date is scarcer, (Remick prices it 3½X common dates in VF) but an example brought only DM 790 (+ tax) in VF in Greiser's 10/76 auction.



3046 1723. Taler. Dav. 2075. Scarcer date. Choice VF or slightly better. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

WILDMAN TALER

3047 1727. (death year). Wildman Taler. Dav. 2076. Nice VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)



3048 1720. Wildman Taler. Dav. 2077. F-VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)



3049 1725. Taler. Dav. 2077. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
 George I of England, 1714-27. Four crowned shields, cruciform/wildman.

SCARCE GEORGE I BUST TALER



3050 1716. Taler. Dav. 2078 (\$550). Nice VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Bust/arms, similar to above. Bust Anglo-Hannoverian crowns of George I are scarce and among them Dav. 2078 is a little scarcer. A lovely purple-grey example with iridescence around obverse edge.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

SCARCE GEORGE I BUST TALER

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 3051 | 1717. Taler. Dav. 2078 (\$550). VF. (Photo) | (\$250-Up) |
| | <i>Heavily polished, although beautifully toned. Small edge nick, top reverse, and a tiny one at bottom.</i> | |
| 3052 | 1710. 2/3 Taler. Kny. 2911. XF. | (\$150-Up) |
| | <i>Electoral crown over arms/leaping horse. Date with 1710 over 170. Weakly struck on half the border denticles, but all lettering is bold.</i> | |
| 3053 | 1713. 1/6 Taler. Inscr./St. Andrew. VF. | (\$35-Up) |

GEORGE II



- 3054 1730. Taler. George II. Dav. 2086. **Choice, XF-AU or better.**
(Photo) **(\$600-Up)**
George II, 1727-60. Crowned shield of arms/leaping horse. No real evidence of circulation, although light cabinet friction is noticable on high points. Beautiful, satiny surfaces, the coin's lustre suppressed by nice even blue-grey toning (which will probably be dipped off to create a pseudo-slider). A very superior coin that could approach or conceivably exceed the \$1,000 mark.



- 3055 1731. Taler. Dav. 2086. AU. (Photo) (\$600-Up)
More lustrous than the last, but lightly flecked, thus not necessarily better.
Some collectors may prefer this among the two.



- 3056 1735. Taler. Dav. 2086. XF-AU/XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)



- 3057 1737. Taler. Dav. 2086. Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
Slightly flecked. Some obverse details not sharp. The reverse (horse) is
gorgeous.

- 3058 1758. Taler. Dav. 2086, variety with "fat" horse. Fine or better (\$175-Up)



- 3059 1740. Taler. Dav. 2089. VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
George II. Crowned shield of arms/St. Andreas (Andrew) and cross. Two
tiny obverse edge nicks.

- 3060 1743. Taler, Dav. 2089. Choice VF or better. (\$325-Up)



- 3061 1760. Taler. Dav. 2089. Choice, XF-AU. (Photo) (\$750-up)
Legitimately rare in this grade. Batterberg lists 7 auction specimens for 1978-79, in Fine (1), VF (5), and VF-XF (1). An XF (dated 1740) in the 5/76 Kastner sale brought DM1650 (+ tax). The XF-AU in our own London auction (7/79) reached \$625 on a \$750-up estimate. We felt that coin was somewhat overlooked, but do not expect a repeat performance with this lot.

GEORGE III



- 3062 1761. Taler. George III. Dav. 2104 (\$400 AXF in 5/79). XF+. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

St. Andrew type, similar to Dav. 2089 (George II) above. Minor weak spots on obverse.



- 3063 1762. Taler. Arms/St. Andrew. Dav. 2104 (\$400), Cr. 164. VF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)



- 3064 1766. Taler. Dav. 2104. XF. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

- 3065 1771. Taler. Dav. 2104. VF+. (\$300-Up)

- 3066 1764. 2/3 Taler. George III. Cr. 154. Arms/value. XF. (\$135-Up)

- 3067 1789. 2/3 Taler. George III. Arms/wildman. Cr.54a. XF, multi-colored toning. (\$150-Up)



- 3068 1807. 2/3 Taler. Cr.162a. AU. (Photo) (\$175-Up)

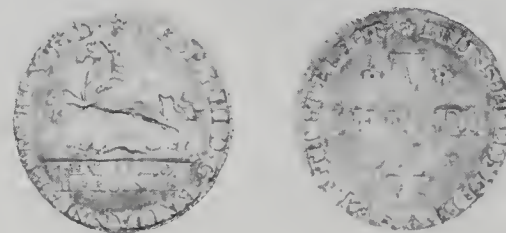
The scarce type with round arms on obverse. Reverse: fraction. Faint scratch, right obverse field, and small rim bump, 10:30 reverse.

- 3069 1784. 1/6. Taler. Geo. III. Bust/arms. Cr.1346 (\$30 VF in '76). XF. (\$85-Up)
- 3070 1786. 1/6 Taler. Geo. III. Cr. 137. Bust/gartered arms. XF. (\$75-Up)
- 3071 1789. 1/6 Taler. George III. Arms/St. Andrew & Cross. XF. (\$75-Up)
- 3072 1792. 1/6 Taler. Cr.134b. XF/AU. (\$100-Up)
- 3073 1797. 1/6 Taler. Cr.134b. XF. (\$85-Up)

HANNOVER

- 3074 1810. 2/3 Taler. George III. Cr. 10. Choice AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

1814 SILVER 5 TALER



- 3075 1814. 5 Taler. Silver striking of the gold coin. As Fr. 680(\$3,000). Cr. 15 (\$2,500!! VF, 1976), J.105. VF+. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Regular dies in silver, 3.31 gms., edge milled diagonally to right (not struck in a collar). Possibly a 1/6-Taler planchet. Strike just slightly weak.

As an off-metal striking of a very rare gold coin, we would suggest a value of a fifth to a third of the gold coin's price-in this case, about \$750-1,000. The possibility exists that the silver striking was accidental and/or unique, and a higher valuation may be in order. However, as a possibly unique silver coin of the most important British ruler since 1658, the piece has an added dimension. We don't anticipate the \$5,000-10,000 price that would be commanded by one of the dozen known 1798 Shillings, for example, but this interesting piece is probably the only specimen Anglo-Hanoverian specialists will ever see offered.

- 3076 1814. 2/3 Taler. Cr.10. Nicely toned XF. (\$100-Up)

- 3077 1821. 1/6 Taler. Cr.24, J.22. Inscr./horse. Key 1-year type. Nice XF. (\$75-Up)



- 3078 1826-B. 2/3 Taler. Cr.26a. J.25a. Unc. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

George IV, 1820-30. Laureate bust left/large fraction. Reeded edge. Faintly prooflike. Slight tarnish, light friction in fields. Good strike. Not a great Unc., but equal to the 1828-B at \$350 in our 7/79 sale. Worth a good deal more today



- 3079 1828. 2/3 Taler. Cr. 26, J. 24b. Unc. (Photo) (\$325-Up)

George IV, 1820-30. Laureate bust/large fraction "2/3." Reverse cent weak. Cf. NASCA "London" sale, 1979, "Unc./AU" brought \$280 (com dated 1827.)

- 3080 1828. 16 Gute Groschen. Cr. 25a, J. 23h. AU, tiny rim bump. (\$75-Up)

- 3081 1828. 16 Gute Groschen. Cr. 25f. J. 23h. XF. (\$65-Up)



- 3082 1833. 2/3 Taler. Cr. 4b, J. 34a. Unc., magnificent toning. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

William IV, 1830-37. Round gartered arms/large fraction. Rainbow toning.

- 3083 1833. 2/3 Taler. As last. Unc. (\$225-Up)

No toning; numerous tiny bag marks. Should realize 75% of what the previous lot brings.

THE ECKHART RICHARD KRAHMER COLLECTION

NASCA is indeed fortunate in being able to obtain a remarkable collection of orders, medals, decorations, military commissions, official documents and related material dealing with the life of Eckhart Krahmer, who rose to become a General in the German Air Force, the Luftwaffe.

Through the specimens presented here, we can follow Eckhart Krahmer's career from the time he entered German military service in 1910 (he was 18 at the time—he was born at Stettin on July 1, 1892) until he left his homeland for Spain following the end of World War II.

After World War I, Krahmer apparently pursued an active life in business, traveling widely. We are, in fact, able to trace his movements accurately by studying his passports and the visas stamped into them.

When Hitler came to power in 1933 and began rebuilding the German war machine, Krahmer wasted little time in re-entering the military service. Since he was an experienced pilot (he may have worked for various South American airlines in the 1920's and early 1930's), he became an officer in the Luftwaffe.

He rose in rank rapidly, becoming a general early in World War II. We can trace his promotions through examining his commissions, which were signed by such well-known personages as **Adolf Hitler**, **Hermann Goring** and **Werner Von Blomberg**.

Krahmer also served as a military diplomat during the war and at various times was decorated by foreign governments, including those of Spain, Portugal and Morocco.

The photos, together with the documents featured in this collection, illustrate quite graphically that General Krahmer was a man of affairs and a trusted lieutenant of the top leadership in the Nazi government.

From the information we have available we assume that Eckhart Krahmer left Spain for South America where he spent the remainder of his long life. According to our sources, Krahmer died only a few years ago somewhere in Latin America when he was past 80.

This material should certainly be of great interest to collectors of both Nazi and World War II memorabilia.

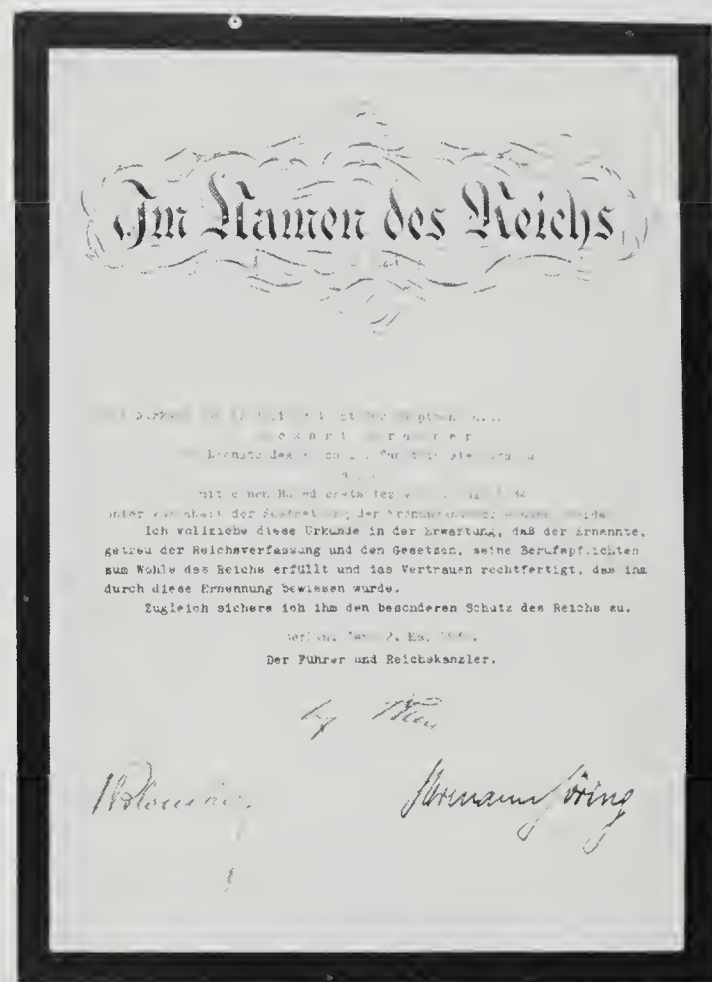
MISCELLANEOUS KRAHMER DOCUMENTS

- 3084 1861-1927. Mixed lot of 5 documents. (Photo) (—)

One is a folio-sized soft-covered World War I manual (published in Germany) dealing with bombing military targets inlanders and environs. The remaining four documents deal with Krahmer's wife, the former Louise Victoria Schwartz and her family background. Two of the earliest documents originated in Riga and St. Petersburg (Russia); one is dated 1862 and the other 1898. Well worth a close look.

NAZI ERA MEMORABILIA

SIGNATURES OF GORING AND HITLER!



- 3085 1910-1941. Collection of eight (8) military documents directly concerned with the military career of Eckhart Richard Krahmer. All in fine to excellent states of preservation. (Photo) (—)

(1-4) 1910-12. Four documents relating to Krahmer's early military career in the German Navy and Field Artillery. Two of the documents are fitness reports, while the other two are commissions. An April 21, 1911 document commissions Krahmer as an ensign in the German Navy, while a Jan. 27, 1912 document commissions Krahmer as a lieutenant in the Field Artillery. He switched services as a young man of 20.

(5-6) 1936. Set of two documents relating to Krahmer's promotion from captain to major in the German air force, the Luftwaffe. Both are dated May 22, 1936. The first is signed only by Hermann Goring, Supreme Commander of the Luftwaffe. The second commission is signed by Goring, as well as by Adolf Hitler and General Werner Von Blomberg, Defense Minister. The latter two signatures on this commission appear to be originals and not copies. Hitler's tiny signature is something of an enigma. In his early years he signed in full, but with the increase of his power, his signature became a scrawl. Goring and Blomberg, of course, played key roles in building up the German war machine. (Photo) (7) 1936. Four-page booklet-type document confirming Krahmer's promotion from major to colonel ("Oberstleutnant") in the Luftwaffe. Signed by Hitler, Blomberg and Goring. Dated at Berlin Oct. 2, 1936. All three signatures appear to be originals. (8) 1941. Booklet type document confirming Krahmer's promotions to General ("Generalmajor") in the Luftwaffe. Dated Oct. 1, 1941. Signed by Hitler and Goring. The signatures appear to be facsimiles, but still an extremely interesting and valuable document. An outstanding array of German military memorabilia.

ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

- 3086 Circa 1912-35. Lot of two insignias worn by Krahmer in connection with his service on the cruiser **Emden**, a noted German warship. (\$125-Up)

Circa 1912. Triangular badge, 30mm., showing the German Imperial Eagle. Embroidered. The **Emden** was sunk by the Allies in 1914. (2) Circa 1935. Rectangular bronze, 20 x 40mm., showing a blue enamel vignette of what appears to be the new **Emden** built during the Nazi era. Both with pins, and in excellent condition. Of great historical interest.

- 3087 1914. Badge of the Iron Cross. 42mm. Werlich #408. (\$100-Up)

Without ribbon, pin type. Established in 1813 by Frederick William III of Prussia as an award for outstanding military valor during wartime.

PASSPORTS AND MISC. DOCUMENTS USED IN TRAVEL

- 3088 1926-1945. Group of 12 passports and identification-type documents used by both Eckart Krahmer and his wife Louise Victoria. (—)

All in good to excellent condition, especially considering that these documents were carried for long periods of time. These documents contain collectively two photos of Mrs. Krahmer, and eight photos of General Krahmer at various points in his life. From the visa stamps on the passports, we see that Krahmer traveled widely on business from the early 1920's until the beginning of the Nazi era.

He visited Russia, the Baltic states, Greece, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Italy, France, Spain, Portugal and Belgium as well as a number of Latin American nations, including Argentina, Chile, Peru and Bolivia. He also visited the United States in 1930. There are two diplomatic passports which were used by Krahmer and his wife during the height of World War II. Another document indicates that Krahmer left Germany for Spain after the conclusion of World War II. He entered Madrid on July 13, 1945. Should be examined.

ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

- 3089 1935. Air Service medal and Award Presentation Certificate (commander of aerial observer squadron) presented to Major Eckart Krahmer. (\$200-Up)

Oval-shaped badge, 35 x 70mm. Square emblem in checkerboard-style black, white, and red. within wreath topped by crown of Charlemagne. Kaiser Wilhelm II. Silver-plated brass. The decoration was instituted by Wilhelm during World War I, apparently. Included is the accompanying document citing the award, dated April 3, 1935 and signed on behalf of the Reichminister of the German air force, by General Milch, later production chief of the Luftwaffe and

- 3090 1914-18. World War I Air Service Medal "Ehrenkreuz, des Weltkrieges." Gilt Bronze Cross. 40mm. AU. (\$125-Up)

Dates 1914-18 within wreath. Engraving firm initials, "G & S." on reverse. Accompanying document confirming the award of the medal to Eckart Krahmer dated Dec. 21, 1934. Issued from the Reichschancellor's office, Berlin and stamped. 2 Pcs.

- 3091 1936. Air Service Medal. Bronze, 32mm, looped. AU. (\$125-Up)

Awarded to Eckart Krahmer for 12 years service in the German Wehrmacht. Accompanying document, dated Oct. 2, 1936 confirming the award of the medal to Eckart Krahmer, then a major. Signed by Generalmajor Ruhl at Berlin. The document in excellent condition.

- 3092 1938. Air Medal of Merit presented to Eckart Krahmer. Bronze, 32mm, with loop. XF/AU. (\$125-Up)

Two nude male figures with banners over German Luftwaffe insignia. Date Oct. 1, 1938 within inscription. Accompanying document, confirming the awarding of the medal to Col. Krahmer on Oct. 1, 1938 and signed on Sept. 12, 1939. The document in choice condition. Issued to commemorate the Anschluss and Czech Triumphs.

- 3093 1940. Star, Spanish Order of Military Merit. 3rd class. Werlich #895. Hieronymussen 3775. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Established by Queen Isabella II on Aug. 3, 1864 as an award of individual merit to officers and enlisted men in the Spanish army. Also awarded to foreigners. The badge 60mm, features a red and white enamelled Greek cross upon an 8-pointed faceted gold star. The star also bears two towers and two lions in silver symbolizing Castile and Leon. The badge is in choice condition. There are also three accompanying documents: (1) Large scroll, 2 x 3', inscribed to Krahmer dated Oct. 17, 1940, and signed by Juan Vigon, Spain's air minister. (2) Another scroll, dated March 7, 1940, also inscribed to Krahmer. A highly ornate multicolored document. (3) A document from Chancellor Hitler's Berlin office, dated Sept. 25, 1940 and inscribed with the Fuhrer's facsimile signature authorizing Krahmer to accept the Spanish order. 4 Pcs.

- 3094 Spanish Morocco. Order of Mehdavia. Star. See Werlich p. 405. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

The star, 72mm, has a blue-enamelled, six-pointed star of David superimposed over gilt rays. Rayed sun in orange within the Star of David. In choice condition, except for a bit of chipping on one corner of the blue enamel in the star. Two documents: one issued by the Moroccan government as a citation to Krahmer, and a second issued from Fuhrer Hitler's office in Berlin, dated Oct. 29, 1940, authorizing Krahmer to wear the badge. Both documents in excellent condition. Awarded for promoting Spanish-Moroccan understanding-obsolete in 1956.

- 3095 1940. Portugal. Order of Aviz, Grand Officer, Hieronymussen #335. (\$300-Up)

The order was established about 1140 during Portugal's wars against the Moors, (revived 1789), and is still awarded for distinguished military service. Also awarded to foreigners. The badge of the Order, 43 x 55mm, is a green-enamelled fleur-de-croix of Latin form. Enamelled silver design in the center. The badge is suspended from a green ribbon. Ribbon frayed, 1/4" chip out of obverse enamel, 1/2" chip reverse. The accompanying document, issued by the office of the President of Portugal and dated July 9, 1940, officially confers the Order upon Colonel Eckart Krahmer, and is signed by President Carmona and countersigned by Antonio O. Salazar, Prime Minister of Portugal. The document, 8 1/4 x 10 1/2 inch., in excellent condition. Also a German document, issued in Berlin and dated Sept. 25, 1940, authorizing Krahmer to wear the Portuguese Order. 3 Pcs.

- 3096 1941. Spain. Badge of The Order of the Yoke and Arrows. ("Orden Imperial del Yugo y las Flechas"). Hieronymussen #336, Werlich #876. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Established by General Franco on Oct. 1, 1937 during Spain's Civil War as the highest award for soldiers and civilians aiding his cause. Became the emblem of the Falangist Party. The badge, 60mm, is a garnet-colored glass Maltese Cross in gold with a ring between the arms of the cross. Within the ring, the cross bears the red-enamelled "yoke and arrows," symbol of the Order, five arrows penetrating a yoke, an old Spanish symbol of the Moorish yoke broken by the Spaniards. The yoke bears the inscription "Caesaris Caesaris Dei Deo" (Render unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's—St. Matthew 22 v. 21.) The badge with attachment for wearing. In choice condition. Also the ornate presentation document, issued from Madrid and dated March 20, 1941. Presented to Eckart Krahmer. The document folded, some wear, but in generally good condition.

- 3097 1941. Spanish Air Corps officer wings cf. Hieronymussen #382. (\$150-Up)

Right conferred upon Eckart Krahmer on July 5, 1941. The medal, 35 x 95mm, shaped in the form of a crowned wing, is silver with red enamelling in the center. The center design consists of a star and a propeller superimposed upon the breast of an eagle. The accompanying document, approx. 2 x 3 feet, is signed by Spain's Minister of Air. The document has been folded, while the medal is in choice condition.

- 3098 1941. The War Cross of Merit. Second Class. Bronze, 52mm. Hieronymussen #245. AU. (\$125-Up)

This order (the "Kriegsverdienstkreuz") was instituted on Oct. 18, 1939 by Chancellor Hitler. The badge is a Maltese Cross, with a swastika in the center. The date 1939 is on the reverse. An accompanying document, dated Jan. 23, 1941, cites Krahmer as being awarded the War Cross. 2 Pcs.

- 3099 1942. The War Cross of Merit. First Class. Silver 52mm. Hieronymussen #244. Gem Condition. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

This order was created on Oct. 18, 1939 by Chancellor Hitler to be awarded for services in World War II which could not be recognized by the award of the Iron Cross. The badge is Maltese Cross, with a swastika in the center. The date 1939 is inscribed on the reverse. An accompanying document, dated Sept. 1, 1942, and signed by the Reichminister of the Luftwaffe, Hermann Goring, cites Krahmer as being awarded the War Cross. The Goring signature is a facsimile. 2 Pcs.

RARE PHOTOGRAPHS FROM GENERAL KRAHMER'S PAPERS



- 3100 1939-1943. Group of 11 photographs, many probably unpublished, including two of Adolf Hitler. (Photo) (\$800-Up)

1939: Two 6½ x 4½ photos of a luncheon outdoors at Goering's "Karin-hall" estate with the Spanish leaders in the recently concluded Civil War, Kramer, Goering, and Bodenschatz, the Spanish including General Aranda, defender of Oviedo, General Quijo de Llano, defender of Seville, and General Prince Alfonso, Duke of Seville, (conqueror of Malaga): another 5" x 3½" at another event during the visit of the Spanish to Germany, this one showing Hitler and General De Llano as well as General Aranda. 1940: Lisbon, Portugal, diplomatic reception showing President Carmona and Prime Minister (and dictator) Salazar, other dignitaries, Kramer in white at left. 1941: another, shot in one of the Cathedrals in Portugal, probably Lisbon, showing vast assemblage of civil and military dignitaries, Krahmer next to a Cardinal at center, apparently George, Duke of Kent, representing England, in large chair at left; Krahmer in uniform before Nazi and Spanish flags, saluting, during ceremony in Madrid honoring the members of the German "Condor Legion" killed in the fighting during the Spanish Civil War; closeup photo of Krahmer and Spanish General Yague, (The CINC of the Spanish air force), taken at same event as last. 1942: view of the Palacio Real in Madrid, car and mounted Moroccan escort, German Ambassador von Moltke returning from presenting his credentials (Krahmer probably his aide and in the car); another showing Franco, Conde de Jordana (Spanish Foreign Minister), and von Moltke (German Ambassador) seated around an ornate table; France, Hitler inspecting troops, receiving salute from Air Force General Grauert, Krahmer in background between them. 1943: Krahmer, at head of formation of German officers, giving formal salute at the dedication of the Condor Legion monument in Madrid. From this, obviously a special visit to the formal dedication (presumably as the ranking available officer of the Condor Legion), and the previous 1942 photo in France, it seems probable that General Krahmer was returned to regular Air Force duty at some point in 1942 and presumably spent the rest of the War on regular duty.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

A FURTHER OFFERING OF WORLD ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

BELGIUM

- 3101 Circa 1900. Order of the Crown ("Ordre de la Couronne"). Star. Werlich #98. (Photo) (\$650-Up)

Established by King Leopold II on Oct. 15, 1897. The Order was awarded to those individuals who distinguished themselves in artistic, scientific, industrial or commercial activity with particular attention to their services in the Belgian Congo. Star, 3-¼ inches in diameter overall. Center medallion is blue enamel and portrays in gold the Royal Belgian Crown. The medallion, within rays of gold flames, is superimposed on a star plaque consisting of ten alternate silver and gold rays. Executed by Fernand Heremans, Brussels. In choice condition.

FRANCE

- 3102 1870-1871. Red Cross bronze medal, 40mm., of the Franco-Prussian War. About Choice XF. (Photo) (\$125-Up)

Inscribed, "SOCIETE FRANCAISE DE SECOURS AUX BLESSES DES ARMEES DE TERRE ET DE MER," with dates 1870 and 1871 above and below. Ribbon is white with Red Cross emblem. Ribbon a bit frayed at top.

- 3103 1935. Latin Union. Gilt bronze medal. 32mm. AU. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

Male portrait bust with turban-type headdress, "Fondation Par L'Union Latine Toulouse"/Standing nude figure at tree trunk, "Reconnaissance Franco-Italienne." Medal suspended from multicolored ribbon. In box of issue.

- 3104 ND. France? Star of an Unknown Order. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

This one we cannot find anywhere. Cross made of four swords, their hilts meeting in center, gilt silver with blue enamel rectangle at cross of hilt, blades enameled red, surrounded by a green enamel wreath with red enamel berries, a bit over 2½" from point to point, enamel of lefthand sword cracked near tip. We strongly suspect that this was a Vichy French order which probably began around 1940 and ended in 1944.

- 3105 N.D. (Ca. 1900) Victoria, Military Medal. 36mm. Silver. Holed. VF+. (\$60-Up)

Queen crowned/Britannia with banner, "SOUTH AFRICA," soldiers in the field. On edge, "8th Hussars." Refers to England's South African campaigns.

ITALY

- 3106 Circa 1850. PARMA. Order of Constantine ("Ordine di Costantino"). Werlich #582. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

One of Europe's oldest Orders, some historians maintaining it was founded by Constantine the Great in 313 A.D.. Abolished and reactivated several times over the centuries, it was last revived in 1814 and remained in existence until the reunification of Italy in 1861. The Order was awarded for outstanding civil or military merit and came in five classes. The star, 67mm. overall, is a gold rimmed red enamel cross superimposed upon an eight-pointed silver star. On the arms of the cross are the letters I.H.S.V., In Hoc Signe Vincas. ("In This Sign Conquer.") Superimposed on the cross are the Greek letters: alpha chi rho omega. In choice condition. In box of issue.

- 3107 Circa 1830-1900. Order of the Crown of Italy ("Ordine Della Corona D'Italia"). (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Founded on Feb. 20, 1868 by Victor Emanuel II, first King of United Italy to mark unification. Now obsolete, the Order was awarded for exceptional services rendered by Italians or foreigners for the good of Italy. There were five classes. The badge 55mm. overall is a gold rimmed white enamel cross. Between each arm is a gold knot. The center medallion is blue enamel and portrays the Crown of Savoy. On the reverse is a crowned eagle with a red shield bearing the Cross of Savoy on its breast. The ribbon is light red with white stripe in center. In case of issue. Executed by Gardino of Rome, Werlich #374. In very choice condition. A particularly outstanding work of medallion art.

MALAYA

- 3108 (1948). General Service medal (George VI). Silver, Joslin 154K. XF. (\$60-Up)

RUMANIA

- 3109 Circa 1900. Order of the Star. Civil Badge Type #1. Werlich #817. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Established by King Carol I (r. 1881-1914). Now obsolete, the Order could be awarded to foreigners and came in five classes. The badge, 65mm. in diameter, is a gold rimmed blue enamel cross. Between each arm of the cross appear gold flames. The center medallion, 32mm., is red enamel and portrays a golden eagle surrounded by a gold rimmed blue enamel band with the inscription IN FIDE SALUS ("Salvation lies in Loyalty."), in turn surrounded by a green and gold wreath. On the reverse is the crowned cypher of Carol I. The badge is suspended from a gold crown. The ribbon is red with two narrow dark blue stripes towards each edge. In choice condition, including the ribbon.

- 3110 Circa 1900. Star of the Order of the Star. Werlich 818. (Photo) (\$450-Up)

Established by King Carol I (r. 1881-1914) as an award for civil or military merit. Now obsolete, the Order could be awarded to foreigners and came in five classes. The star, 3½ inches in diameter, has a gold rimmed blue enamel cross superimposed over an eight-pointed silver star. The center medallion, 26mm., is red enamel and portrays a golden eagle surrounded by a gold rimmed blue enamel band with the inscription IN FIDE SALUS ("Salvation Lies in Loyalty."), in turn surrounded by a green and gold wreath. Executed by Joseph Resch, Bucharest. In choice condition.

- 3111 1934. King Carol II. Gilt Bronze Medal. 32mm. Unc. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

Plain head/Crowned regal emblem within wreath. Ribbon (Blue, white and black) attached to the medal with a crown. Executed by Heinrich Weiss of Bucharest. Appears to be a service medal.

RUSSIA

- 3112 Circa 1910-1915. Order of Saint Stanislas. Star. Werlich 847. (Photo) (\$450-Up)

The Order, originally Polish, was founded by King Stanislas August Poniatowski of Poland on May 7, 1765 to honor the patron Saint Stanislas. After the annexation of Poland, Russian Czar Alexander continued to confer this Order upon Poles, but following the Polish insurrection of 1831, Czar Nicholas I incorporated this decoration in those of Russia. Now obsolete, the Order was awarded for outstanding achievements, both civil and military and came in three classes. The Star of the Order is an eight-pointed silver star, 80mm., with a center medallion, 37mm., of white enamel and portraying red and gold initials "SS" surrounded by a narrow gold band. Around the band is the inscription "PRAEMIANDO INCITAT" (Encouraged by Reward), in turn surrounded by a light green gold rimmed band containing four gold laurel wreaths. This is the type awarded to Christians, with another type being given to Non-Christians. In case of issue. In Choice Condition.

SARAWAK

- 3113 N.D. Award Medal. 45mm., silver, enameled, with pinback. VF or better. (Photo) (\$200?-Up)

Shield on plain cross, enameled yellow-black-orange, small silver crown mounted in center. Outer legend (enameled black): "FOR LONG SERVICE"; around bottom "SARAWAK". Reverse hallmarks: "M&B; anchor, lion and "Y".

Sarawak being small and without a glut of whites, it seems unlikely that Brooke felt obliged to issue many such medals. This piece may be rare.

- 3114 Group of War Medals. (\$250-Up)

1896-1918. Group of seven medals awarded to one recipient. 5 in silver. All awarded to Pte. J. Crompton. Purchased (by our consignor) from his son.

- 1) Queen's Sudan. Joslin 128 silver. F-VF.
- 2) Khedives Sudan. J. 129 silver bar (bent) for Kartoum. Polished XF.
- 3) Queen's South Africa. J.130 Six bars incl. relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights and Laing's Nek. AXF.
- 4) King's South Africa, J. 131 Silver.
- 5) 1914-15 Star. J. 145 Bronze
- 6) 1914-18 General Service. J. 146 Silver.
- 7) 1918 Victory. Bronze

SERBIA

- 3115 Circa 1890-1910. Order of the White Eagle. Civil Badge. Werlich 859. (Photo) (\$450-Up)

This was Serbia's highest Order and was founded by King Milan I on Feb. 22, 1882 as an award for outstanding civil or military merit. It came in five classes. The badge, 2¼ inches high, is a double-headed white enamel eagle, the wings of which are decorated in gold. The center medallion is red and portrays a white enamel cross. The reverse has the initials of the founder and the date of the founding. The badge is suspended from a crown. The ribbon is red moire with white stripes towards each edge.

SPAIN

- 3116 Circa 1940. Order of Alphonso The Wise ("Orden Civil de Alfonso X El Sabio"). Star. Werlich #892. (Photo) (\$800-Up)

Established on April 11, 1939 to replace the Order of Alphonso XII. The Order is awarded to outstanding artists, writers, teachers, others who contribute to the cultural depty. of Spain. It comes in five classes. The star, 80mm. overall, is a gold rimmed red enamel cross; the center medallion, 33mm., is surrounded by a white band with the inscription ALPHONSO X EL SABIO, REY DE CASTILLA Y DE LEON (Alphonso X The Wise, King of Castile and Leon.) An outstanding example of medallic art. In gem condition.

SYRIA

- 3117 Circa 1955-1960. Order of Civil Merit. Badge. Werlich P.411. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

This is Syria's second highest Civil Order and was founded June 25, 1953 as an award to individuals for exceptional merit in the field of the Arab cause and for political, scientific, artistic and administrative ability. The badge is a gilt circular plaque upon which is superimposed a gold rimmed, five-pointed, white star. The center medallion portrays gold rimmed spray of 6 white enamel arrows projecting from a 6 pointed green enamel star and separated by green enamel wedges (unlike the one in Werlich, which has 5 arrows and 5 pointed star). The ribbon is white with a green stripe in center. Medallion 45mm. overall. Executed by Arthus Bertrand Paris. In original presentation case. In choice AU condition.

THAILAND

- 3118 Circa 1880-1900. Order of the White Elephant. Badge. (Photo) (\$400-Up).

This is the best known of Thai Orders, created in 1861 by King Mongkut (the famed ruler from "The King and I"). Awarded to natives and foreigners for outstanding service to the Kingdom of Thailand. Comes in eight classes. Center medallion is gold and portrays the White Elephant, surrounded by a diamond-studded band, in turn surrounded by a sixteen-rayed silver rimmed pink star with red points between each ray. The medallion, or cross, is suspended from a gold replica of the Thai crown. Overall height 3½ inches, medallion overall 45mm. The diamonds are imitation: i.e., embossed silver. The ribbon is red with green edge separated by a narrow gold blue stripe. In excellent condition, including the ribbon. Would grade as XF+/AU at least. Werlich p. 300.

TUNISIA

- 3119 Circa 1882-1900. Order of Nichan Iftikhar (Order of Glory), Type II. Badge. Werlich P.418. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Created while Tunis was under the domination of France and founded by the Bey of Tunis in 1837. This Order was revised in 1882 into the same five classes as in the French Legion of Honor. Now obsolete, the Order was awarded to distinguished foreigners and Tunisians for outstanding civil or military merit.

The badge is a ten-pointed silver star of alternate green and red enamel. Between the rays appear silver faceted inserts. The center medallion is green enamel and has the name of the Bey surrounded by a circle of jewels. The badge is suspended from a jewel encrusted bow. The ribbon is light green moire with two red stripes toward each edge.

The badge is 55mm. overall. In choice condition, including the ribbon. In box of issue.

GREAT BRITAIN

1887 GOLD AND SILVER PROOF SET



- 3120 1887. Proof Set. Complete in official red leather & gilt case. 7 silver and 4 gold coins. (Photo of gold coins only) (\$10,000-Up)

Victoria, Jubilee. The gold pieces have light hairlines. Some of the silver pieces have very tiny contact marks. All are beautiful coins, the larger silvers with incredible iridescent colors on reverse.

1887 GOLD & SILVER MINT SET



- 3121 1887. Gold, silver set. Complete. Gold ½, 1, 2, 5 Pounds; silver 3d, 6d, 1/, 2/, 2½/, 4/, 5/. All Unc. 11 Pcs. (Photo of 5 Pounds) (\$4,000-Up)

The Gold ½, 2, and 5 pounds are Nice Unc's, the 5 pound quite prooflike. Many of the silvers can also be qualified as "Nice" (as might be expected, in a Jubilee set). No Case.

1937 GOLD PROOF SET



- 3122 1937. Gold ½, 1, 2, 5 Sovereigns. Proofs in official case. (Photo) (\$5,000-Up)

George VI, 1937-52. All proof only coins with mintages of 5,501 each. Light surface marks, mainly on the obverses of the two large coins. The 2 Sovereigns has been dropped and thus has three tiny rim bumps. The case is red leather, with gold-imprinted cover reading: (crowned Royal monogram) "SPECIMEN COINS" / "1937".

- 3123 1872-1915. Sovereign. Gold. VF-XF, 5 Pcs. (\$750-Up)
- 3124 1902-12. Lot of 3 Gold Sovereigns. XF-AU. (\$450-Up)
(1-2) Edward VII portrait. Fr. 265. One a 1902, XF, and the other a 1906, XF/AU. (3) 1912. George V., Fr. 270. AU.
- 3125 1957-67. Lot of four Elizabeth II gold sovereigns. Fr. 275. Unc. to BU. (\$600-Up)
The dates are: 1957, 1964, 1965 and 1967.
- 3126 1907. Gold ½ Sovereign. VF+. (\$70-Up)
- 3127 1937. Gold ½ Sovereign. Y. 100, Fr. 274 (\$500). Proof. (\$300-Up)
George VI. Only year of issue. Proof-only, 5501 struck.
- 3128 1802. ⅓ Guinea. Gold. Fr. 231, Cr. 43a, Seaby 3739. Fine. (\$90-Up)
- 3129 N.D. (1544-47). Groat. Henry VIII. Seaby 2369. VF. (\$150-Up)
Henry VIII, 1509-47. Third coinage, first bust. Crowned bust. ¼ facing quartered shield. Legends partly weak (mainly on King's name,) centers very nice indeed!

SCARCE COMMONWEALTH CROWN



- 3130 1656/4 (small "6"). Crown. Seaby 3214, ESC9. VF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Shield of St. George/shields of St. George and Ireland. A bit weak struck in places - see photo. Nice color. An example, "superb XF", brought £3000 in Spink 6. Interestingly, this piece is from a different obverse die (The Spink piece from a 1654 die).



- 3131 1682/1. Sixpence. Seaby 3382, EMC 160, ESC 1522. Choice XF or better. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Charles II, 1660-85. Fine bust, draped and laureate/cruciform arms, "CC" monogram in each angle. Lovely toning, mainly purple. Well struck on a good flan. The Manville specimen ("AXF/XF, toned, and very rare") brought £200.

SUPERB CHARLES II SHILLING



- 3132 1684. Shilling. 4th bust. Seaby 3381, EMC 143, ESC 1066. AU/Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Charles II, 1660-85. Bust/uniform arms. Slight flecking, adjustments on laurel wreath and front hair curls, also on French shield. Lord Hamilton Good VF, £250. Manville, "extremely fine, dark brilliant tone, very attractive and extremely rare in this condition," £650 (then over \$1500).

"GVLIEIMVS" 6-PENCE



- 3133 1697. 6 Pence. Seaby 3534, EMC 497. King's name reads GVLIEIMVS. Unpublished variety. Unc. (Photo) (—)

William III, alone 1694-1702. Bust/cruciform arms. The misspelling error appears to be the result of an "L" punch that was either defective or careless punched into the dies thus resembling (perfectly) an "I." The area in question is well struck up and the die is neither damaged nor worn. A number of errors is the king's name occur during these years (when hammered coinage was being withdrawn) but involve the omission of a letter. Such errors are among the most difficult of English coins to find in decent condition.

We suspect that this die variety has gone unreported because worn specimens would not necessarily be convincing—if the foot of the "L" were originally weak, it could wear away completely after circulation. However, there is no trace of the L's foot.

The coin is considerably weakened by adjustments.

BEAUTIFUL 1702 VIGO SHILLING



- 3134 1702-VIGO. Shilling. Seaby 3585, EMC 604, ESC 1130. Choice Unc. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Anne, 1702-14. Bust, draped, VIGO below/cruciform arms. "Vigo" refers to the source - captured Spanish silver - of the Mint's metal. Excellent strike, beautiful multicolored deep toning (high points of obverse are grey, from cabinet). Top of "2" in date is weak. Faint field scratch, left of French arms. An XF brought £280 last year (Lord Hamilton); a good EF brought £500 last June (Manville).

SUPERB HALFCROWN OF ANNE



- 3135 1712. Halfcrown. S. 3607, EMC 593, ESC 582. XF/AU, rare condition. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Anne, 1702-14. Bust/arms. Faint surface marks on obverse. Lovely toning; obverse silvery-grey in center, blue-green iridescence about the periphery; the reverse a sea of blue-green iridescence over gleaming semi-prooflike fields. Very rare condition - Lord Hamilton had only an AVF. Manville a comparable piece, brought £700.

- 3136 1723-SSC. Shilling. First bust. Seaby 3647, EMC 724, ESC 1176. Unc. (\$200-Up)

George I, 1714-27. Bust/cruciform arms. Bright mint lustre. A little flecking.



- 3137 1745-LIMA. Half crown. Seaby 3695. AU/Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

George II, 1727-60. Bust/cruciform arms. "LIMA" below bust, signifying the captured Spanish silver used. Much luster, delicate bluish peripheral toning. The Manville specimen, much inferior ("obverse flecked, about extremely fine"), brought \$350. The Lord Hamilton specimen (Spink 3, Feb. '79), "virtually as struck, extremely fine with an attractive tone," brought £500. Accordingly, this specimen should top \$1000 easily.



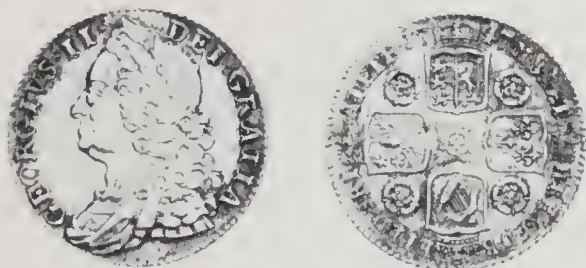
- 3138 1746-LIMA. ½ Crown. Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Very bold strike, dipped; cabinet friction; lightly flecked both sides.

- 3139 1746. LIMA. ½ Crown VF+. Also 1677 Crown, G-VG. (\$125-Up)

- 3140 1746-LIMA. 6 Pence. Seaby 3710, EMC 880. Unc. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Light flecking. Manville specimen "AXF/XF", £120. We suspect that piece was undergraded, although it must have been inferior to this piece.



- 3141 1747. Shilling. Seaby 3702, EMC 856, ESC 1209, Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

George II. Bust/cruciform arms. Moderate planchet flecking on obverse. Lord Hamilton, "XF, toned," £160; Manville, "Very light flecking, extremely fine," £140 (est. £150).

- 3142 1804. Bank Dollar. XF, nice tone. (\$200-Up)

- 3143 1819/L1X. Crown. XF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

- 3144 1819/L1X. Crown. Cr. 34. VF, moderate edge knock. (\$100-Up)

- 3145 1844. Crown. Y.10. VF+, small edge nick. (\$150-Up)

- 3146 1887. Jubilee Crown. Unc., nice toning. (\$175-Up)

- 3147 1887. Jubilee Crown. Unc. (\$175-Up)

Brilliant, reverse rather prooflike.

- 3148 1887. Jubilee Crown. Unc. (\$125-Up)

Very minor tarnish streaks, slight cabinet friction on reverse. Fairly prooflike, thus still can be considered an average Unc. example.

- 3149 1891. Crown. Unc. (\$200-Up)

- 3150 1902. Crown. XF. (\$55-Up)

- 3151 1887. 4 Shillings. Unc. (\$90-Up)

(Double Florin). Arabic 1 in date.

- 3152 1888. 4 Shillings. Choice AU. (\$75-Up)

- 3153 1889. 4 Shillings. Unc. (\$125-up)

- 3153A 1890. Double Florin. Unc. (\$100-Up)

Very brilliant, with nice light touches of rose-colored toning. Normal light bagmarks, somewhat prooflike.

- 3154 1811, 1813. 3 Shillings. Cr. 40, 40a; Seaby 3769, 3770. XF-AU, Nice AU. 2 Pcs. (\$175-Up)

- 3155 1815. Bank 3 Shillings. Abt. XF, minor reverse rim bumps. (\$50-Up)

- 3156 1817. Half crown. Small head. Cr. 33a, Seaby 3789, EMC 990 (L65 XF). Unc. (\$200-Up)

George III. Head/arms in garter. Adjustments marks on cheek. Cabinet friction. Fairly lustrous, with light purple peripheral toning. Should realize an XF/AU-Unc. price at minimum.

- 3157 1818. Halfcrown. Type as last. Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

- 3158 1819. Halfcrown. Type as last. AU/Unc. (\$150-Up)

Lord Hamilton sale (2/79) £100 XF.

- 3159 1820. Halfcrown. Type as last. Unc. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

This would rate as Choice Unc., having few bagmarks, but there are two tiny digs over the head. Lord Hamilton £140, "Good extremely fine."

- 3160 1850. Halfcrown. EMC 1473 (£30 in 1978). VF. (\$50-Up)

- 3161 1880. Halfcrown. VF-XF. 1887. 4 Shillings. VF. Plus Florin, ½ Crown (3) and Crown, 1821-25-44-1924-33, Good-XF. 7 Pcs. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$190-Up)

- 3162 1901. Halfcrown. Nice Unc. (\$125-Up)

Very brilliant, obverse fairly prooflike.

- 3163 1915. Halfcrown. Nice Unc., full original brilliance. (\$50-Up)

- 3164 1887-1923. Florin. Avg. AU+. 3 Pcs. (\$65-Up)

1887 (Jubilee), 2 Pcs. Unc., one with small edge nick on reverse, one spotted on reverse, one spotted on reverse. 1923 XF + 1/AU.

- 3165 1825. Shilling. Unc. (\$100-Up)

Bare head/lion on crown.

- 3166 1826. Shilling. Type as last. Unc. (\$100-Up)



- 3167 1829. Shilling. Type as last. Unc. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

- 3168 1871. Shilling. Die #52. Bright, frosty Unc. (\$110-Up)

Delicate peripheral iridescent toning

- 3169 1873. Shilling. Die #19. AU/Unc. (\$50-Up)

- 3170 1893. Shilling. Nice Unc. (\$50-Up)

- 3171 1894, 96, 97, 1901. Shilling. Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$150-Up)

At time of cataloging, these are being touted as sleepers by Silver dollar savant Les Fox.

- 3172 1900. Shilling. Choice Unc., pastel toning. (\$50-Up)
 3173 1907. Shilling. Unc., rose and purple toning. (\$45-Up)
 3174 1816. 6 Pence. Unc. (\$75-Up)
 3175 1826. ½ Penny. Bronzed Proof. (\$110-Up)
George IV. 1820 30. A few tiny nicks on the high wire rims.

RARE "INVERTED REVERSE" PROOF

- 3176 1839. Farthing. Bronzed Proof. Inverted reverse (normal coin axis). Peck 1557 ("Very Rare") Quite Nice. (\$300-Up)
Peck's rarity rating, in this case, is dead on. R4 in EMC.
 3177 1953. Cased Proof set. (\$60-Up)
 3178 1970. Lot of 6 sets of 1970 Proof Coins—8 coins per set. KM-120. (\$150-Up)
In mint cases of issue. These sets were the last of the old issue coins before the release of the decimal series in 1971.

GROUP LOTS

PLEASE NOTE: LOTS 3179-3200 ARE ALL
 SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS.

- 3179 (1550's-1711). Early English silver. 5 different. Nice VG-Abt. VF. (\$150-Up)
1) Edward VI, 1547-53, Nice VG. 2) James II, 1603 sixpence. Abt. Fine, dark even tone. 3) 1676 Crown, small edge nicks, still VG-F; 4) Wm & Mary 1689 Halfcrown. F+. 5) 1711 shilling AVF.
 3180 1671-1960. Collection of crowns (12), Trade Dollar, Double Florin. 12 different types. Good-Unc. (\$350-Up)
1671 VG (decent!); 1687 F; 1696 Good; 1707-E Good; 1844 VF, tiny dig, small edge nick; 1889; 1893; 1896; 1911 Trade Dollar; 1951; 1953; 1960. Also 1889 Double Florin XF.
 3181 (ca. 1630)-1910. Halfcrown (14), Florin (3). (\$275-Up)
Halfcrowns; Chas. I VG/F; 1671 VG; 1697 AG-G; 1707-E Nice Fine or better; 1746-LIMA VG-XF, light reverse flecking; 1816 F, 1829 VG; 1836 AVG; 1883 VG-XF; 1888-89-1901-1909 Avg. F+; (out of order) Wm & Mary 1693 Good. Florins: 1873 VG; 1901 VF; 1910 VGt. Also 1953 2/6, 2/, both nnc., total 19 Pcs.
 3182 1676-1955. Collection of Halfcrowns (15) and Florins (18), all different. VG to Unc., one holed. Original prices total \$215. 33 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
 3183 (ca. 1630)-1895. Shillings. Collection of 12 different types. (\$125-Up)
Chas. I VG; James I VG-F or slightly better; 1653 Good; 1663 Abt. Good; 1707-E VG; 1745-LIMA VG-F; 1787 VF; 1826 Fine; 1836 F+; 1872 (die 98) VF-XF; 1892 VF; 1895 F-VF; also a 1953 Scottish, Unc., total 13 Pcs.
 3184 1564-1903. Collection of 12 different sixpence types, plus extra 1816. (\$90-Up)
1564 AG; 1696 Abt. VF; 1707 Abt. VG; 1758 Nice VF; 1787 VF-XF; 1816 VF & F+; 1834 F-VF; 1881 F; 1887 Jubilee VFt, lightly gilt; 1887 F-VF; 1899 VF+, small edge nick; 1903 VF/XF.
 3185 1686-1955. Collection of 50 different Shillings. (\$100-Up)
Good mixture of dates, 11 different monarchs represented.
 3186 1705-1954. Collection of Sixpence. 40 Different. Avg. VF+. (\$100-Up)
Good mixture of dates, a number of choice pieces.
 3187 1200's-1916. 1 (3), 1½ (2), 3 (11), 4 (5) Pence. Silver. 21 different. Avg. VG-F. (\$80-Up)
Also 1933-34-42 3d. Includes 1762 3d Nice XF; etc.
 3188 1817-1897, plus 1906 shilling. 3d (5), 4d, 6d (5), shilling (4), Florin, Halfcrown (5), 22 sterling silver coins, mostly VF-XF. (\$175-Up)
3d: 1849 VF-XF, very scarce; 4d: 1832 Ch. XF; some Unc. 1887's, including a halfcrown.
 3189 1674-1826. Mainly oddments. 10 different. (\$125-Up)
3d; 1800 VF with small scratch; 1822 nice VF. 2d; 1679 F-VF; 1687 AVF; 1772 VF-XF; 1838 F-VF. 1d; 1674 VF; 1713/o VF-XF; 1718 F+; 1826 VF.
 3190 1200's-1806. Minor silver (7), copper (6). (\$75-Up)
Henry III long-cross Penny, Abt. VF; 1806 Penny, VF-XF, attractive; 1754 Farthing Fine+; 1758-87 silver, VF or better, 3 Pcs.; etc. The etc. could be better (still = \$25-30, retail).
 3191 1797-1938. Lot of 52 different Pennies, also 1797 Twopence. More than half are Unc. Original prices total over \$400. (\$300-Up)
Dates evenly distributed through the years.
 3192 1694-1954. Collection of 83 different Half pennies. Original prices total \$550. (\$400-Up)
Dates evenly distributed through the years, all Monarchs but Anne represented. Coins through George II grade up to VF+, with many AU and Unc. coins of George III and Victoria.
 3193 1673-1954. Collection of 68 different Farthings. Original prices total \$335. (\$250-Up)
Dates evenly distributed through the years, all Monarchs but Anne represented. Coins are Good to VF to 1837, with many XF-Unc. coins from 1838.
 3194 1672-1953. Base metal coins. ½, 1 (17) Farthings; ½d (15); 1d (11), 2d, 3d (2), 6d (2), 1/. 50 different types. Many XF-Unc. (\$125-Up)
Includes a dozen coins worth checking. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.
 3195 1694-1799. Copper Farthings (4), Halfpence (7). Good-XF. (\$75-Up)
Farthings: 1721 VG/G, 1749 AVF, 1774 XF, 1799 G-VG. Halfpence: 1694 (Wm & Mary) F, 1718 VG, 1723 G, 1732 VG, 1749 F, 1775 (forgery) VF (a few digs & scratch).
 3196 1831-1951. Copper and bronze coins. Includes 1863 Farthing, VF. 18 Pcs. (\$165-Up)
Pennies: 1831 F; 1853 XF; 1858 XF; 1892 Unc.; 1893 XF; 1950 & 1951 XF.
 3197 1797-30. 34 coins. 10 silver (6 sterling). Also Ireland (12 Pcs., 4 silver), and Aussie Florin (XF+). Mostly VG-F (including early coins). (\$150-Up)
1881 ½ Crown; 1891 Farthing, AU with lustre; etc. Irish silver ½ crown and Florin XF; 10 Shillings.
 3198 1881-1927. ¼d, ½d, 1d (4), 3d (2). All but one Unc. Krause = \$120. 8 Pcs. (\$85-Up)
 3199 1971-1976. Lot of 6 Proof Sets, dated, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, and 1976. The decimal series. (\$100-Up)
In cases of issue and in inscribed boxes.
 3200 1970-77. Proof sets. Plus other material. (\$150-Up)
1970, Proof set (2), uncased. 1971-72-73-74-75-76-77 cased Proof sets in original wrappers, 3 of each (= 21 sets). 1973 Br. Virgin Islands Proof set, no case (silver crown). Canada 1965 Prooflike set and 1966 Dollar. Plus some Unc. and Proof English coins.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

MEDALS

- 3201 **1707. Union of England and Scotland.** 34.5mm. silver medal. M.I. #111. VF. (\$85-Up)
Anne, 1702-14. Bust/twin cherubim holding crown above and garter around arms. Obverse by I.C. (John Croker) reverse by S. B. (Samuel Bull).
- 3202 **1718. Naval Actions off Cape Passaro.** (southern Italy). 44mm, silver, made in Nuremburg. M.I. #45, termed "very rare" and illustrated. F-VF. (Photo) (\$175-Up)
Obverse: An eagle killing seven smaller birds; Spanish legend translating "No one shall oppose his Master." Refers to the Spanish opposition to the Emperor and violation of a complex European treaty, and the foolishness of attacking one's superior (the Emperor=the Eagle). Reverse: British ships sinking Spanish ships, cities of Messina and Syracuse to left. Lightly gilded.
- 3203 **N.d. (early 1800's). Thomason's Medallic Bible.** 73mm, white metal. 4 different. VF-XF. (\$75-Up)
1) John baptizing Christ; 2) Last Supper; 3) Agony in the garden; 4) The Ascension.
- 3203A **N.D. (1820's). George IV, bronze portrait medal by J.J. Barre** (France). 41mm. Forrer I, p.53. Abt. XF, small edge nick. (\$60-Up)
- 3204 **1826. Enameled shilling** (ca 1880-1920). Both sides (scarce): Obverse blue; reverse red-white-blue. Poor work, 2 large obverse chips. (\$50-Up)
- 3205 **1827, 1832. Pair of medals** (first by Pistrucci). (\$75-Up)
1) 1827. Death of Frederick Duke of York and Albany. Bust/23-line inscr. Signed in Greek! 60mm bronze, VF-XF. 2) 1832 Joshua Scholefield M.P. Bust/inscr. XF, spots.
- 3206 **N.d. (mid-1800's). Wiener Cathedral medal** of Winchester Cathedral. 59mm, bronze. XF. (\$75-Up)
Exterior/interior view of cathedral. Some marks and friction on edge and fields (hence XF grade), but the Cathedral views are Unc. and the medal is beautifully toned.
- 3207 **1855. Victor Emmanuel II (of Sardinia) in London.** 75mm, bronze medal by B. Wyon. Corporation Medal. AU. (\$125-Up)
*Nude bust left three goddesses: Athena, with Sardinia shield, being received by Britannia (seated, with trident) and London; other finely-engraved detail relevant to the proceedings. The two nations were then allies in the Crimean affair.
 The medals issued by the Corporation of the city of London (the subject of a book, Welch's Numismatic Londinenses) have long been recognized as one of the finest-ever medallion series. Although highly polished, this remains a lovely example of the state-of-the-art in 19th Century European sculpture, and it is a very important Italian medal.*
- 3208 **1862. International Exhibition.** 41mm. Silver. Obv. by Schnitzpahn; rev. by J. Wiener. Prince Albert left/building. XF, Scarce in Silver. (\$40-Up)
- 3209 **1889. First election of Harry L. W. Lawson to the London County Council.** 35mm. Silver. By "J. W." AU, nicely toned, rare. (\$35-Up)
Bust of Lawson left/"a keepsake." Interesting political item.
- 3210 **1893, 94. Eton College.** Engraved award medals. 38mm. Silver. AU. (\$50-Up)
1) College arms/crossed oars in wreath, hand-engraved (in angles) H. Wilks Trial Eights Eton 1893 "Dead Heat" 2) Identical, but date 1894. Unusual!
- 3211 **1897. International Congress of Naval Architects.** 27mm. Silver. By A. Wyon. XF. (\$40-Up)
Trident above shield/inscr.
- 3212 **1897. Victoria, Diamond Jubilee.** White metal medals. 4 different. XF-AU. (\$20-Up)
From 32mm. to 38mm. All diff. designs. One is gilded White Metal, with red, white and blue ribbon. Another has a crown attachment. The other two are holed for wearing.

- 3213 **1918. World War I Victory Medal.** 37mm. Silver. XF. (\$30-Up)
George V/Naked warrior on horseback, hoof stamping German shield Attachment for ribbon removed, but not holed

- 3214 **1810's-1857. Four medals** (one Swiss), 40-42mm. VF-Unc. (\$55-Up)
*1) Mudie medal, bronze, for Lord Lynedoch/(battle of) St. Sebastian 2) Mudie medal. Wellington bust (by Brenet) "England Protects. Pompei" (by Droz). 3) 1857. On capture of Pamplona, 1813. Art Exhibit. Cased 4) James Tazy of Geneva, 1855.
 Nos. 1, 3, and 4 bronze; no. 2 white metal. Nos. 1 and 2 AU (#2 with moderate edge bruise). No. 3 Unc. No. 4 VF.*

- 3215 **(ca. 1890)-1932. Seven medals, five in silver.** Avg. VF-XF. (\$75-Up)
1) N.D. (Circa 1890). "The Smallholder Championship Medal." 34mm. Silver. XF. Lady preparing to place wreath upon head of athlete/Blank for inscription within wreath. 2) 1898. St. Stephen's School, Westminster, Attendance Medal. 37mm. Silver. By Jones & Co. VF. Bust of Angela Georgina Burdett-Coutts right/"For Missing No Attendance, 1897-8, engraved on edge; "Maud Blackwell." 3) 1909. Opening of Town Hall, Lancaster. 44mm. Bronze. Minor abrasions in rev. field, VF-XF. City shield supported by lions/Facade of Town Hall. 4) 1932. Gardening Award. 41mm., bronze, in a lovely case. Unc. Southport Flower Show, "Amateurs and Gardeners Open." 5-6) 1897. 60th year Jubilee. Official medal, small-size silver. VF & XF. 7) 1902. Official coronation medal. Silver. XF.

GREECE

- 3216 **1833. ¼ Drachma.** Cr. 10, VF+. (\$90-Up)



- 3217 **1846. 1 Lepton.** Cr. 6a. Unc. (Photo) (\$325-Up)
Shield/value, date in wreath. The obverse has been smudged, so that it is half brown, half mint red. The reverse is fully mint red. A good strike, with no plauchet flaws. The mint red color is fairly bright. Krause \$150 XF. Spink 5 realized prices twice as high as Krause, for the 1844-46 subtype, and did not have an uncirculated piece. Added: 1838 5 Lepta, Cr. 8, Fine, edge nick. 2 Pcs.

- 3218 **1884. 20 Drachmai.** Gold. Fr. 9, Y. 26. VF. (\$150-Up)



- 3219 **1935. 100 Drachmai.** Dav. 119. Divo 113. Y. A37. Only 500 struck. Imperfect Proof. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
King's head/arms. Rather bagmarked, as if a currency coin. Krause \$850 probably based on the Spink 5 realization (£420). Stack's auctioned a Proof for well over \$1000 early this year. We feel this piece should bring 70-80% of the price of a nice Proof.

POLITICAL GOLD MEDAL



- 3220 1919. Eleftherios Venizelos. Gold Medal. 39mm., 22k, by Brulat. VF+. (Photo) (—)

Bust left, wreath below/arms of Greece, "The Great Liberation" in Greek above, "1909-1919" below. Ring soldered to top, attached to gold band with white enamel beading which hangs from black-orange-black ribbon. In case of issue (red w/blue velvet) from John Pinches, London.

Venizelos was a major figure in Greek politics in the late 19th and 20th Centuries: led the Cretan emancipation movement against Turkey and was a leader in the Cretan insurrection of 1896-7, then leader of the Cretan assembly in declaring union with Greece in 1905 (though it took until 1913 to complete it). In 1906 he was a leader in the removal of Prince George as High Commissioner of Crete. In 1909, the so-called "Military League" called him to Athens to oppose the current corrupt regime, and brought him to power as Premier in 1910. In 1911 he revised the Constitution, and led Greece through the Balkan Wars of 1912-13, gaining much territory. Favored the Allies during WWI and was forced to resign in 1915 due to opposition by King Constantine (pro-German). He won re-election that same year, got the Allies to land at Salonica and was then forced out again by Constantine in Oct., 1915. Set up a provisional government at Salonica and declared war on Germany and Bulgaria; became Premier a third time in 1917 when Constantine abdicated. Led Greece into the War on the Allied side, and was prominent at the Paris Peace Conference. His cabinet fell in 1920 and Constantine was restored, but when Constantine was forced to abdicate again in 1922 following the disastrous war with Turkey, Venizelos' party returned. He was again elected Premier in 1924, and soon afterwards, by plebiscite, Greece became a republic. Opposed by the military leaders, Venizelos resigned even before the plebiscite. In 1928 he again became Premier and negotiated arrangements and treaties with Italy, Yugoslavia and Turkey (1928-30). Forced out by the Royalists in 1932, back in again briefly in 1933, and finally led armed uprisings against the Royalists in Athens, Macedonia and Crete. Fled to Paris, died there in 1936. Medal doubtless produced in 1920 by his party. (A VG specimen, holed, without ribbon and case, brought £210 in Spink 5).

GREENLAND

- 3221 1911. 10, 25, 100 Ore. Tokens of Gronlandsk Minedrifts Aktieselskab. Choice Unc. (\$90-Up)

GRIQUATOWN

VERY RARE MISSIONARY COINAGE



- 3222 N.D. (1815-16). ½ Penny. KM 2. See also Friedberg, Fonrobert, Remick, etc. Rare, VF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Dove with olive sprig/fraction and "GRIQUA" "TOWN." Copper, diagonally reeded edge, struck in England by Halliday. Issued to the natives by early missionaries, but soon recalled. The natives were already pitching the coppers into the lakes when the coins inevitably changed to brown. Cf. Various Wayte Raymond sales by NASCA for fuller history.

Although we have handled this coin several times, it is actually quite rare. Cf. Format (Peter Ireland) price list, 1979, £400 XF. Krause prices for the series have been lowered(!) and are completely misleading. VF-XF is the normal condition, not Unc.-Proof!



- 3223 N.D. (1815-16). IIIII Pence. Silver. Wayte Raymond 2, Fr. 2, Remick T5, Krause 4, Atkins 2. Very Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Dove/value, "GRIQUA TOWN." Issued by Christian Missionaries but soon recalled. Most of the examples seen since 1977 are from our Wayte Raymond sales, prior to which these coins were generally unavailable, particularly the very rare silver 5 and 10-penny pieces. Numerous tiny dents and scratches—native test marks?

- 3224 N.D. (1890). Pattern Cent. Krause #6, Remick 2 (\$150 in 1970). Proof. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Victoria, young head/dove, "GRIQUA" "TOWN." Plain edge. Mostly red fields lighter than the devices; microscopic spotting. Cf. WR4 (1978) at \$190. With patterns, proofs and "gem" foreign "material" now skyrocketing, this coin's time has (probably) come.

GUADELOUPE

- 3225 N.D. (ca. 1811). 20 Sous. Square center-plug of milled 8 Reales, counterstamped. Cr. 64 (\$100 in '76), Byrne 845-46, Prid. 3. VF. (\$50-Up)

"G" on radiate background, struck on a square flan with 12 crenations. Weight 2.42 gms., which is short about 20%, and maybe too small. Very possibly a contemporary forgery.

GUATEMALA

- 3226 17(5)1-G/J. Cob 8 Reales, pillar type. Cr. 8 (\$80). Crude VG, in 1976), Calbeto 154 ("scarce.") VG, holed. (\$90-Up)
- 3227 1752-G/J. Pillar 8 Reales. Cob type. Cr. 8. Fine (unholed) for issue. (Photo) (\$225-Up)
- 3228 1752-G/J. Cob 8 Reales, pillar type. Cr. 8 (\$80, crude VG, in '76), Calbeto 156. VG. (\$125-Up)
- 3229 1755-G/J. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 13, Calb. 161. VF, but 3mm hole. (\$150-Up)



- 3230 1755-G/J. Pillar 4 Reales (milled). Cr. 12. Fine. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

All pillar 4's are in great demand, and the early Guatemalan pieces are especially elusive. Pellicer rates all dates of Craig 12 as R3 or R4 and had only a Fine piece with hole, for his plate coin. Castan-Cayon (1979, #13550) prices at 34,000/46,000. In our 7/79 sale a 1769-G/P Pillar 8 Reales, very slightly nicer than this lot, but much commoner, brought \$475.



- 3231 1769-G/P. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 23. VF. (Photo) (\$450-Up)

Cf. NASCA 7/79 "Fine or better," realized \$475. Small dent in center, each side.



- 3232 1769-G/P. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr.23. Wide-date variety, Calbeto 179 ("rare"). Choice VF or better. (Photo) (—)

Calbeto rated the normal-date variety as scarce, this as rare. The variety is not in Krause, Castan-Cayon, or Vincenti.

- 3233 1771-G/P. Pillar 4 Reales. Cr. 22, Pellicer 1589 (R2). Abt. VF, holed. (Photo) (\$190-Up)

- 3234 1787-1821. 1(2), 2(4), Reales. 6 Pcs. (\$65-Up)

1R: 1787 Nice Fine or +; 1821 VG. 2R = 1795 Fine; 1795-1810-1817, F-VF but holed.

- 3235 1795-NG/M. 2 Reales. Cr. 45. Choice XF, excellent strike. (\$125-Up)

- 3236 1804-NG/M. 8 Reales. Cr. 47. Bold XF., minor tarnish (\$150-Up)
- 3237 1815-4. NG/M. 4 Reales. Cr. 71. XF or better, lustrous. (\$200-Up)

SUBLIME FERNANDO 2 REALES



- 3238 1819-NG/M. 2 Reales. Bold Unc., incredibly brilliant and prooflike. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Fernando VII. Regular draped bust type. What U.S. specialists now call the "full gonzo" (we have heard it and even seen it printed). An amazing coin that really needs to be seen. Please note that we do not use the word "incredible" lightly in our descriptions. Our estimate is not quite so staggering as the piece itself.

- 3239 1824-NG/M. 8 Reales. Cr. 95. Choice AU, perfect strike. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Sun and mountains/tree. Central American confederation type (first year). Obverse die break. Turquoise-grey tone. Quite uncommon and desirable when fully struck.

- 3240 1826-NG/M. 8 Reales. Cr. 95. Nice VF, very bold. (\$110-Up)

- 3241 1829-NG/M. 8 Reales. Cr. 95. Nice VF, couple weak spots. (\$80-Up)

- 3242 1835-NG/M. 8 Reales. Cr. 95. Bold VF+, tiny edge nicks. (\$100-Up)

- 3243 1836-NG/M. 8 Reales. Cr. 95. XF. (\$125-Up)

A third of tree detail not struck up; coin is a little weak on the tops of first and second volcanoes. Tiny reverse edge nick. Still fairly bright and prooflike, making the coin very attractive.

- 3244 1837-NG/B.A. 8 Reales. Cr. 95. Nice XF. (\$100-Up)

Bold except for bottom leaves. 4 x 4mm area of scraping above sun, not noticeable on first glance.

- 3245 1840/37-NG/MA (over BA). 8 Reales. Cr. 95. XF. (\$125-Up)

Sun mountains/tree. Bold strike (tree leaves 95% full). Nice toning. Adjustment marks on tree trunk.

- 3246 1846-NG/AE (over MA, etc.) Cr. 95. Choice XF. (\$110-Up)

Bold strike, (tree virtually full), nice toning and surfaces. Tiny reverse flaw and a larger one (2x3mm) between 1st and 2nd mountains.

- 3247 1847/6-NG/A. 8 Reales. Cr. 95. VF-XF. (\$95-Up)

- 3248 1859. Gold Peso. Fr. 36. VF/XF. (\$75-Up)

- 3249 1860. Gold. Fr. 36. (\$90) XF or better, light scratch on neck. (\$75-Up)

- 3250 1860. Gold Peso. Fr. 36. VF+. (\$70-Up)

- 3251 1861. Gold 4 Reales. Fr. 37, Y. 13. VF-XF. (\$40-Up)

RARE, CHOICE CARRERA 20 PESOS



- 3252 1869. 20 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 38, Y. 33. One-year-type, 16,000 struck. Lustrous XF+ /AU. (Photo)
(\$1,250-Up)

Head of the dictator, Rafael Carrera/arms in palm wreath. Krause \$1,000 VF, \$1,500 XF; cf. Spink 10, 9/80, "almost EF," est. £750 (then \$1,800).

The coin has no edge nicks; any edge flaws visible in the photo are as struck.

- 3253 1872-P, 1882-A.E. Y. 56, 73. Fine. (\$90-Up)
- 3254 1882. Peso. Y. 73. Scarce Liberty Head type. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
- 3255 1894. Peso. Counterstamped ½-Reale dies on Peruvian Sols. Fine, VF+, and Choice AU, stamps better. (\$80-Up)
- 3256 1926. 5 Quetzals. Gold. Fr. 50, Y. 105. Abt. XF, damage. (\$200-Up)

Quetzal on column/quetzal on scroll, within wreath. Edge nick. Heavily abraded "jewelry" surfaces. Edge perfectly reeded, no signs of mounting or use in a jewelry setting, or of any repair. A scarce coin with .24 troy ounces pure gold.

GUERNSEY

- 3257 1874 over 1875 (!). 2 Doubles. Not in Krause or Pridmore! Remick variety "C." Fine. (—)
- 3258 1830-1949. Complete collection by date. 69 coins. VF-BU, avg. XF. (\$500-Up)
The 1917 2 Doubles is a polished XF. The 1868 and late Victorian coins are rather nice. No 1868 Double, only the overdate. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 3259 1830-1914. Collection of 1(8), 1(4), 4(7) and 8 Doubles (9). 28 Pcs., all different dates. The majority are Unc., the balance average XF. Original prices total \$334. (\$300-Up)
1 Double: 1830 Red to Brilliant Unc., tiny carbon spots; 1863 VF+; 1885 AU; 1889-H BU; 1893-H BU, r. small obv. spots; 1889-H Choice Red Unc., tiny spots; 1903-H Red Unc.; 1911-H Red Unc. 2 Doubles: 1858 F-VF; 1885-H Nice BU; 1889-H Red Unc.; 1889-H Red Unc. 4 doubles: 1830 VF; 1858 VF; 1868 XF; 1885-H BU, rather scarce (Krause \$25 in ordinary Unc.) 1889-H BU, obv. fingerprint; 1893-H XF; 1914. Nice Red Unc. 8 Doubles: 1834 VF; 1858 XF-AU; 1864 VF; 1868 Brown AU, scarce; 1874 XF; 1885-H BU obv. spot; 1889-H BU, tiny obv. spots; 1893-H BU/Red Unc., rev. handling; 1914-H Red Unc. Sold As Is — No Returns.

HAITI

- 3260 1817-1908. Collection of 53 different coins (26 silver, incl. 4 crowns), a few worth \$100 each. Average condition and better. (\$350-Up)
Silver coins: 25 Centimes, (1817), Cr. 26; 50 Centimes An 24 and An 27, both F-VF (Krause \$100 and \$25 in only Fine); 100 Centimes An 27, whizzed XF; 100 Centimes An 26, brass contemporary counterfeit, Fine. Later silver: (complete date run) 10 centimes 1881-94 (6 coins), Fine and better; 20 centimes, 1881-95 (6 coins), avg. F-VF; 5 centimes 1882-95 (5 coins), avg. Fine; Gourde 1881-95 (4 crowns), first three are VF-XF, cleaned, but 1895 is a bright XF, somewhat prooflike, with natural peripheral toning (Krause \$75 in normal XF). Copper coins, 1830-1895, 23 pieces (20 different), average condition (VG-AXF), includes 1 Centime 1830/An 28 error, nice VG or better. Nickel coins: 1904-08, 7 different, plus extra 1908 50 Centimes, average condition. Also nickel coins, 1949-75, incl. FAO, many Unc., 14 different (total lot = 53 Pcs.). Sold As Is — No Returns.

- 3261 1877 Pattern 20 Centimes. Mercury/value, crossed sword and branch. Nickel alloy. 23mm. Arroyo. P38 ("rare"). Unc., tiny spots. (\$65-Up)

- 3262 1969-1973. Lot of 3 items. (\$300-Up)
1969. 25 Gourdes, 1,000 Silver. Haitian Art. KM-14. Proof. In wallet. (2) 1973 Proof Set of 4 .925 silver coins. KM-114 case. (3) 1971 set of "American Indian Chiefs" 10 Gourdes 1,000 Silver coins. Proof KM-4-12. In presentation case.

- 3263 1973 Proof set. 25(2), 50(2), Gourdes. Silver. Uncased. Y. 16, 17, 26, 27. (\$75-Up)

HAWAII

- 3264 1883. Dime. VF+, cleaned. (\$25-Up)
- 3265 1883. Dime, ¼ Dala. Fine+, XF. 2 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
- 3266 1883 ¼ Dala. Unc., lustrous, very light golden toning. (\$350-Up)
- 3267 1883. ½ Dala. VF-XF/F. (\$100-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

HONDURAS

RARE, COMPLETE 1870 PATTERN SET



- 3268 1870. Pattern 5, 2, 1 Real(es). Nickel-alloy. Gutttag 2293-94 (5 Reales unlisted); Fonrobert 7448-50. The 5 Reales is ex-Medina and ex-Elizondo collections. XF and better. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Arms, "JOSE MARIA MEDINA CAPITAN GENERAL PRESIDENTE (at very bottom, "TASSET" under a dot)/value in wreath, "HONDURAS AMERICA CENTRAL;" at bottom, "* 1870 *." Plain edge. All identical except for size and value. 5 Reales = 37mm., 25.17gms.; 2 Reales = 33mm., 17.89gms; 1 Real = 29mm., 11.88gms. The weights are noteworthy in that they are in no way consistent with a silver-based coinage.

The 5 Reales is XF-AU, with a few rather small rim bruises. The 2 Reales is Unc. with a tiny edge flaw and tiny spot in wreath. The Real is AU.

The 5 Reales merits considerable attention, as a rare crown, as a rare pattern, and as an impressively-pedigreed coin. The 1 and 2 Reales can be figured at \$300-500, but the 5 Reales could cause runaway bidding.

VERY RARE 1871 SET



- 3269 1871. 5, 10, 25, 50 Centavos. Y. 5-8. The 5 Centavos is very rare. (Photo of 5 Centavos). (\$500-Up)

Mintages are 2,000; 17,000; 180,000; and 40,000. 5c VF, a bit weak (still at least Fine); 10c VG+; 25c VF, some tarnish, small dig; 50c F. The dies of the 5 Centavos are rotated only 95 degrees. It catalogs \$800 (VF) in Krause.

- 3270 1871. 25 Centavos. Y. 7. Scarce condition. AU or Unc. (\$90-Up)
Bright and frosty, but apparently dipped, so we are not sure if the coin is actually Unc.

- 3271 1881. Peso. Y. 25. Mintage 26,000. XF/VF. (\$100-Up)
3272 1882, 83. Peso. Y. 25. VF-XF, F. (\$100-Up)
3273 1884. Peso. Y. 25. Choice XF. (\$100-Up)
3274 1885, 1889, Peso. Y. 25a. Both VF. (\$90-Up)
3275 1889. Peso. Y. 25a. AU-Unc. (\$200-Up)

VERY RARE DATE



- 3276 1893/1. Peso. Y. 25a. Unpriced in Krause. Choice XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Bright and lustrous, with peripheral toning, the coin has natural appearance, but as it seems too bright for a circulated 19th Century coin, we feel it has been dipped. The reverse is a bit weak. The 1893 (normal date) lists for \$800 VF, \$1100 XF. It would be very surprising if this rarer variety of the same year did not bring at least as much. Incidentally, our consignor gives the overdate as 1893/2/1, but the die is so messed up at this locus that we dare not make definitive claims.



- 3277 1894/2 (closed 4). Peso. Y. 25b. Unc. (Krause \$150 XF). (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Fully bright and lustrous, with rainbow toning on the rims. Clashed dies, the tablet inscription showing boldly (retrograde) on reverse.

- 3278 1894/2 (open 4); 1895/4. Peso. Y. 25b. VG/F, F-VF. (\$85-Up)

- 3279 1896/5/4. Peso. Y. 25b. Unlisted overdate. G-VG. (\$50-Up)

The overdate clear and unmistakable. Coin is actually Fine, but porous and with small edge nicks.

- 3280 1830-1975. Collection of 80 different coins. Generally VG-VF, many Unc. late coins. (\$275-Up)

1830-1913, 39 different, Krause about \$325, not counting two unlisted varieties. 1) 1902/1 25 centavos, Fine. 2) 1912 2 centavos (no "S"), not from an altered die, VG-F. 28 are silver (24 = .900), mostly 25c and 50c, thus the wholesale value is high. There is an 1852 4 Reales, lustrous. The later coins include 15 silvers, 900 Fine, equal to U.S. \$4.50 face. Sold As Is — No Returns.

- 3281 1869-70. 1/8, 1/4, 1/2, 1 (2) Real. Y. 1-4. XF to Unc. (Real = two Unc.'s.) 5 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

- 3282 1885-92. Peso. Y. 25a. 7 different, VG-XF. Krause totals nearly \$400. (\$275-Up)

1885 (5 over?) weak XF; 1886 VF; 1887 sharp XF, cleaned; 1888 VF, fields lightly tooled; 1890 AXF; 1891/89 F; 1892/O VG, edge nick. Sold As Is — No Returns.

HONG KONG



- 3283 1873. 10 cents. Y. 4. Nice Proof. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Victoria. Bust/inscr. (Chinese and English). Nice multicolored toning. Very thin line on neck where something obstructed toning—this is not a scratch.
- 3284 1863-1937. 1, 5, 10 Cents. Unc. unless noted. Total Krause about \$380. 36 Pcs. (\$225-Up)
 1c. 1863-66-77 (Ch. XF+)-1901H (2)-02 (XF+)-04H-05H-19H-23-24 (2)-25-26 (XF and Unc)-31-33 (2)-34 (spotty). 5c. 1882H-85 (XF)-90 (XF)-97-99-1900H-1903 (AU & BU). 10c. 1866 (VF+)-1880H (VF)-87 (Ch. BU)-90H (VF)-91(XF)-96 (VF+)-1935 (XF & AU)-37 (XF). Sold As Is — No Returns.

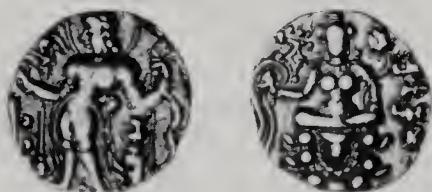
HUNGARY

- 3285 1658. Taler. Posthumous date. Dav. 3198. Scarce. F-VF. (\$150-Up)
Ferdinand III, died 1657. Laureate, decorated bust/imperial eagle. "KB" mintmark (Kremnitz). Actually VF-XF, but some discoloration. VF Wayte Raymond 4 (1978), Abt XF, few small flaws, \$220. A VF (or so) Double Taler, same dies, brought \$3800 in this spring's Ariagno sale.



- 3286 1702. Ducat. Gold. Fr. 51 (\$550 F-VF). Choice XF. (Photo) (\$600-Up)
Leopold I (the Hogmouth), 1657-1705. King standing/Madonna.
- 3287 1786-B. Taler. Dav. 1169, Cr. 46. Abt. XF. (\$75-Up)
- 3288 1933. Tennis Medal. 40mm, silvered brass. By Arkansas. (Budapest). XF. (\$20-Up)

INDIA



- 3289 N.D. Gold Stater. Gupta Dynasty. VF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)
- 3290 N.D. Gold Stater. Variety of last. VF. (\$225-Up)
- 3291 N.D. Interesting early Indian coins. Copper and silver pair. VF. (\$25-Up)
- 3292 N.D. Early silver (5) and copper (3) coins, unidentified. Avg. Fine. (\$40-Up)

- 3293 1918-I. Sovereign. Gold. Fr. 15. XF-AU. (\$200-Up)
- 3294 1889-1946. Collection of 45 different, VF-UNC., about half silver (inc. Rupees), the majority Unc. (\$125-Up)
Minor coins with Krause values to \$6, only a few under \$1. Four sterling and three .500 Rupees. Sold As Is — No Returns.

- 3295 N.D. (ca 1875.) Military tokens. 18th Hussars. 1, 2, 8 Annas; 1 Rupee. Pridmore 210-13. F-VF. (Photo of Rupee). (\$225-Up)
*Regimental badge, "XVIII/HUSSARS" in center. Reverse: COFFEE SHOP/Rsl/(scrollwork around bottom edge). The 18th were revised in 1858; Pridmore notes that the badge style predates 1910. Your cataloger believes these are nineteenth century, based on style and fabric.
 Pridmore lists 1, 2, 4, and 8 Annas, the 4 without diameter. The Rupee is unlisted. Our consignor believed this to be a full set. Possibly the 4 Annas (#211) is a doubtful listing.
 The Rupee is 30mm, plain edge.*

- 3296 1897. Army Temperance Assoc. Medal. 34mm, Silver, looped. VF, rather nicked. (\$20-Up)

- 3297 N.D. Pair of Gold tokens. Unc. (\$450-Up)
 1) Tola. Juma Ibrahim. .995 Fine, 11.64 gms. Cf Friedberg. 2) Fantasy, cast, 28½mm, 14.52 gms.

AWADH



- 3298 AH 1241 (AD 1825-26). Gold Ashraf; (Mohur). Cr. 45, Fr. 332. AU. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
Ghazi-Din Haidar, 1819--27. Arms/inscr. Lucknow mint. 10.73 gms. Tiny edge nick, 5:00 obverse. Krause \$400 XF.

HYDERABAD
CHOICE GOLD SET

- 3299 AH 1352-57 (AD 1933-38). 1, ½ ¼, ⅛ Mohur. Gold. Fr. 228-31, Y.54-56, 57a. Complete set. Unc. (\$500-Up)
Mohur (Ashrafi) 1352; ½ Mohur 1354; ¼ Mohur 1357; ⅛ Mohur 1356. The first and last are unlisted dates in Krause-Mishler. Friedberg = \$560 (Circulated); KM = 665 (Unc.).

INDORE

- 3300 VS 1956 (AD 1899). Rupee. Machine struck. Y. 19. AU. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
Shivaji Rao, 1886-1903. Bust (facing)/bull and horse; other symbolism. One of the classic modern Indian coins. Krause \$250 XF.

IONIAN ISLANDS

THE EXTREMELY RARE 1801 10 GAZZETAE



- 3301 **1801. 10 Gazzetae.** Not in Craig (although in Krause as Cr.3, \$3000 VF.) Neumann 4502, Eklund (Russia) 151 ("Extremely Rare,") Spink 5 #288. **Choice XF for piece. (Photo) (\$2,000-Up)**

Lion of St. Mark/value (in Greek,) date. Scroll edge pattern. 36-38mm, slightly over 4mm thick (43.24 gms.) A bit crudely struck on a porous flan, with some patina around head, but glossy brown and with virtually no wear. Overall, Choice XF describes the piece well.

Struck under Russian-Turkish protectorships (1799-1807 period), following the Islands' capture by the Russian fleet of Adm. Ushakov.

So rare is this coin that Craig does not list it. Neumann's description is incomplete, and based on a poor specimen, he lists it as "12(?)" Gazzetae. Gardiakos does a very creditable job of cataloging the series.

Nonetheless, a few examples have been offered in recent years. Hans Schulman auction, 10/74, realized \$1300 (an English dealer's bid, with a limit of \$2000); Scott Cordry, World Coin News ad, 9/78, \$1850 VG-F; Spink 5, £1500. The present lot, at least as fine as any above, realized \$3300 in the 3/79 CIGF auction with the final bids coming from New York City dealers present on the floor.

This piece is numismatically important for its association with the history of the Mediterranean and with the Napoleonic period generally. As a Russian coin it is extremely desirable, and it is the first modern coin of Greece. Some may also associate it with the British Commonwealth.

- 3302 **1862. Lepton. Bronze. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$55-Up)**

Lion of St. Mark, walking left/seated Britannia. Sharp, beautifully toned coins, one with small edge nicks.

IRAN

- 3303 **1889-1925. Lot of 5 gold coins. Average to a nice AU. (\$450-Up)**

(1-2) (1889-94) A.H. 1306-11. 1 and 2 Tomans of Nasir Al-Din Shah. Y. 20 and 20a. (3-5) (1915-25) A.H. 1333-43. 1/5, 1/2 and 1 Toman of Ahmad Shah. Y. 79-81. Fr. 84-86. All Scarce pieces.

- 3304 **AH 1305. 3 Shahis. Y. 7a. AH 1329. 1,2 Krans. Y. 67, 68. XF-Unc., 3 silver coins. (\$75-Up)**

IRELAND

- 3305 **1689-90. Gunmoney. Crown, Half Crown, Shilling (2 types). Generally Crude VF. 4 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**

1) Crown, 1690. Crude, overstruck coin, but a nice VF for coin, with a solid incuse heart counterstamped on the crown in center reverse (Interesting). Also a May 1690 Half Crown; Feb. 1689 Shilling; June 1690 small Shilling (only G-VG).

- 3306 **1693-1822. Copper Farthings (2), Halfpence (9), Pence (2). One duplicate. Good-XF. (\$95-Up)**

Farthings: 1738 G-VG, 199 VF+. Halfpence. 1693 G-VG, 1694 F+ F, 1749 Nice VG, 1769 VG & F, 1775 AVF, 1781 (forger) VG 1805 Nice XF, 1822 AF. Penny: 1805 VF or better, 1822 F-VF.

- 3307 **1822-1940. Silver, nickel and copper coins (13). Includes 1933 3d Ch. AU. (\$200-Up)**

1) 1933 3d, Ch. Au, Krause \$65/450 XF/Unc. This slider should bring over \$100 by itself.

2) 1935 Shilling, AU. Krause \$35/135 XF/Unc. Plus 10 others and one duplicate, including spotted Unc. Penny, seven shillings face in/silver, etc.

- 3308 **1928. Florin, Half crown. Silver. Unc. 2/coins. (\$70-Up)**

- 3309 **1941. 1/2 Penny. Y. 10. Lustrous Brown Unc. 10 Pcs. (\$200-Up)**

Harp/sow. Well-Struck. 3 are particularly nice, one is spotted. Krause \$20, but a similar lot of 12 pieces realized \$280 in one of our old sales.

- 3310 **1839. 1/4d, 1/2d, and 1d. XF (polished); VF+; XF. 3 Pcs. (\$110-Up)**

ISRAEL



- 3311 **1960. Herzl Centenary. £20. Brilliant Uncirculated. 22mm. Gold (10,075 minted). (Photo) (\$500-Up)**

Israel's first gold coin issue to commemorate the 100th Anniversary of the birth of Theodore Herzl, founder of Modern Zionism.

- 3312 **1960. £20 Herzl Gold. AU. (\$400-Up)**

Test mark at 11 o'clock.



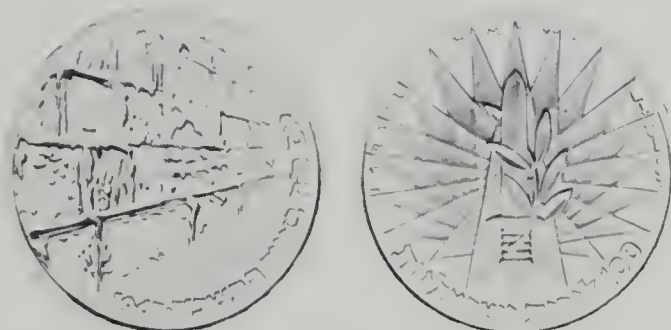
- 3313 **1962. Chaim Weizmann set. Brilliant Proof. The official set of 2: £50, 27mm. Gold (5,941 minted), £100, 33mm. Gold (5,940 minted). 2 Pcs. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)**

This set features the second & third gold coins issued by the Bank of Israel struck as commemoratives on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the first president of Israel - Dr. Chaim Weizmann.



- 3314 1964. Bank of Israel. Brilliant Uncirculated. £50, 27mm. Gold (5,201 minted). (Photo) (\$700-Up)

The fourth gold coin issued by the Bank of Israel as a commemorative on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the institution of Israel's central banking system.



- 3315 1967. The Six Day War Victory Coin. Brilliant Proof, £100, 33mm. Gold (8,020 minted). (Photo) (—)

This fifth gold coin of the State of Israel was issued to commemorate the victory of Israel's defense forces in the Six Day War. A very symbolic and significant issue.



- 3316 1968. Jerusalem Reunified. Brilliant Proof. £100, 33mm. Gold (12,012 minted). (\$550-Up)

The sixth commemorative gold coin issued by the Bank of Israel for the dual purpose of honoring the twentieth anniversary of the State of Israel as well as the reunification of the City of Jerusalem as the result of the Six Day War.



- 3317 1969. Shalom. Brilliant Proof. £100, 33mm. Gold (12009 minted). (Photo) (\$500-Up)

The seventh gold coin issued by the Bank of Israel as a dedication to the brave men and women who lost their lives in Israel's struggle for independence and in the 1948, 1956 and 1967 wars.



- 3318 1971. Let My People Go. Brilliant Proof. £100, 30mm. Gold (9,502 minted). (Photo) (\$550-Up)

The eighth gold coin issued by the Bank of Israel to bring world wide attention to the plight of the Soviet Jews in their constant struggle to obtain freedom. A very significant issue.

- 3319 1973. 25th Anniversary Set of 2 gold coins, £50 and £100. Proof. (\$350-Up)

Part of the Declaration of Independence on Scroll/Menorah. In case of issue. Commemorates Israel's 25th year of independence.

- 3320 1973. Declaration of Independence - 25th Anniversary set. Brilliant Proof. £50, £100. and £200. Set of 3. (18,000 minted) (\$900-Up)

- 3321 1974. Ben Gurion. Brilliant Proof and Brilliant Uncirculated. The official set of three. 35mm. Brilliant Proof £50 Gold coin and 37mm. Silver (BU and Proof) £25 coins. 3Pcs. (\$600-Up)

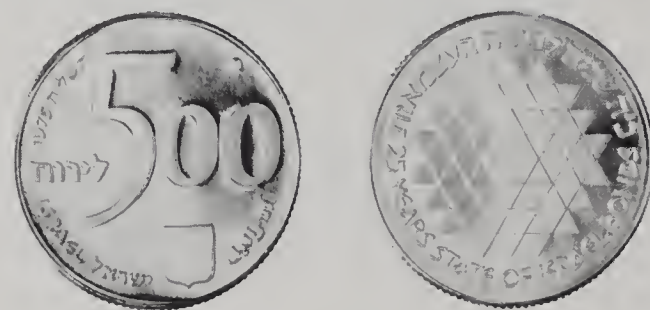
Issued by the Government of Israel as a tribute to the First Anniversary of the death of David Ben Gurion, Israel's first prime minister. The coins are housed in the superb book-like case. A most sought after memento of a great Statesman.

- 3322 1974. Ben Gurion. Brilliant uncirculated and Brilliant Proof. 3 Piece Set. As Above. (\$600-Uo)

- 3323 1974. Ben Gurion. 3 Piece set. As Above (\$600-Up)

- 3324 1974. Ben Gurion. 3 Piece set. As Above (\$600-Up)

- 3325 1974. Ben Gurion. Brilliant Gold Proof £500 only. (\$575-Up)



- 3326 1975. £500. State of Israel Bonds. Gold. (Photo) (\$450-Up)

Issued on the occasion of Israel's 25th Anniversary of Israel Bonds, In original case.

- 3327 1975. Israel Bonds. £500. As Above (\$450-Up)



- 3328 1978. £1000 Israel Reunited at its 30th Anniversary. Brilliant Proof. (Photo) (\$500-Up)



3329 **1980. Peace Anniversary Set. (Photo)** (\$600-Up)

This beautiful set, contains the £5000 PEACE 30mm Gold, £200 PEACE 37mm Silver Brilliant Proof, and £200 PEACE 37mm Silver Brilliant Uncirculated. Issued on the occasion of the first anniversary of the Israel - Egypt Peace Treaty.

3330 **1980. £5000 PEACE GOLD. 30mm. Proof.** (\$500-Up)

Issued to commemorate the first anniversary of the Israel - Egypt Peace Treaty March 26/79.

3331 **1980. £5000 PEACE GOLD. 30mm, Proof.** (\$500-Up)

As previous lot.



3332 **1973. Israel's 25th Anniversary. 35mm. Platinum (10,000). 1 oz. (Photo)** (\$600-Up)

An exceptional issue struck by the Government of Israel as its first and only platinum medal. At the time of the 25th Anniversary gold medals of Israel were illegal to import into the United States, and it is a fitting tribute to the United States collectors that the Government of Israel struck this piece for distribution here.

COMMEMORATIVE COINS £5 ISSUES

3333 **1959-1960. £5 Ingathering and £5 Herzl B.U. 2 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)

3334 **1961. £5. BAR MITZVAH. Silver. B.U.** (\$100-Up)

3335 **1961. £5 Bar Mitzvah. BU.** (\$100-Up)

3336 **1964. £5 Israel Museum. BU.** (\$125-Up)

3337 **1964, 1972. £5 and £10 commemoratives. 2 pcs.** (\$150-Up)

In this superb selection is included the 1964 £5 Museum in Brilliant Proof as well as the 1972 £10 Pidyon Haben-Proof. 2 coins.

3338 **1965. £5 Knesset. Silver. B.U. 2 Pcs.** (\$100-Up)

3339 **1965-1967. £5 Knesset, £5 Life and £5 Eilat. B.U. 3 pcs.** (\$75-Up)

3340 **1966. £5 LIFE. 2 Proof and 3 B.U. 5 Pcs.** (\$150-Up)

3341 **1967. £5. 3 Proof and 2 B.U. 5 pcs.** (\$200-Up)

3342 **1968. £10 Jerusalem. 2 Proof and 1 B.U. 3 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)

3343 **1969. £10. Shalom. 2 KAF B.U. and 2 Proof. 4 Pcs.** (\$75-Up)

3344 **1970. £10. MIKVAH ISRAEL. 3 Proofs.** (\$75-Up)

3345 **1971. £10 Science. 4 Proof and 2 BU Star. 6 Pcs.** (\$100-Up)

3346 **1972. £10 Aviation. 2 Proof.** (\$60-Up)

3347 **1973. £10 25th Anniversary Silver. 3 Proof and 2 BU. 5 Pcs.** (\$75-Up)

3348 **1974. £10 Language. Silver. 2 Proof and 4 BU. 6 Pcs.** (\$100-Up)

3349 **1975. £25 Bonds. 5 Proofs.** (\$125-Up)

3350 **1976. £25 Strength. 5 Proofs.** (\$125-Up)

3351 **1977. £25 Brotherhood. 4 Proofs.** (\$100-Up)

3352 **1978. £50 Reunited silver. 3 Proof and 3 BU. 6 Pcs.** (\$150-Up)

3353 **1967-1976. An interesting Commemorative grouping. 4 Pcs.** (\$75-Up)

Includes the 1967 Victory Proof, 1973 Chanukah Proof, 1973--25th Anniversary Proof and 1976 Strength Proof.

3354 **1979. £50 Motherhood. 2 Proof and 2 BU. 4 Pcs.** (\$75-Up)

3355 **1968-1973. Israel's £10 Independence Day coinage. 8 Pcs.** (\$100-Up)

Included are the 1968 Jerusalem BU and Proof, 1969 Shalom B.U. and Proof, 1970 Mikvah BU and Proof and 1973 25th Army BU and Proof.

3356 **1971-1979. Israel's Independence Day coinage. 12 Pcs.** (\$150-Up)

This grouping includes the 1971 Science BU, Star and Proof, 1974 Language BU and Proof, 1975 Bonds BU and Proof, 1976 Strength BU and Proof, 1977 Brotherhood BU and Proof and the 1979 Motherhood in B.U. 12 Coins.

SOME ADDITIONAL CHOICE COMMEMS

3357 **1959. £5 Ingathering of the Exiles. Y.18. Unc. and Proof. 2 Pcs.** (\$100-Up)

3358 **1958 (2), 1960, 1961. Commemorative. Y.17 (2), 27 (the rare Szold), 30. Unc. 4 Pcs.** (\$125-Up)

3359 **1968 £10. 1979 £100. 1980 £200. Proof, Proof, and Unc.** (\$60-Up)

3360 **1962. £5 Negev. Y.31. Mintage 10,000. UNC. 75** (\$75-Up)

3361 **1965, 66. £5. Y.41, 42. Proof.** (\$60-Up)

3362 **1949-71. Silver Crowns. 6 Pcs. Unc. and Proof.** (\$100-Up)
1949 500 Prutot; 10 Pounds 1969 (Proof), 1971 (Let my People Go, B.U. and 2 Proof.)

CHANUKAH COINS

3363 **1972. £5 Chanukah Silver. 2 Proof and 1 BU. 3 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)

3364 **1973. £5 Lbs. Chanukah. 2 Proof and 2 B.U. 4 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)

3365 **1974. £10 Chanukah. 4 Proofs.** (\$100-Up)

3366 **1975. £10 Chanukah Silver. 4 Proofs.** (\$100-Up)

3367 **1976. £10 Chanukah American Lamp. 4 Proofs.** (\$100-Up)

3368 **1958-1961. Israel's Purim and Chanukah coinage. Brilliant Uncirculated. (B.U.)** (\$40-Up)

Included are the 1958 Law, 1960 Degauia and 1961 Hero as well. 1962 Purim. 4 coins.

3369 **1977. £10 Chanukah coin. Copper nickel. An even dozen. 3 Proof and 9 BU. 12 Pcs.** (\$125-Up)

3370 **1978. £25 Chanukah. Copper nickel. 2 Proof and 3 BU. 5 Pcs.** (\$75-Up)

3371 **1979. £100 Chanukah Silver. Proof.** (\$25-Up)

3372 **1972-1977. Israel's Chanukah coinage. 14 Pcs.** (\$200-Up)
Included are the 1972 BU and Proof, 1973 BU & Proof, 1974 BU and Proof, 1975 BU & Proof, 1976 BU & Proof and 1977 BU (2) and Proof (2). 14 coins.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

PIDYON HABEN COINAGE

- 3373 1970. £10 Pidyon HaBen Silver. 2 Proof and 1 BU. 3 Pcs. (\$40-Up)
- 3374 1971. £10 Pidyon HaBen Silver. 3 Proof and 1 BU. 4 Pcs. (\$60-Up)
- 3375 1972. £10 Pidyon HaBen Silver. 2 Proof and 2 Star. 4 Pcs. (\$60-Up)
- 3376 1973. £10 Pidyon HaBen Silver. 2 Proof and 1 BU. 3 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
- 3377 1974. £10 Pidyon HaBen Silver. 2 Proofs and 1 BU. 3 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
- 3378 1975. £25 Pidyon HaBen silver. 4 Proofs and 1 BU. 5 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
- 3379 1976. £25 Pidyon HaBen Silver. 4 Proofs and 1 BU. 5 Pcs. (\$60-Up)
- 3380 1977. £25 Pidyon HaBen Silver. 4 Proofs. (\$75-Up)
- 3381 1970-1977 £10 and £25 Pidyon HaBen Coinage. The complete set; BU and proof. 17 Pcs. (\$250-Up)
Includes £10, 1970 BU and Proof, 1971 BU and Proof, 1972 BU, proof and Star, 1973 BU and Proof, 1974 BU and Proof. Also, the £25 1975 BU and Proof, 1976 BU and Proof and 1977 BU and Proof. 17 Pcs.

CHOICE COMMEMORATIVE GROUPINGS

- 3382 1967-1974. Israel's special coinage. 3 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Victory Proof; Ben Gurion Proof (2).

- 3383 1973-1978. Israel's Special Commemorative coins. 19 Pcs. (\$400-Up)

A variety, including Independence Day, Chanukah and Pidyon Ha Ben coins. Included are the Independence Day 25th Anny 1973 BU, Bonds 1975 BU and Proof, Strength 1976 BU and Proof, Brotherhood 1977 BU and Proof and Reunited 1978 BU and Proof. The Chanukah coinage includes the 1973 BU, 1974 BU and Proof and 1977 BU and Proof. The Pidyon Ha Ben coinage includes the 1974 BU, 1975 Proof, 1976 Proof and 1977 BU and Proof. 19 coins.

- 3384 1961-1970. A miscellany of Israel's coinage. 9 Pcs. (\$300-Up)
Included are the ½ Shekel Purim of 1961, £1 Szold of 1960, £1 Lamp of 1963, £5 1967 tilat both BU and Proof, £10 1967 Victory BU, 1969 Shalom BU, 1970 Mikvah BU and 1971 Science BU. 9 Coins.

- 3385 1967-1974. Israel's Special Commemorative coinage. 5 Pcs. (\$80-Up)
Included are the 1967 Victory-BU, 1971 Let My People Go-BU and Proof and Ben Gurion BU and Proof. 5 Pcs.

- 3386 1971-1974. Israel's coins, tokens and medals. 13 Pcs. (—)
An interesting group containing: 1974 Language BU and Proof, 1971 Let My People Go BU and Proof, 1971 Pidyon HaBen BU and Proof, early telephone token, 2 Haifa Subway tokens, 2 one Agora coins, 1967 Specimen Set and 1976 Entebbe metal in bronze 59mm. 13 Pcs.

SUPER GROUP

- 3387 1958-1978. Israel's commemorative coinage. 20 coins. (\$300-Up)

Included in this group are the Independence Day Coinage of 1958 Menorah, B.U. 1959 Ingathering: 1970 Mikvah Proof, 1973 25th Anniversary Proof, 1974 Language Proof, 1975 Bonds Proof, 1976 STRENGTH-BU; Proof, 1977 Brotherhood Proof 1967 Victory Proof. The Chanukah coinage includes the 1958 Light, 1972 Proof Russian Lamp, 1973 Proof Babylonian Lamp, 1974 Proof Damascus lamp, 1975 Proof Dutch Lamp. The Pidyon HaBen Coinage includes the 1970 Proof, 1972 Proof, 1974 Proof, 1975 Proof and 1976 Proof. Also included is the Ben Gurion Proof of 1974.

TRADE & MINOR COINAGE

- 3388 1949. 25 Mil. BU closed link. (\$50-Up)
This variety has an almost obliterated lower portion of the link (½ link?) as well as a fugitive Tov in the date. A choice item for the specialist.
- 3389 1949. 25 Mil aluminum. 3 Pcs. (\$35-Up)
Closed link, BU. rotated die closed link VF, open link, F.
- 3390 1949. 25 Pruta. copper nickel. Without Pearl. AU-Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$25-Up)
- 3391 1949-1954. Israel's Pruta coinage. 14 Pcs. (\$10-Up)
1 Pruta w/o/p circ (2), 5 P w/p circ, 10 P w/p circ, 10 P 1952 circ, 25 P w/p (3) circ, 25 P w/o/p (4) circ, 50 P 1954 copper nickel circ, 50 P 1954 milled edge circ. 14 Pcs.
- 3392 1949-1955. A choice selection of Israel's Pruta series. (\$30-Up)
Included are the 1 Pruta without Pearl BU, 5 Pruta W/O/P BU spotted, 10 Pruta W/P toned BU, 25 Pruta W/O/P BU spotted, 50 Pruta W/P BU, 100 Pruta 1955 (dates in tree variety) BU Gem, 250 Pruta Silver (H Mint) and 500 Pruta Silver. 8 coins.
- 3393 1949-1957. The Pruta series in BU. 10 Pcs. (\$20-Up)
Included are the 1P W/P, 10 P 1952, 10 P 1957, aluminum, 10 P 1957 anodized, 25 P W/P, 25 P W/O/P, 25 P 1954, 50 P W/O/P, 50 P 1954 copper nickel, 50 P 1954 steel. 10 Pcs.
- 3394 1949-1957. Israel's Pruta Coinage. 27 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
1 P w/p BU, 5 P w/p BU and circ, 5 p w/o/p BU and Circ, 10 P 1949 w/p Circ., 10 P w/o/p BU and Circ., 10 P 1952 BU & Circ., 10 P 1957 Aluminum, 25 P 1949 w/p Circ. (3 Pcs.), 25 P 1954 BU, 50 P 1949 w/p BU, 50 P 1949 w/o/p BU, 25 P 1954 Steel (2) BU, 100 P 1949 BU & Circ., 100 P 1954 Berne NU, 100 P 1955 BU, 250 P 1949 W/P Circ. (2), 250 P 1949 w/o/p BU (2). 27 Coins.



- 3395 1960. 1 Agora. Large Date. VF+. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
- 3396 1960-1964. Israel's Agora coinage. 9 Pcs. (\$20-Up)
1 Agora 1960. Different die circ, 1 Ag 1962 S.D. circ, 5 Ag 1962 S.D. Circ, 5 Ag 1964 XF, 10 Ag 1962 S.D. Circ (2), 10 Ag 1964 S.D. Circ (2). 9 Pcs.
- 3397 1978. 10 Agorot aluminum. Heavy type. Nice AU. (\$50-Up)
First discovered in August of 1978, this variety is 21.9mm in diameter and 2.5mm. thick at its thickest part, and weighs 1.79 grams (as against 21.5 or 21.6mm., 1.85mm., and 1.52 grams for regular issues.) Double wire edge. Massive die crumbling along obverse edge from 9:00 to 11:00 - this may help account for the rarity of this type, of which only three had been discovered when the type was first reported in Coin World for August 30, 1978. We know of no previous auction sale of it.
- 3398 1960-1970. Israel's Agorat Coinage. 33 Coins. (\$50-Up)
1 Agora 1960 Circ, 1961 Circ, 1962 Circ, 1963 Circ, 1964 Circ and BU, 1965 BU (2), 1966 BU (2), 1967 BU, 1970 BU. 5 Agorat 1960 Circ, 1961 BU, 1962 BU, 1966 BU (2), 1970 BU.
10 Agorat 1966 BU (2), 1967 BU, 1970 BU.
25 Agorat 1966 BU (2), 1961 BU, 1970 BU.
½ Lirat 1963 Circ, 1966 BU, 1970 BU.
1 Lirat 1966 BU, 1967 BU (3), 1970 BU.
- 3399 1964-18 Trade Coin Presentation Set, MS-3. (\$50-Up)

SUPER LOT

- 3400 1965-1978. Israel's Annual Specimen Sets. 52 sets. (\$75-Up)
Includes 1965, 1966 (3), 1967 (6), 1968 (5), 1970 card (3), 1970 wallet (3), 1971 Plastic (10), 1972 Plastic (5), 1972 Wallet (5), 1973 (6), 1974, 1975 (2), 1978 (2).
- 3401 1965-1979. Israel's Annual Specimen Sets. 30 Sets. (\$50-Up)
Included in this grouping are the 1965 (3), 1966 (2), 1967 (2), 1968 (2), 1969 (2), 1970, 1970 Wallet, 1971 (2), 1971 Wallet (2), 1973, 1974 (3), 1975 (4), 1976 (2), 1977, 1979 (2).

NICE MIXED LOT

- 3402 **1942-1967. An assortment of Palestine and Israel tokens, notes and coins. 38 Pcs. (—)**
The tokens contains 10 Transportation tokens (Haff. 5, 7, 17); Palestine 5 Mil and 10 Mil 1942 Circ.; 100 Pruta 1949 Circ.; Agorat coinage as follows: 1 Ag 1960 Circ., 5 Ag 1961 XF, 1962 off center. 10 Ag 1960 off center and 1962 laminate stripping, 25 Ag 1960 off center, 1/2 Lirat 1967 clipped planchet. The Paper Money contains the 100 P Neeman-Eshkol in Good condition, 500 P 1955 XF; 1/2 Lirat 1958 Crisp; 1 Lirat Black crisp (2 notes); 5 Lirat crisp; 5 Lirat 1968 crisp (5 examples) and a 7 piece set of the Theresienstadt concentration camp money. 38 items.
- 3403 **1971-1979. Some interesting items: Seasons Greetings. Tokens of 1976, 1977 and 1979 to which has been added the specimen sets of 1971 and 1974. (\$10-Up)**

SEASON'S GREETINGS TOKENS

- 3404 **1969-1980. Israel's Seasons Greetings Tokens. 28 Pcs. (\$30-Up)**
This exclusive group contains the following: 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972 (2), 1973 (2), 1974 (4), 1975 (2), 1976 (2), 1977 (2), 1978 (2) and 1980 (2). Also included are the special AINA seasons greetings tokens for 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, and 1978.
- 3405 **1966-1980. Israel's Season's Greeting tokens. 42 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
1966, 1967, 1968, 1970, 1971, 1972 (2), 1973 (2), 1974 (2), 1975 (4), 1976 (3), 1977 (4), 1978 (4), 1979 (2), 1980 (4). Also included are the special AINA tokens for 1973, 1974, 1975 (2), 1976 (2), 1977 (2) and 1978 (2). 42 Pcs.

STATE MEDALS

PRESENTATION ISSUES

- 3406 **1959. First Harp. 61mm. copper. (\$150-Up)**
Crude strike, weighting 120gr. Rare.
- 3407 **1959. First Harp. 59mm. Bronze. Choice example of this rare presentation medal. (\$100-Up)**
- 3408 **1973. MAARIV DAILY. 35mm. Bronze (800). (\$75-Up)**

SILVER STATE MEDALS

- 3409 **1959. B'NAI BRITH MEDAL. 35mm. Silver. (\$20-Up)**

- 3410 **1958-1962. Israel's 35mm. silver medals. 14 Pcs. (\$350-Up)**

A choice grouping of these rare and beautiful medals including 1958 Israel Liberata, 1958 Liberation, 1959 Valour, 1959 B'Nai Brith, 1959 Tel Aviv, 1960 Hadassah with inscription, 1960 Hadassah without inscription; 1906 Bar Kochba, 1960 International Congress of Local Authorities, 1961 International Harp, 1961 Bar Mitzvah, 1961 Kadman Museum, 1961 Shavit, 1962 Liberation. 14 Medals.

- 3411 **1966-1973. 45mm. silver medals. 4 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**
Included are the Sinai, Balfour and 25th anniversary (2 Pcs.).
- 3412 **1958-1962. Israel's 59mm. silver medals. 5 Pcs. (\$250-Up)**
Included are the First Liberation, Bar Kachba, Bar Mitzvah, Shavit and Second Liberation. 5 Medals.
- 3413 **1959-1976. An interesting grouping of Israel's medals. 7 Pcs. (\$200-Up)**
Included are the 59mm. Knesset silver, 59mm. Entebbe Silver, 45mm. Masada Silver, 45mm. Museum Silver and Bronze, 35mm. Valour Silver and 35mm. Terra Sancta Silver. More than 11 ounces of pure silver. 7 Pcs.

BRONZE STATE MEDALS

- 3414 **1959-1962. Israel's 59mm. bronze and tombac medals. 16 Pcs. (—)**
Included are: First Liberation, Bar Kochba, Valour, B'Nai Brith, Tel Aviv, Hadassah, World Council of Synagogues, Bar Mitzvah, Pentacostal, Local Authorities, International Press, Shavit, Second Liberation, American Jewish Congress, B'Nai Beraq, and Kadman Museum. 16 Medals.
- 3415 **1959-1962. Israel's 59mm. bronze medals. 8 Pcs. (\$75-Up)**
A choice group, including the Valour, Tel Aviv, Bar Kochba, B'Nai Brith, B'Nai Beraq, Bar Mitzvah, Second Bible and Shavit. 8 medals.
- 3416 **1960-1973. Starter set of Israel's 59mm. bronze medals. 17 Pcs. (\$75-Up)**
Included in this set are the Valour, Bar Kachba, Masada, Bar Mitzvah, Balfour, First Letters, Ghetto Uprising, Jewish Legion, Sinai, Terra Sancta Tower and Stockade 25th anniversary, Rothschild, Blockage Runners, Second Liberation, First Remembrance Day, and Keren Hayesod. (17 Pcs.).
- 3417 **1965-1966. Israel's City-Coin Medals. 45mm. bronze. (\$75-Up)**
The complete set of 9 devoted to the historical cities of ancient and modern Judea.
- 3418 **1967. Israel Bronze Medals. 45mm. Lottery and 51mm. Levi Eshkol issued by A.I.N.A. (\$20-Up)**
- 3419 **N.D. A mix of Israel's State and Presentation medals in 59mm. bronze and tombac. 21 Pcs. (\$250-Up)**
Included are Zim Navigation, Ashdod Port, Rubenstein, Stokes Mandeville, Nahariya, Diamond Industry, Fashion Industry, Festival 1964, 70th Z.O.A., Tower & Stockade, W.I.Z.O., Transportation, Third Bible, Fourth Bible, B'Nai Brith, Keren Kayemeth, 25th Anny (2), Jewish Legion Weizmann, and Hebrew University. 21 Medals.

PRIVATE ISSUE MEDALS

- 3420 **1829. The Thomason Bible Medals. 42 Pcs. (\$500-Up)**

42 of these very rare medals of the original set of 60. Included are the following: Abraham Buried, Eve Presenting the forbidden fruit, Saul Dressing Jacob, Daniel in the lion's den (2), Moses Smote the Rock, Cain slays Abel, Jonah delivered from the whale, the ark of the covenant, Job rebuking his wife, Jacob blessing his sons, Joshua commanding the sun to stand still, Jael driving the nail, Elijah fed by ravens, Moses finds the Israelites the Molten Calf, Samson taking the Gates of Gaza, Moses' Brazen Serpent, Joseph interprets the Pharaoh's dream, Noah's Ark, floating on the water, Solomon's Temple, Elijah carried to Heaven, Moses' Rod becomes a serpent, Lot parting from Abraham, First born slain in Egypt, Solomon's judgment, Sacrifice of Red Heifer, Saul and the witch, Fulfillment of Jephthah's Rash Vow, Noah builds an altar, Shadrach, Meshack, etc. in the furnace, Lot and daughters on journey, The Devine Psalmist, Tower of Babel Reconciliation of Jacob and his brothers, Joseph makes himself known to his brothers, Balaam smiting his ass for speaking before the angel, Joseph's light into Egypt, Samson kills the lion, Chart of Israelites trip from Egypt, Sennacherib over thrown by angel, Moses discovered by Pharaoh's daughter and, Adam gives names to every beast. 42 medals.

- 3421 **1880's. Charity Tokens. Approx. 18mm. irregular shape. (\$100-Up)**
Issued mainly in Syria, for the payment of charity when money could not be used. Some suggest that these tokens were also given to professional mourners at a funeral. 2 Pcs.
- 3422 **N.D. A miscellaneous group of tokens and medals. 9 Pcs. (\$100-Up)**
Included are a 59mm. Herzl, 45mm. Paratroopers 1964, 1 Lirat 1968 clipped planchet, Arab Durze medal, 1967 War token, Mazel Tor token, a silver plated plaque honoring Jerusalem, a Red Mogen David pin (early) and a button with a stylized Jewish Star. 9 Pcs.

- 3423 **N.D. Private issue Egypt money.** (—)
25mm Brass. 2 examples of privately produced "money" used by the military of Egypt during the Sinai Campaign. Extremely interesting and probably difficult to locate. 2 Pcs.

- 3424 **N.D. Palestine Medallion.** 23 x 35mm. silver. (\$35-Up)
Given to illegal immigrants to Palestine. The uniface medallion depicts a sailing ship with the Str of David moving to the shores of Palestine.



- 3425 **1933. Germany. JOSEPH TRUMPELDOR 1880-1920.** 120mm. white metal (medal measured at its widest point). (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Struck in Germany it is dedicated to one of the Great Heroes of Modern Israel. Born in Russia, Trumpeldor became a lawyer. In 1912, he and a group met in Romny (Ukraine) to dedicate themselves to the formation of an independent Israel. He moved to Palestine and worked for a time at Kibbutz Degania. He was one of the moving forces in forming the Zion Mule Corps during WWI. He followed this by joining Jabatinsky in London to form the Jewish Legion. During a battle at Tel Hai he was wounded by an Arab bullet and died soon after.



- 3426 **1933. Germany. Dr. Chaim Arlosoroff.** 120mm. White Metal. (Medal measured at its widest point.) (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Struck in 1933 in Germany as a companion piece to the previous lot this medal is a memorial to Arlosoroff who was murdered in the Tel Aviv seashore by unknown assailants in a crime which to this date has never been solved. Arlosoroff was a Zionist leader and writer born in the Ukraine in 1924, went to Palestine and served as a secretary of the Hapoel Hatzair party. In 1930 he was appointed editor of the Ahdut Ha-avoda, the monthly journal of Mapai (the political party). c.f. the Shekel, volume VIII - #3 (page 30).
- 3427 **1934. Maimonides Educational Award Medal.** (\$30-Up)
38mm. Sterling silver. Given as an award for Merit by the Jewish Education Assn.
- 3428 **1938. Arabic Woman's Committee token.** 38mm. copper. Shows extensive pitting. Haffner AM-5. (\$20-Up)
Given to those who gave a 50 Mil donation to the Committee.

- 3429 **1945. 36mm. copper nickel. Peace Medal of Great Britain.** (\$25-Up)
Issued after WWII to all military personnel. Ribbon missing.

- 3430 **1954. Election Committee badge.** 33mm. copper and brass. (\$25-Up)
Given to those responsible for supervision of elections to the Knesset in 1954. Pin back.

- 3431 **N.D. Returned P.O.W. medal.** 27mm. copper nickel. (\$25-Up)
To all returnees to Israel who were in concentration camps. Originally issues to those who were detained in Kenya.

- 3432 **1964, 1969. Three very interesting medals!** (\$50-Up)
51mm. bronze Shalom medal of New York World's Fair; 39mm. Golda Meir medal of the Lombardo Mint, both in bronze and .999 silver weighing 278. 3 Pcs.

- 3433 **1967. ABBA EBAN MEDAL, by Gilroy Roberts.** Set of 3. 40mm. Bronze, Sterling Silver and Gold ore Sterling Silver. 3 Pcs. (\$50-Up)

COLLECTION OF ISRAEL-EGYPT ARMISTICE PLAQUES

- 3434 **1974-1975.** 61mm. Bronze. Issued to the 56th, 58th, 60th, 62nd, 64th, and 70th Battalions in recognition of the six months spent in the Sinai Desert. 6 Pcs. (\$125-Up)

- 3435 **N.D. A small grouping of attractive medals.** 9 Pcs. (\$50-Up)
Included are the Bronze 45mm. Patrons medal of The Judaic Heritage Society, the Bronze 38mm. Bicentennial Washington medal of AINA, the bronze 59mm. "Let My People Go, We Are Here" medal of a Russian Dance group, three sets of Chaunekate Gelt issued by AINA the 1971 Sterling Silver 39mm. Chaunekate medal of the Vudiac. Heritage Society and the two Bronze 38mm. Heroes of Israel Medals (Dayan and Rabin) in original cases.

- 3436 **N.D. Haym Solomon medal in Silver and Bronze,** 57mm. (\$50-Up)
Struck by the Maguns Museum. This medal honors one of America's Revolutions. Nu silver medal contains more than 3½ (111.15 gm. .999 Fine) ounces of pure silver. A description brochure accompanies this beautiful medal set.

- 3437 **Post WW II. Enameled Star Badge 55mm.** (\$50-Up)
Medal issued by Turkey to Jews who served in the Turkish Army. There is provision for a ribbon but it is missing.

- 3438 **N.D. Identification badges of guard companies.** (\$75-Up)
Included are that of MAOZ 45mm. x 50mm. aluminum, HASHMIRAH 42 x 58mm. aluminum and SHOMRITH number 705 - 52 x 62 oval. A very unusual group. 3 Pcs.

- 3439 **N.D. 82 x 130mm. bronze.** This plaque accentuates the Holy places in Israel. The words "Eretz Yisrael" in Hebrew appear at the bottom. Provision is made for hanging as a wall plaque. (—)

- 3440 **N.D. An interesting Judaic mix.** (\$100-Up)
Included in this "mix" is a large reception badge 75mm. from Hebrew University, an El Al tip pin showing the Jerusalem Lion, a Hagauah ½ Mil token, 1960 Jerusalem Calendar medal, Hebrew University Xerox token, a medal given to private contractors who built military installations in the Sinai, a cap badge of an official of HADERA and a baby bracelet to BEATRICE ROSNER. This last is purported to have been distributed by a Jewish Perfumery. A good mix of interesting items.

- 3441 **1973 - Israel's Coin Stamps in Silver.** 45mm. Round. 9 Pcs. (\$250-Up)
Issued on the occasion of Israel's 25th Anniversary, these coins depict Israel's finest postage stamps of 1948, the famous DOAR IVRI. Minted in a limited series of 1000, this is number 312. This beautiful set is housed in a specially prepared presentation album.

- 3442 **N.D. 39m Bronze. Medals dedicated to people, places and things.** (\$75-Up)
Those so honored are Senator Moynihan, Teddy Kollwuk, Jonathan (Entebbe), Russian Jewish Exodus, Israel Technology, Dead Sea Scrolls, Yom Kippur War and Yitzhah Rabin. Beautifully struck in high relief.

MEDALLIC HISTORY OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE

- 3443 1969-1975. The story of the Jewish people in 120 medals of 38mm. Silver. 120 Pcs. (\$1,500—Up)

Beginning with Abraham and completing the story with Jerusalem. These superb examples of the sculptor's art make the last 5000 years come alive with their vitality. Each medal represents a person or place in the important and ongoing history of the Jewish people. Prepared over a period of 5 years with meticulous care by the Judaic Heritage Society under advisement by a Board of Scholars headed by the late Professor Cecil Roth and including Prof. Moshe Davis, Prof. Nahum Glatzer, Prof. Ellis Rinkier and Dr. Eli Grad, the project was brought to so successful a conclusion by Mr. Robert Weber. It is a delight to examine the 120 Silver medals in its custom designed album and to take a trip through Jewish History in medals.

JUDAIC LITERATURE

- 3444 N.D. A miscellaneous grouping. (\$25-Up)

AINA bookmark of 1977 (3), 1973 Agorat coin set (2), 1973 AINA elongated coin convention set of 6, AINA membership pin (2) and "Let My People Go" lapel pin (4). Also included are 14 booklets of the National Commemorative Society as well as 7 issues of THE SHEKEL put out by AINA.

- 3445 N.D. Israel Numismatic Literature. (\$50-Up)

Included are 8 issues of the International Israel Numismatic Society, 31 issues of the Shekel of AINA "Israel's Money" by Leo Kadman, catalog of Palestine and Israel (in German), Coinage of the Palestine Mandate by Trowbridge, Catalog of Coins and Medals issued by I.G.C.M., and Wayne Raymond's "Coins of the World, 20th Century issues".

- 3446 N.D. Magilla of Purim. Beautifully color illustrated and telling the story of Haman, Esther, and Mordechai in a most delightful manner. The text is Hebrew and the publication was apparently made in Palestine or Israel. (\$50-Up)

- 3447 N.D. Mourning Books and Card. 4 Pcs. (—)

These books were issued to the family of the deceased in order for them to know the day of YURTZEIT (annual Memorial day). The book also contains the appropriate prayers. The card is particularly interesting because the person passed away in Shanghai China in 1943 and may well have been a Holocaust escapee since so many did finally make it to the Far East.

- 3448 1926. Religion and Health. (\$25-Up)

"ZUR HYGIENE DER JUDEN" written by Dr. Max Eschelbacher and Dr. Adolf Sindler in German. This book is an extract from The Magazines "MENORAH" published in Frankfurt and Vienna. The articles concern themselves with the Sabbath, Family history, health, death, and burial and other items related to Judaic life.

- 3449 1858. The Israelite Bible. 3 Volumes in Hebrew and German. (\$80-Up)

Produced in Leipzig under the direction of Dr. Ludwig Philippson. The books are profusely illustrated with steel engravings. A truly beautiful work in very fine condition.

PALESTINE MANDATE COINS

- 3450 Circa 1900. "False Shekel." 32mm. Bronze with silver wash. XF. (\$25-Up)

PALESTINE MANDATE COINAGE

- 3451 1927-1946. All coins average Circulated and containing the following. 33 Coins. (\$75-Up)

1 Mil - 1927, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1946
2 Mil - 1927, 1941, 1942, 1945, 1946
5 Mil - 1927, 1935, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1946
10 Mil - 1927, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946
20 Mil - 1927, 1935

- 3452 1927-1946. Palestine Mandate coinage. 15 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

Included are the following:

1 Mil 1927 AU +, 1941 Circ, 1943 AU
2 Mil 1942 Unc.
5 Mil 1942 Circ, 1946 XF
10 Mil 1927 Circ, 1934 Circ, 1940 Circ
20 Mil 1942 Circ
50 Mil 1927 XF, 1933 AU, 1934, XF, 1935 Unc.
100 Mil 1935 VF.

- 3453 1934. 20 Mil. Fine. Edge ding. (\$75-Up)

- 3454 1935. 50 Mils (Mandate). VF. 1949. 50 Prutot. Silver crown. Y.14. Unc. (\$45-Up)

- 3455 1935, 1939. Palestine Errors. (\$25-Up)

5 Mil 1939 off center hole. 50 Mil 1939 flaked planchet.

- 3456 1941. 20 Mil. VF. (\$100-Up)

- 3457 1941. 20 Mil. VF. (\$100-Up)

- 3458 1943. 5 Mark and 10 Mark. Litzmannstadt Ghetto. Average Circulated. (\$25-Up)

- 3459 1943. LITZMANNSTADT GHETTO. 5 mark, 10 mark and 25 mark. 8 Pcs. (\$200-Up)

The collection consists of 3 aluminum examples of the 5 mark, 2 aluminum and 1 magnesium example of the 10 mark and 2 examples of the 20 mark. One of the 20 mark has the letter "N" of the word "IN" RETROGRADE, (backwards) a very rare variety.

- 3460-3483 No lots.

NASCA IS PLEASED TO INVITE PARTICIPANTS IN THE AUCTION TO A COMPLIMENTARY BUFFET DINNER TO BE HELD AT ABOUT 5:30 P.M., IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE SALE OF LOT 3483.

THE AUCTION WILL RESUME WITH LOT 3484 AT 7:00 P.M. SHARP.

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

- 3484 1914-R. Rupia. Y. 6. Unc. (\$125-Up)

- 3485 1919-R. Rupia. Y. 6. Nice Unc. (\$150-Up)

ITALY

AQUILEJA

- 3486 N.D. (1273-95.) Denaro. Gnecci 141, Schweitzer 5. F-VF. (\$60-Up)

Raimondo della Torre. Madonnaleagle. Edge cracks.

CARMAGNOLA



- 3487 N.D. (1508-24.) Cavalotto. Gnecci 787. Uncommon. VF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Michele Antonio. Helmeted arms, eagle atop/Saint (Constantius) riding horse to right. 30mm, 5.66 gms. Popular Renaissance coin.

FLORENCE

- 3488 N.D. (Republic.) Fiorino. Silver, Lis/stdg. St. John. 24-25mm. F-VF. (\$50-Up)

GENOA

RARE MULTIPLE-CROWN



- 3489 1691. 2 Scudi. 76.43 gms. Dav. 553 (\$400 in 1972). VF. (Photo) (\$600-Up)
 Cherubim over Madonna and Child/cross and angels. Small edge nicks. A bit crude, as usual for Genoa coins of this period. Nice blue-grey toning. Italian multiple-crowns are still reasonably-priced.

KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON



- 3490 1810-M. Gold 40 Lire. Fr. 5 (\$400,) Cr. 12. Choice VF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

LOMBARDY-VENETIA

- 3491 1848-M. 5 Lire. Provisional Gov't. Value in wreath/standing Liberty. Cr. 22. F+/VF. (\$100-Up)

NAPLES

- 3492 1612-DFA. 4 Tari. Really Good VF. (\$150-Up)
 Philip III, 1598-1621. Bust/eagle. Good flan. Some crudeness, but a generally clear strike (especially bust and eagle) with full legends. A lovely example of a normally-crude coinage. Vicenti 131 (20,000 in 1976), CC 7007 (17,000 in 1979.) CC misdescribes this as a ½ Piastre. Messina mint.
- 3493 1796. 120 Grani. Cr. 66B, Dav. 1409. XF. (\$150-Up)
- 3494 1795. 120 Grani. Cr. 66b. VF-XF/XF. (\$100-Up)
 Light reverse adjustments.
- 3495 1798. 120 Grani. Cr. 166b. XF/VF. (\$100-Up)
- 3496 1799. 120 Grani. Cr. 66B, Dav. 1409. AU. (Photo) (\$225-Up)
- 3497 1805. 120 Grani. Cr. 99.3, Dav. 164. F/VF. (\$50-Up)



- 3498 1810. 12 Carlini. Cr. 103. Dav. 166B. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Gioacchino Napoleone (Joachim Murat), 1808-15. Bust left/value, date in wreath. Interesting recutting: FRANCIA over FRANCA. Adjustments through date on reverse. Faint graffiti behind head, apparently a price! (10/-).

MURAT 5 LIRE



- 3499 1813. 5 Lire. Cr. 111, Dav. 167. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
 Gioacchino Napoleone (Joachim Murat), 1808-15. The famous bust/elaborate arms (nudes supporting, etc.). Extremely popular Napoleonic crown.
- 3500 1852, 1855. 20 Grani. Silver. Cr. 151a. Unc. 2 coins. (\$90-Up)
- 3501 1859/8. 120 Grani (crown). Cr. 153c. XF+. 2 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
- 3502 1859. 120 Grani. Francesco II. Dav. 176, Cr. 161. (\$60.) XF, edge knock. (\$75-Up)

PAPAL COINAGE

- 3503 N.D. (1555-59). Guilio. Paul III. Fine. (\$30-Up)
- 3504 (1608,) (1621-23.) Testone. One each, Paul V and Gregory XV. Good + and VG+. (\$45-Up)
- 3505 1755. ½ Zecchino. Gold. Fr. 232 (\$300). Cr. 23a (\$250 VF in '76). VF+. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
 Benedict XIV, 1740-58. Arms/female personification of Italy Church, on cloud. Unusual Papal type with dove (Holy Spirit) at top obverse, and Pope's name on reverse.
- 3506 1758 (RN). Scudo. Sede Vacante (arms/dove). Cr. 31 (\$150, 1976) Dav. 1462. VF/F, slight mount mark on edge. (\$75-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

A NICE PIUS VIII SCUDO



- 3507 1830-B. Scudo. Dav. 189, Cr. 139. AU. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Pius VIII, 1829-30. Bust (by C. Voigt)/Sts. Peter and Paul, standing. All Pius VIII's coins are scarce. No actual evidence of circulation (despite the presence of a fragile "wire rim"), but hairlined from an old cleaning. Rather prooflike. Krause \$325 in only XF.

- 3508 1831-R. Scudo. Bust/Presentation. Dav. 191, Cr. 155. XF. (\$90-Up)

Heavy polishing and tarnish.

VERY RARE 1841 GOLD COIN



- 3509 1841/38-R/X1. 2½ Scudi. Gold. Fr. 267 (\$650,) Cr. 158. Rare date with mintage only 1018. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
- Gregory XVI, 1831-46. Capped bust/value & date in wreath. The overdate apparently is unpublished.. The "3" is very clear under the "4", but the "8" under "1" could be a "9".

Vico D'Incerti (Le Monete de Papalinel XIX Secolo, 1962) lists the 1841-R as R2 (100-300 presumed extant), but his mintage figure (from official records) of 1018 is a better indicator of the high degree of rarity. Krause's listing is misleading, even to the point of omitting the 1838-R date (R4).



- 3510 1870-R/XXV. Gold 20 Lire. Fr. 280, Cr. 194.3. VF-XF (Krause \$650). (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Pius IX, 1846-78. Bust/value, date in wreath. Lightly-to-moderately cleaned long ago, now retuned a pleasant green-gold color. Krause price is for VF; even cleaned, and with a tiny rim bruise (6:00 reverse), this is worth VF. Common dates are \$400 VF in Krause. This, and the 1870-R/XXV 5 Lire, are the last Papal States gold issue.

- 3511 1870. 5 Lire. Year XXIV. Cr. 191, Dav. 192. Choice XF. (\$160-Up)

Pius IX, 1846-78. Last year of Papal coinage. Bust/value in wreath. Only 15,804 struck of all dates/varieties, 1867-70

- 3512 As last. XF. (\$150-Up)

- 3513 1820. 5 Lire. Year XXV. Cr. 191, Dav. 192. VF. (\$100-Up)

- 3514 1929. Gold 100 Lire. Fr. 283 (\$500), Y. 9. Mintage 10,000. XF, ex-mount(!), lightly scratched over whole surface. (\$250-Up)

- 3515 1929. Year set. 5, 10, 20, 50 Centesimi; 1, 2, 5, 10 Lire. Gold 100 Lire (complete set.) Choice Unc. coins, no case. (\$500-Up)

Krause prices total \$275, plus \$450 for the gold coin (= Fr. 283, \$500).

1939 PIUS XII PRESENTATION SET

- 3516 1939. Presentation Mint set. 5, 10, 20, 50 Centesimi; 1, 2 Lire silver. 100 Lire Gold. Y. 22-30. Choice Unc. coins in lovely blue & gilt case. (\$600-Up)

Pius XII (Pacelli,) 1939-50. Nine beautifully-designed coins with low mintages; all short-lived types (1-3 years each) Krause prices total over \$625 as loose coins. The original case--turquoise leatherette, cover with Pacelli arms in gilt plush interior--is especially nice and adds considerable value to the set.

The gold 100 Lire has a mintage of only 2100 (6100 for all three years the type was issued). Friedberg, #286, prices it alone at \$600.

- 3517 1939. Pius XII. Partial mint set, in official case. 6 coins. Unc. (\$110-Up)

Nickel coins complete (20, 50 C.; 1, 2 Lire). Also silver 5 Lire (but dated 1940) and 10 Lire. Gold and bronze missing. Couple of small tears on cover. 5 Lire has some scratches. Krause totals \$142.50.

- 3518 1930-40. Lot of five different coins. Unc. Krause \$100. (\$70-Up)

- 3518A 1940. 5(2), 10, 20 Centesimi; 1, 2 Lire; Silver 10 Lire. In official case (some coins missing). Unc. Krause \$147. (\$100-Up)
- 5 Lire (silver) 1930 and 1939 (Pius XII); Lira 1940; 2 Lire 1930; 10 Centesimi 1930.

- 3519 1950. Mint set. Original card. 5 sets (Krause \$35). (\$110-Up)

- 3520 1950, 64, 71. Mint sets. Original cards. Krause = \$110. (\$75-Up)

- 3521 1963. Mint set. Paul VI, year I. Original card. Krause \$175. (\$125-Up)

- 3522 1888-1926. Three Papal medals, two official, one silver. AU-Unc. (\$125-Up)

1) 1888. Decoration. 44mm gilt cross-form medal with ribbon. Leo XIII (1878-1903), bust/arms. Cased. Unc., small spot, case weak at spine. 2) 1925 (RN). Pius XI (1922-39). Silver 44mm. Bust/opening Holy door. Fine medal by S. Johnson. Unc. and cased. 3). 1926 (RN). Chicago Int'l Euch. Congress. Gilt, 31mm, fob-style loop at top. Bust/chalice. High relief. AU, couple spots.

- 3523 1916 (RN). Benedict XV, annual medal. 44mm, silver. By Bianchi. VF. (\$50-Up)

- 3523A 1942, 1950 (RN). Pius XII. Cast bronze medals, 88mm, first cased. XF. Plus modern religious medal. (\$50-Up)

SARDINIA

- 3524 1817. 5 lire. Cr. 92 (\$150 in '76), Dav. 133. F-VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Victor Emmanuel I, 1802-21. Bust/crowned, gartered arms. Mintage 44,000 and all 5 years of the type are similarly low-mintage, making the type very scarce and seldom offered. Actually VF+ /VF, but some tarnish, tiny scratches and slight rim bruises.

- 3525 1828-G, 1829-TT. 5 Lire. Cr. 105, Dav. 1355, VF+, Fine. Plus 2 Italian Kingdom coins. (\$80-Up)

- 3526 1829-G. 5 Lire. Dav. 135, Cr. 105. VF+. (\$60-Up)



- 3527 1834-T. Gold 100 Lire. Cr. 117, Fr. 1138 (\$1,100). XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Carlo Alberto, 1831-49. Rust/shield. Moderately polished, rim bump 9:00 reverse.

- 3528 1840-G. Gold 20 Lire. Fr. 1143, Cr. 115. Abt. VF. (\$125-Up)
Carlo Alberto, 1831-49. Head/arms. The arms are XF, but legends are somewhat weak, etc. Overall grade is at best VF.

SICILY



- 3529 1552. 4 Tari. Castan-Cayon (1979) 3255 (30,000). Choice XF.
(Photo) (\$300-Up)

Carlo V, Holy Roman Emperor, King of Spain (in Italy to 1554). Crowned, shoulder length bust/leagle "M-A" at sides of tail. Some delicate golden toning on obverse, normal double-striking (which must be considered, in addition to the technical grade). Quite a nice portrait, and highly desirable as such.

Vicenti: (1976) #210, priced 27,500 in lesser grade.

- 3530 1611. 3 Tari. Messina Mint. Bust (Philip III)/cross. C-C6967
(\$8,000.) Crude, but VF. (\$60-Up)

- 3531 1736-FN. 4 Tari. Not in Craig. Vicenti (1976) #52. XF-AU.
(Photo) (\$225-Up)

Carlo III, 1734-59 (later King of Spain, 1759-88). Draped youthful bust (his nose as mercilessly engraved as on 1772-89 Spanish-American coin-age)/Sicilian eagle, "INFANS HISPA NIARVM", date at bottom. One-year type. A lovely, lustrous coin, but flan adjustments weaken the lower reverse, and to a lesser extent the upper obverse.

TUSCANY

- 3532 1676. Piastre. Baptismal type. Dav. 4209. VF. (Photo)
(\$250-Up)

Cosimo II, 1670-23. Long-haired armored bust/John baptizing Christ in the Jordan. Very popular type. Extremely faint surface scratches.

- 3533 1750. Francescone. (10 Paoli). Dav. 1507, Cr. 8b (\$100 in '76.).
Choice VF or better. (\$200-Up)

Francesco II, 1737-65 (as Francis I, HRE 1745-65), who received Tuscany as compensation for ceding Lorraine to France. Bust, lion's head shoulder piece, laureate/imperial eagle. A rather similar piece, Dav. 1505, Cr. 8a, brought \$3,400 Austrian Schillings (+ Tax), in Abt. XF, in Lanz/Graz auction of 11/76, suggesting a \$250-275 valuation for this nice piece.

- 3534 1807. 10 Lire (1½ Francescone). Dav. 152, CCr. 49. Choice XF.
(Photo) (\$250-Up)

Charles Louis and his mother, 1803-07. Accoladed mother-and-child busts/crowned, gartered arms on a star.

- 3535 1822. Lira. Cr. 58. Choice XF or slightly better. (\$100-Up)

Ferdinand III, Grand Duke. Nude bust/"LIRA" in wreath, date below. Pair of light scratches above "LIRA," may still bring an XF price as coin is very attractive.

- 3536 1828. Fiorini. Cr. 72. Head/lily. Unc., obverse cabinet
friction. (\$150-Up)



- 3537 1846. 4 Fiorini. Cr. 75b, Dav. 160. XF+. (Krause \$700 XF).
(Photo) (\$450-Up)

Leopold II, 1824-59. Head/arms, superimposed on star, crowned and gartered.



- 3538 1856. 4 Fiorini. Type as last. Unc. (Photo) (\$550-Up)

- 3539 1856. 4 Fiorini. Cr. 75B, Dav. 160. AU. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Leopold II, 1824-48, 1848-59. Bust/arms. Krause \$100 VF, \$200 XF.



- 3540 1858. 4 Fiorini. Type as last. Choice AU/Unc. (Photo)
(\$450-Up)

VENICE

- 3541 N.D. (1523-39.) Lira. Gnechi 5472. VF. (\$75-Up)

Andrea Gritti, Doge, 1523-39. Standing Christ, "GLORIA. TIBI. SOLI." doge kneeling before Christ.

- 3542 N.D. (1631-46.) ½ Scudo of 70 Soldi. Francisco Errizo. Cross/
lion of St. Mark in shield. VF. (\$100-Up)

- 3543 N.D. (1789-97). Gold Zecchino. Fr. 1445 (\$250). Crude VF,
plugged. (\$100-Up)

- 3544 1795. Tallero. Cr. 137 Dav. 1575. VF. Krause \$150. (\$100-Up)

Ludovico Manin, 1789-97, Female bust (after Maria Theresia?)/Lion with book. Attractive, popular type.

- 3545 1802-A. 1½ Lire. Cr. 65. XF! (\$125-Up)

ITALY-KINGDOM

- 3546 1863-T. Gold/10 Lire. Fr. 15 (\$200). Unc. (\$200-Up)
 3547 1863-T. Fr. 11 (\$150) Y. 19. AU. (\$140-Up)

50 LIRE FOR THE 50 YEARS



- 3548 1911. Gold 50 Lire. Commemorating 50 years of unification. Fr. 25, Y. 60. Unc. (Photo) (\$1,200-Up)

Vittorio Emanuele III, 1900-44. Head/allegorical figures before Ocean liner. One of the loveliest 20th Century gold types. Few bagmarks, and would rate Choice Unc, with lovely matte surfaces, but there is some friction, negligible on reverse but noticeable hairlining on obverse.

- 3549 1915. Pattern 10 Centesimi. Pagani 330 (R2). Struck in magnetic nickel. Choice Brilliant Unc. (Photo) (\$175-Up)
Ceres head/Wheat ear. Cf. Elmen list, 10/80, \$250. A beautiful Italian coin invoking ancient coin designs.
- 3550 1920. 50 Centesimi. Y. 64. Error, 15% off-center. XF. (\$30-Up)
- 3551 1926 10 Lire. Y. 68. Rare date. XF. (\$150-Up)
King's head/Italia in biga. Has been polished, but is still attractive. Krause \$150 XF, \$275 Unc. We auctioned an Unc. to a NYC dealer for \$410 1½ years ago.
- 3552 1927-R/VI. 20 Lire. Dave. 145, Y. 69. F-VF. (\$50-Up)
- 3553 1928. 20 Lire. Nice VF. 1927. 10 Lire. Abt. XF. Plus 7 minors (3 silver). (\$95-Up)
- 3554 1815. 5 Soldi. (Parma). AVF. 1866. 50C. VF or better. 1903. 25C. Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$110-Up)
- 3555 1849, 1863,-1933. Minor coins (up to 5 lire), some silver. XF-BU, 28 different. Krause over \$375, good lot. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$225-Up)
- 3556 1467 (RN). Bronze medal of Nicado Palmieri, Bishop of Orte. 63½mm, by Andrea Guacialoti. Kress col. #207. Later casting. XF. (\$100-Up)
Nude bust/nude male on bracket, with staff and hourglass. 10mm edge flaw (affects two letters in obverse legend). See also Corpus 744K; Armand I, 49, 5.

JAMAICA

- 3557 1972. 20 Dollar, gold. Fr. 1, Y. 38. BU. (\$175-Up)
Three ships and map/Supported arms.
- 3558 N.D. (20th Cent.). United Fruit Co. token. Byrne 879 "G.S.W.P./U.F.L.O." EX. Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$75-Up)
18.4mm, brass, uniface. We are reliably informed that only three are known.

- 3559 19-20th Century. Two rare Jamaican tokens, plus four other tokens. 6 Pcs. (\$150-Up)
 1) "U. F. CO/P. L.", uniface, holed 16½ x 24mm aluminum token. Byrne 884 ("white metal"), \$50 XF. This is VF. 2) "GRAY'S INN (JAMAICA) CENTRAL FACTORY." around edge of 38½ brass check; 5½mm hole at 12:00, 7mm in from edge; stamped "FF" in center, above a raised line. F-VF, dented. Not in Pridmore, but advertised in Spink NC in the last year or two; also in a Glendinning sale. 3-4) Ceylon. Pridmore 6 and 107, both holed; 5) Bahamas. The British Colonial Hotel. Byrne 24 (\$45 AV). XF. "Community Club", \$20.00 bronze token in English and Chinese, 38mm. VF+, edge nicks.

JAPAN

- 3560 (1870.) Yen. Silver. Y. 5. Unc. (\$225-Up)
Dragon/sun. Krause \$200 XF. Small stained spots on obverse.
- 3561 1870. Yen. Silver. Y. 5. Nice XF. (\$175-Up)
Minor variation (from previous lot) in the character for "Yen" (at bottom obverse).
- 3562 (1871). 50 Sen. Meiji 4. Y. 4 (large size). VF and VF-XF. 2 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
- 3563 (1874). ½ Sen. Meiji 7. 3 and 4 tip varieties. BU, slightly spotty. Krause \$275. Pair of two Pcs. (\$400-Up)



- 3564 (1875). Trade Dollar. Meiji-8. Y. 14. XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
Dragon, legends in Japanese and English/Japanese characters in wreath. Almost unnoticeably polished. Krause \$400 VF, \$525 XF—probably too low.
- 3565 (1876). Trade Dollar. Meiji-9. Y. 14. XF. (\$200-Up)
Discolored, granular surfaces, probably from water immersion. Our estimate is low; this will probably sell as if it were a Fine.

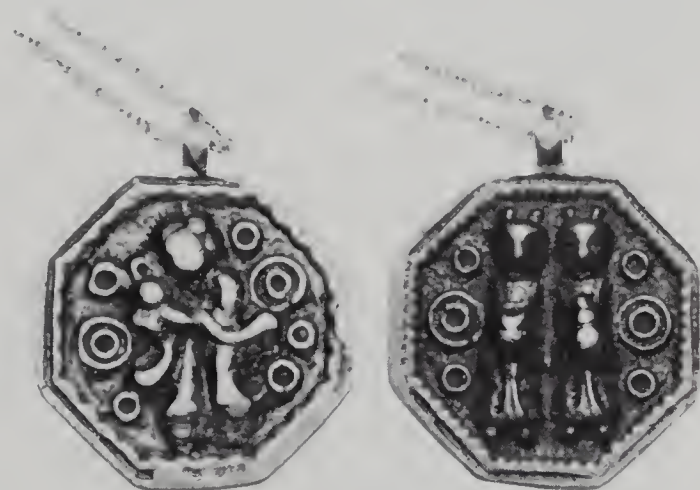
TRADE DOLLAR



- 3566 N.D. (1877). Trade Dollar. Meiji-10. Y. 14. AU. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
Scarcest of the three dates of issue. Quite a choice AU, but we have kept our estimate low (Cf. Krause at \$625 XF) because the coin was dipped. The appearance is nice and the coin will retone as if it were never dipped.
- 3567 (1885). Yen. Meiji-18. Y. A25.1. XF-AU, deep rainbow toning. (\$90-Up)
- 3568 (1894, 1904). Yen. Y. A25. Unc. & F+; also (1871) 5 Sen, F+; 2 silvers. 5 Pcs. (\$65-Up)

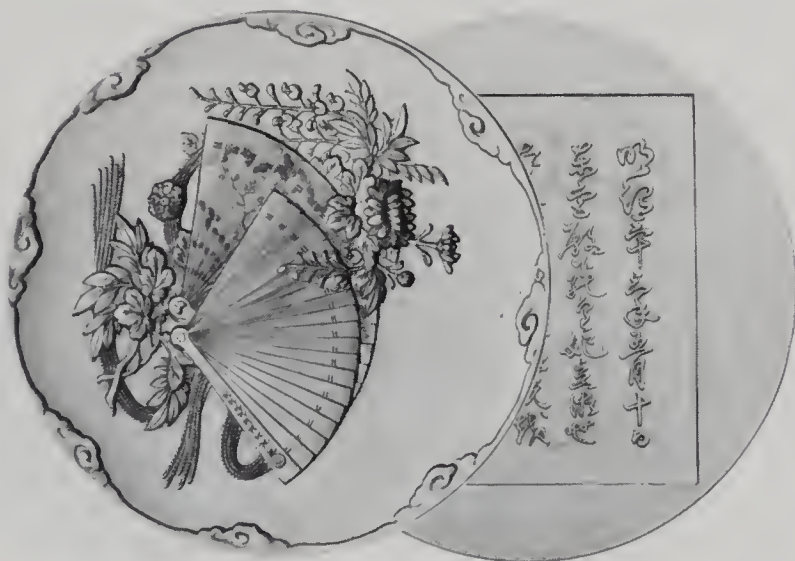
- 3569 (Late 1800's). Yen. VF; Unc. Also 2 Pieces with "Gin left" cstp., nice VF's, one chopmarked. 4 Pieces. (\$140-Up)
- 3570 (1904). Yen. Y. A25.2. Meiji-37. Nice Unc. Also Meiji-29 with "Gin" on left XF+. (1898). 50 Sen. Y. 25. Meiji-31. Unc. 3 coins. (\$150-Up)
- 3571 (1898-1916). Collection of 50 Sen. Y. 25 (2), 31, 37 (2). All better than XF. 5 Coins. (\$75-Up)
Meiji 31 XF+; M-37 XF-AU; M-42 (reduced size) XF-AU. Taisho 2 XF-AU; T-5 XF-AU. Several with attractive multi-color toning, all with at least some luster.

- 3572 1964. Lot of 24 silver 1000 Yen Tokyo Olympic Games commemoratives. Y. 80. All BU. Ideal dealer lot. (\$600-Up)



- 3573 N.D. Amulet. 32mm., hexagonal, yellow-bronze with original loop. VF. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

Buddha (as a woman)/2 pilgrims. Silver chain, abt. 2 feet, modern. Attached note: "... dating from the 6th century when Buddhism first entered Japan and shows Buddha as a woman to connect him with Amaterasu, the earlier Japanese goddess of the sun." This piece dates from a couple centuries to about 1,000 years past the 6th Century, and it can be classed as a very desirable early piece, possibly worth far over estimate.



- 3574 1901. Japanese medal. Bronze, 54mm. Unc. (Photo) (—)
Overlapping fans with flowers behind/Japanese cursive inscription in square. On 50th birthday of Emperor Mutsuhito.

JERSEY

- 3575 1841/0. 1/52 Shilling. Y. 1. Red and brown AU. (\$125-Up)
Victoria. Young head/shield. Lacquered; tiny edge nick 10:30 obverse.
- 3576 1858. 1/13 Shilling. Y. 3. AU/Unc. (\$75-Up)

- 3577 1841-71. Collection of 1/13, 1/26 Shilling. Y. 3, 2. 12 different, F-Ch. AU. (\$100-Up)
1/13 Shilling (Penny). Copper: 1844 (27,000) F/VF, 1851 cleaned F, 1858 F bronze: 1866 F, 1871 Red AU (Unc.-lacquered). 1/26 Shilling. Copper: 1841 AXF, 1844 F+, 1851 F/VF, 1858 F+/VF. Bronze: 1858 F+/VF. Bronze: 1806 F, 1870 Ch. AU, 1871 F-VF. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 3578 1877-1945. 1/48, 1/24, 1/12 Shilling. Collection of 23 different dates. Y. 6, 7(3), 9, 11(2), 15, 8 (4), 10, 12(3), 14, 16(3), 19. F+-Unc. Krause over \$125. (\$125-Up)
Added: 5 different Unc. coins (mostly brown), 1937-47. Total: 28 Pcs. Sold As Is — No Returns.

KOREA

EXCELLENT TYPE SET

- 3579 (1898-1909). Fine collection of 14 different types, avg. XF (one worse,) includes scarce-popular-choice coins worth \$100-Up. Krause about \$600. (\$450-Up)
1) 5 Mun (1888), Y.1, G-VG, scarce. 2) 5 Fun (1896), Y. 5.2, Red Unc. 3) 5 Fun (1898), Y. A10, VF-XF. 4) 1/4 Yang (1898), Y. B10.1, AU. 5) 1/2 Chon (1906), Y. 13, Brown AU. 6) Chon (large size) (1906), Y. 14, Brown AU-Unc. 7) Chon (small) (1909) 1:23 BU, reverse spots. 8) 5 Chon (1905), Y. 15 XF. 9) 10 Chon (1906), Y. 16, XF+. 10) 20 Chon (1906), Y. 17. Unc., reverse prooflike, with some hairlines, but dragon side (obverse) pristine, Krause \$100 Unc. 11) 20 Chon, year 11, Y.D22, VF-XF. 12) 1/2 Won (1905), Y. 18, AU, faint scratches in reverse field (still worth \$100-Up). 13) 1/2 Won, year 11, Y. E22, VF-XF, scarce, worth \$750-Up. 14) 1/2 Won (1908), Y. 27 XF (Krause \$100).

THE RARE 5 YANG (CROWN)



- 3580 1892. 5 Yang. Y. 8. Rare XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
Dragon/value in wreath. Krause \$1000 XF, possibly worth even more. Slightly mottled obverse tone. Really nice for an XF, otherwise, and probably worth cleaning (skillfully).
- 3581 (1898). Yang. Y. C. 10.1. VF+. (\$50-Up)
- 3582 (1898-1907). 1/2 Won. Large size, year 9, and small size, year 11. Y. 18, E22. XF (better?) and VF+. Plus three small coins, avg. VF+. Total: 5 Pcs. (\$175-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

LIECHTENSTEIN



- 3583 1778. ½ Taler. Cr. 5 (\$100 VF-XF in 1976). Unc. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Franz Josef, 1772-81. Bust/arms. Undervalued; a choice Unc. brought only \$450 in our 7/79 sale. About five years ago, an original tube of 100 20 Kreuzers, 1778, was found and dispersed; ironically, the 20 Kreuzer sells for more than before the hoard, but the Taler and ½-taler remain price-depressed. Light obverse cabinet friction.

- 3584 1778. 20 Kreuzer. Unc. (\$175-Up)
CS. NASCA 7/79 #2221, "Brilliant AU-Unc.", realized \$165.

LUXEMBOURG

- 3585 1946. 100 Francs. John the Blind. The scarce restrrike. Y. 30. Unc. (\$110-Up)

MADAGASCAR



- 3586 1888. Kirobo. Struck as a Pattern only. VG 4092 (1000,) Gadoury & Cousinie 5. Choice Unc. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Ranavalona III, Queen 1862-1917. Diademed bust, braided hair/Crown over value, in wreath. Significantly, legends are in native language. Possibly Heaton Mint (no mintmark). VG indicates this is the only official Madagascar pattern. Nearly 24mm, 6.73 gms. G&C (\$450 XF-AU) may never have seen a specimen, as their data (23mm, 5.00 gms) are not only wrong, but seem to confuse the Kirobo (= ¼ Piastre) with the Franc!
Somewhat prooflike, light toning. This was one of eight lots of Madagascar patterns in our extensive pattern section of the Montreal Collection—apparently the only recent sale to include this coin. Our estimate is well below what we feel this rarity should be worth.

MADEIRA ISLANDS

- 3587 N.D. (ca. 1840's) Token 60 Reis. J.A. Bianchi, Madeira. Rare. VF-XF. (\$100-Up)
"J.A. BIANCHI" around top, "MADEIRA." around bottom. "60 RS" in center. Thin raised borders, plain edge. Copper, 26.8mm. Probably English made.

MAINZ (CITY)

- 3588 1793. 5 Sols. Siege Coin. Cr. 3. Yellow bronze. Bold Unc., exceptional. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
Issued by the French Captors of the city during the German siege that followed. Wreath and fasces, "REPUBLIQUE—FRANCAISE" at bottom "1793 L'AN 2e." / value, MONOYE DE SIEGE DE MAYENCE." We have seen XF-Unc. Mainz siege coins before (although infrequently,) but this example tops all. Furthermore, it is an obvious "bell-metal" planchet. Although the edge is crude, there are no other planchet flaws; the color, if not brilliant, is nice; all details are bold (except a small part of the border.) Two minor obverse spots are all that restrain us from terming this Choice Unc.!

MALTA

- 3589 1758. XXX Tari. 1796. Scudo. 1774, 1796. 2 Scudi. Cr. 19, Y8, 33 (\$40 VG-F), 53. VG. 4 coins. (\$75-Up)
3590 1762. Gold 10 Scudi. Fr. 36, Cr. 24 (\$475). F-VF. (\$200-Up)
Emmanuel Pinto, 1741-74. Crowned arms/St. John standing, with banner and lamb. Very weak, reverse center. Obverse fields slightly prooflike.
3591 1835. ½ Farthing. XF, tiny nicks. (\$30-Up)

REPUBLIC

- 3592 1972. Gold 10, 20 pounds. Fr. 49-50; Y. 16-17. Prooflike. (\$300-Up)

MAURITIUS

- 3593 1877-97. Group of 9 different coppers: 1, 2, 5 Cents, Y. 1-3. Average VF-XF. (\$40-Up)
1 Cent: 1883 XF; 1888 BU, light spots. 2 Cents: 1877 XF; 1897 Unc., rev. dents. 5 Cents: 1877-H VF; 1884 F/VF+; 1888 VF; 1890-H VF; 1897 Choice AU. Sold As Is — No Returns.

MEXICO

- 3594 N.D. (1542-72). Carlos & Johanna, 4(2) and 2 Reales. 3 Pcs. (\$125-Up)
2 Reales VF, some flat spots, heavy reverse scratches (6 and 12mm); 4 Reales VF; 4 Reales, holed, VG-F, sun-over-mountain cstp.
3595 (1542-72). 2(2), 4(4) Reales. Carlos & Johanna. VG-VF, sea-salvaged. 6 Pcs. Sold As Is — No Returns. (\$150-Up)
3596 N.D. (1556-98). 4 Reales. Cob. Pellicer 349. About VF, full legends. (\$125-Up)
Philip II, 1556-98. Crowned shield of arms/cross, lions & castles, all in quadrilobe. To left of shield "Mo" mintmark over assayer "O"; to right small "o" over "III" (?-appears to be VII). The legends fully discernible, although not all sharp, and very unusual as such - a premium piece (much scarcer than Carlos & Johanna full-legend coins).

UNPUBLISHED DATE?



- 3597 1609-Mo/A. Cob 2 Reales. VF/F. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Philip III, 1598-1621. Arms/cross, castles & lions. Some flat areas almost no legend, some small green corrosion spots. Date, mintmark and assayer very clear. The 1609-Mo/F 2 Reales is well known (Vogt, Castan-Cayon . . .) We found no listing for 1609-Mo/A.
3598 1658-Mo/P. ½ Real. Cob. C-C#7625. Top of "8" unstruck. Fine or better, scarce. (\$100-Up)
3599 N.D. Cob 8 Reales. Long, rectangular flan. VG. (\$75-Up)
Counterstamped with a five-point star, made of five straight lines, in 5mm circular indent.
3600 1701-Mo/L. Cob 8 Reales. (\$100-Up)
Arms/cross, castles & lions. The second "1" in date weak. Assayer "L" appears to be over "P". An average-quality cob except light pitting from water.

A SMALL GROUP OF "PIRATE" GOLD COBS



- 3601 N.D. Gold 4 Escudos. Carlos II. Fr. 2. VF. (Photo) (—)
Arms/cross in "frame".: Date, mintmark, assayer and king's name not on flan. 13.19 gms.



- 3602 N.D. Gold 4 Escudos. Fr. 7a. XF for wear. (Photo) (—)
Arms/cross. Mintmark "MXO," assayer J. Struck 1708-13, during the reign of Philip V (traces of the date show).
- 3603 N.D. Gold 2 Escudos. Fr. 7b. VF+ . clipped. (—)
Arms/cross. Philip V. 1700-46. Weight clipped down to 3.81 gms. Traces of a possible "F" assayer initial (Struck 1731 only).
- 3604 N.D. Gold 1 Escudo. Fr. 7c. (\$675.) Unc. for wear. (—)
Arms/cross. Probably a 1714 treasure coin. "Mo" mintmark and "J" assayer clear.
- 3605 1713-1715. Lot of four dated cob 8 Reales. (—)
1) 1713. Sea-salvaged, badly stained through centers, date clear. 23.55 gms. 2) 1714. "VG" date clear (top of "4" weak, "171" Bold.) 26.68 gms. 3) (17)14. "VG." Altered to simulate a heart-shaped cob ("Corazon"). 21.45 gms. 4) 1715. Double-struck. Date full and bold. Altered as #3. 21.38 gms. Sold As Is — No Returns.
- 3606 N.D. (Ca 1725.) ½ Real. Luis I. 3 Pcs. VG. (\$75-Up)
Luis, 1725 only. Monogram/cross, castles & lions. None show a date, one has clear mintmark and assayer.
- 3607 1733-Mo/MF. 8 Reales. "Recortada" type. Calbeto 735. VF, holed. (\$100-Up)
Philip V, 1700-46. Cob dies, used in screw press, producing fine, squarish coins. Very murky central American counterstamp on reverse. Shows "ILIPP . . . V**" and everything else important in legend. Cf. Bowers and Ruddy "Hersh Collection", 2/74, wherein the population of this type (including 4 Reales) is put at about 50 pieces. Actually, this is common, but prized as a type coin.
- 3608 1733-Mx/Mf. ½ Real. Cr. 1a. (\$375 in 1976.) VF-XF, plugged. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
Philip V, 1700-46. Standard pillar type. The repair is extremely skillful. Artificially retoned.
- 3609 1733-Mo/MF. Real. Pillar type, milled. Cr. 3. Rare year. Abt. VG. (\$150-Up)
- 3610 1754-Mo/MM. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 17. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)



- 3611 1755-Mo/MM. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 17. XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
Slightly weak due to faint planchet striations. In terms of actual wear, better than XF.
- 3612 1757-Mo/MM. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 17. VF. (\$200-Up)
- 3613 1757-Mo/MM. 4 Reales. Pillar type. Fine. (Photo) (\$225-Up)
Actually VF, with three modest edge nicks and some field tooling. An attractive coin.
- 3614 1763-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 35. Nice VF. (\$175-Up)
- 3615 1769-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 35. VF-XF. (\$200-Up)
- 3616 1769-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 35. Edge knock, but Fine, overall. (\$100-Up)
- 3617 1770-Mo/MF. Pillar 4 Reales. Cr. 34. (\$100 in 1976) Fine. (\$175-Up)
- 3618 1770-Mo/MF. Pillar 4 Reales. Cr. 34. Fine. (\$175-Up)
- 3619 1772-Mo/MF. 8 Reales. Cr. 40. Fine. (\$50-Up)
Sub type with inverted mintmark and assayer initials.
- 3620 1772-Mo/FM, 1777-Mo/FF. 8 Reales. Cr. 40. Fine; Fine+. (\$75-Up)
- 3621 17(7)8-Mo/FM. 8 Reales. Contemporary counterfeit, likely Chinese. Silver. VF. (\$25-Up)
- 3622 1780-Mo/FF. 4 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 34 (\$2,000), Cr. 142. XF. (\$275-Up)
Polished; faint trace of loop removal. An obvious forgery, although of good gold (weight is short, at 12.81 gms). Crude enough to pass as a contemporary fake, but the small bullion-value distinction, and the presence of mysterious initials--HM--on the lowest band on King's shoulder, make us believe this is post 1850.
- 3623 1786-Mo/FM. 4 Reales. Cr. 39. Fine or better, nice color. (\$90-Up)
Krause \$90/150, F/VF.

SUPERB PROCLAMATION MEDAL IN SILVER



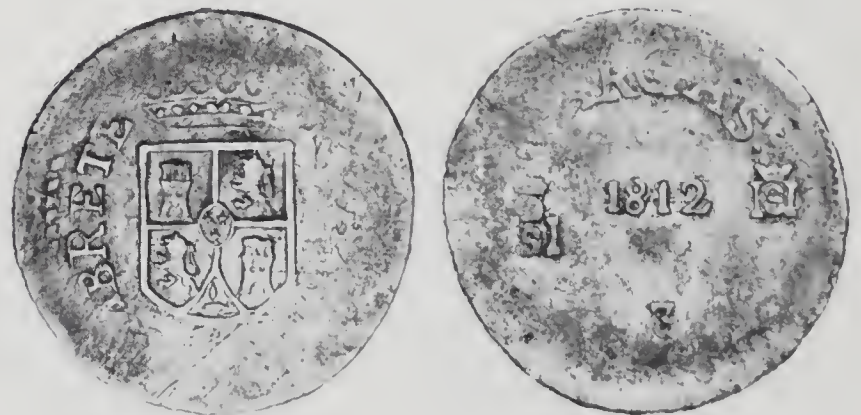
- 3624 1789 (RN). Carlos IV. Silver proclamation medal, 43.9mm, 42.46 gms. Grove C-33a (\$150 in 1976). Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

The medal expresses the loyalty of the Royal Tribunal of Mines in New Spain - La Minería- on the occasion of the new king's proclamation. Bust right, in official dress and garter/arms, gartered, on crowned cartouche, pillars (with PLUS ULTRA banners) at sides; mining apparatus and building also in the design. By Gil, and signed below the truncation. A magnificent New World medal! Light lavender toning over mint-brilliant surface, blue toning at rim. Light contact marks. Considered as a medal, this would probably grade AU, but by coin standards this is a lovely, uncirculated piece. A pair of proclamation pieces in this year's C.O.I.N. auction demonstrated the high interest in such pieces. Additional references: Fonrobert 6407, Herrera 169, Medina 196.

- 3625 1789. 2 Reales. Mexico City. Grove C-11 (\$200). XF, luster. (Photo) (\$75-Up)
Also Herrera 163, Fonrobert 6412, Medina 187, C.D. 14,593 (8,000/18,000 Pesetas) and Vicenti 528(9,000 Pesetas). "Hidden" obverse scratches, reverse engraved "C.J.S./18-15" in fields.
- 3626 1789. Proclamation 2 Reales. Mexico City. Arms/inscr., wreath. VF, edge cut. (\$30-Up)
- 3627 1789. As last. VG (\$20-Up)
- 3628 1789. As last, but a variety with only one rosette in obverse legend. Grove 15. VF. (\$50-Up)
- 3629 1789. Proclamation 2 Reales. Oaxaca. Grove C-93 (\$75). VF. (\$50-Up)
Not in Fonrobert! Herrera 174, Medina 201. The edge has alternating raised dots and lozenges. Holed at top, lightly cleaned.
- 3630 1790. Charles IV, Proclamation in Orizaba. Grove 94 (\$100). 32.16 gms. silver. Abt. Fine. (\$75-Up)
Not Fonrobert! Medina 202, Herrera 175.
- 3631 1790. As last, in copper. Grove C-946. F-VF+, edge nicks. (\$45-Up)
- 3632 N.D. (Ca. 1790). Proclamation in Zacatecas. 42mm Silver. By Gil. Grove 260a. Fine. (\$110-Up)
Medina 269, Herrera 232, Fonrobert 7078. A couple edge bruises.
- 3633 N.D. (Ca. 1790). Zacatecas. Bronze proclamation medal. 42mm, by Gil. Grove 260c (\$90, 1976) XF. (\$150-Up)
Carlos IV, bust right, in coat, head bare/crowned Zacatecas emblem on cartouche, names of prominent persons on a ribbon below. Some original mint red.
- 3634 1794. Mo/FM. 8 Reales. Cr. 81. XF. (\$80-Up)
Carlos III, bust/standard arms reverse. Evidently an Unc. coin, found in the ground or water, and cleaned, leaving slight surface blemishes.
- 3635 1796. Medallion 4 Reales, on unveiling of equestrian statue of Carlos IV in Mexico City. By Gil. Grove C-268, Fonrobert. VF+. (\$75-Up)
A 60mm version of this medal, not intended to circulate as money, brought \$240 in Wayne Raymond I (or about double its Grove price).
- 3636 1800-Mo/FM. 8 Reales. Cr. 81. XF. (\$80-Up)

- 3637 1808. Ferdinand VII, Proclamation 2 Reales. Mexico City. Grove F16, 27mm. VF-XF. (\$65-Up)
Medina 319, Herrera 33, Fonrobert 6851, C.C. 16,327.
- 3638 1808. Proclamation 1 Real (denomination on coin). Chiapas. Grove F42. VF. (\$60-Up)
Fernando VII proclaimed. Crowned Spanish arms between pillars (coin puches used?), over "1 R." star and 5-line inscription in wreath. Weak-hearted attempted drilling, top reverse. "Proc's" are now in big demand. Herrera 10, Medina 290.
- 3639 1808. Ferdinand VII, 2 Reales. Oaxaca. Grove F-96 (\$55). XF-AU. (\$50-Up)
Medina 393, Herrera 42, Fonrobert 6949. Holed at top.
- 3640 1808. Proclamation 2 Reales. Xalapa. Grove F-76. (\$45). VF. (\$75-Up)
Medina 307, Herrera 24, Fonrobert 7051. Lightly polished.
- 3641 1809-Mo/TH. 8 Reales. Cr. 111. AU. (\$95-Up)
Fernando VII, 1808-22 (in Spain til '33). Armored laureate bust. A few slight weak spots, but lovely multicolored toning. Krause \$90 XF.
- 3642 1809-10-11. 8 Reales. Fernando VII, armored bust. High catalog value. VF, one better. 3 coins. (\$125-Up)
- 3643 1812-Mo/JJ. 8 Reales. Cr. 121. XF+. (\$90-Up)
The flan a bit crude, but a beautifully toned coin.
- 3644 1813-19. 8 Reales. Fernando VII, draped bust. Cr. 121. AVG. Nice VF. 5 Pcs. (\$190-Up)
- 3645 1814-Ga/MR. 4 Reales. Cr. 120. About VF. (\$85-Up)
- 3646 At Last. VG, portrait Fine. (\$50-Up)
- 3647 1816-AG, 1821-RG. 8 Reales. Zacatecas mint. Cr. 121. VF (centers only good). AU/Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$150-Up)
Krause \$55 VF (1816), \$80 XF (1821). The 1821 is very well struck.
- 3648 1820-Zs/RG. 8 Reales. Cr. 121. Scarce date. VF-XF. Krause \$100/150. (\$80-Up)
- 3649 1820-AG, 1821-RG. 8 Reales. Cr. 121. Zacatecas mint. VF+, Abt. XF. 2 Pcs. (\$120-Up)
Second with heavy rim bruise.
- 3650 1821-Ga/FS, 1821-Zs/Rg. 8 Reales. Cr. 121. VF, Fine+. (\$80-Up)
- 3651 1822. 8 Reales. Cr. 121a. Durango and Guanajuato mints. F, VF. Krause \$175. (\$120-Up)

SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS



- 3652 1812. 8 Reales. Cr. L136, Eliz. MX75, Krause-Vogt 177. Very nice example, Abt. XF (for wear). (Photo) (\$300-Up)
Arms of Spain (Royalist issue), "VARGAS" over a date which is between pillars, etc. . . Many details which are probably too weak to photograph can be discerned when the coin is hand-held, including the "8" (for 8 Reales) at far right of obverse. At least as nice as those we were auctioning for \$200-250 in our 1977 Wayne Raymond sales.

UNLISTED HOST COIN



- 3653 N.D. (early 1810's). 8 Reales "L.V.S." cstp. on (Zacatecas). 8 Reales. Rare. Coin Fair, stamp Fine. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Host coin is an 8 Reales, regular type (draped bust) of Fernando VII. The date-mint-assayer all worn off, but the coin is believed to be an early Zacatecas piece. Krause prices this counterstamp at \$3000-Up in only Good, but lists only earlier, provisional types as host coins. The stamp consists of a rectangular indent with an inner border of stars around "L.V.S." There is also a small, crude 7-point star counterstamp. The coin is slightly base, with a greenish tone. 25.16 grams.

CHOICE ITURBIDE 8 REALES



- 3654 1822. 8 Reales. Iturbide. AU. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
"Type V" Iturbide (KM/Vogt #310). Usual weakness, center reverse, but very attractive.
- 3655 1822. Iturbide. Silver inauguration medal. Grove 9c. XF. (\$60-Up)
- 3656 N.D. (prob. 1822). Proclamation medal, San Il Defonzo "Imperial College." 34 x 26mm oval, gilt Bronze. Grove 19bp. AU. (\$30-Up)

Crowned eagle on cactus, in an oval superimposed on banners and trophies. Uniface. An attractive medal and a very early school piece. Light reverse scratches, loop removed.



- 3657 1824-Do/RL Hookneck 8 Reales. Slightly crude XF, breast feathers. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Eagle on cactus, facing left/liberty cap. This style, the first republican coinage, was used for 8 Reales in 1824 only. Two small reverse edge bruises.

- 3658 1828. Proclamation 2 Reales. San Luis Potosi. "To our heroes." Grove 75a. Abt. VF. (\$40-Up)

We have seen Mexican specialists offer this for \$70.



- 3659 1834-Mo/ML. Gold 8 Escudos, "Hand over Book" type. Fr. 64. XF, centers softly struck. (Photo) (\$850-Up)

- 3660 1843. Proclamation 4 Reales on the new constitution. Grove 85a, Fonrobert 6645. XF+. (\$50-Up)

Inscription in wreath/as obverse of the copper Octavo, Y. S14 (same dies). Medals struck with coin dies are always popular. Fine scratches in obverse field.

- 3661 1843. As last. VF+. (\$45-Up)

- 3662 1847-GC/MP. 8 Reales. Rare Guadeloupe y Calvo mint. VF, "LIBERTAD" barely struck. (\$90-Up)

- 3663 1848-Mo/GC. Gold ½ Escudo. Fr. 107 (\$100). VF. (\$35-Up)

Hand over book type. Reverse badly double-struck. Weight only 1.54gms. (not 1.69), edge vertically reeded, and 15.3mm - much too broad. Good gold content, but obviously a contemporary forgery.

- 3664 1854-C/CE. 1 Reale. Y.S22. Beautifully toned. VF. (\$30-Up)

Culiacan Mint. Weakly struck in centers, as usual. Lovely gold, red, pale green and electric blue toning on obv. and rev.

- 3665 1858-Mo/FH. Gold ½ Escudo. Fr. 107 (\$100). Bold XF+. (\$90-Up)

The "H" assayer initial over a "G" or "C", quite plainly.

- 3666 1858-Go/PF. Gold ½ Escudo. Fr. 115. \$120. VF-XF. (\$60-Up)

- 3667 1861. Centavo. Municipio de Campeche. Krause P. 1307. VF. (\$40-Up)

- 3668 1862-Go/YE. Gold 8 Escudos. "Hand over book." Fr. 72. XF. (\$600-Up)

Sharp, but buffed, myriad tiny marks. A few scratches. Scraping on obverse rim—definitely was in a jewelry setting.

MAXIMILIAN 20 PESOS



- 3669 1866-Mo. 20 Pesos. Gold. Empire of Maximilian. Fr. 62 (\$2,000). VF-XF. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Maximilian, 1863-67 (executed). Head/elaborate arms, griffins supporting. Half a dozen light-to-moderate rim bruises.

This is the only gold coin of the ill-fated interventionist from Austria. Maximilian is said to have given one to each man in the firing squad! That aside, this piece from one of the most interesting chapters of Euro-American political history, has long been considered one of the world's most romantic gold coins.

RARE MAXIMILIAN PATTERN PESO



- 3670 1866-Mo. Maximilian Peso. Pattern with small obverse letters. Krause-Vogt P43; Buttrey 71. XF+. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Differs from the regular issue as follows: First and last letters of M—A—X—I—M—LIANO, and last letter of EMPERADOR 2-3mm. from bust (normally 1mm or less). On reverse, there are positional differences of the legend in relation to the design, viz. butt of sceptre to left not right, of "O" in "PESO". Fewer, thicker lines in background of center shield; leaves in oval wreath flat and poorly defined; top of crown (12:00) different. Cf. Don Bailey auction, 10/13/79, "Prooflike Unc.," est. \$1800-2100.

- 3671 1866-Mo. Maximilian Peso. XF. (\$90-Up)
- 3672 As last. XF. (\$90-Up)
- 3673 As last, XF, tiny edge nick, rather dull-toned. (\$60-Up)
- 3674 1866-Pi, 1867-Mo. Maximilian Peso. 2 Pcs. (\$95-Up)
1866-Pi Abt. XF, but centers weakly struck (as if only Fine). 1867-MO VF-XF, several small-to-moderate edge nicks, not bad.
- 3675 1868-Go/YF. 8 Reales. Choice Unc., brilliant and somewhat prooflike. Also 1853-Zs/OM 8 Reales, Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
- 3676 1870-Cn/E. Peso VF-XF., (\$75-Up)
- 3677 1871-Mo/M. Peso. Silver. Choice AU or better. (\$90-Up)
- 3678 1870, 71, 72. Peso. Oaxaca mint. Eagle/balance. Nice/VF. (100-Up)
- 3679 1870-73. Peso. 1870-Zs/H. 1872-Oa/E, 1873-Oa/E. Avg. About VF. 3 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
- 3680 1875-Mo/B. Gold Peso. Fr. 157. Unc./AU, brilliant. (\$225-Up)
Cf. our Merrick sale, "very sharp Unc.," \$320. That piece and this both appear to have double-punched assayer "B", not "B/M", as in Krause. Uncertain overdate, "5/4" or "5/1", Obverse sharp.
- 3681 1887-Go/R. 5 Centavos. Choice Unc. (\$25-Up)
- 3682 1897/6-Go/R. Gold Peso. Fr. 161 (\$200). Brilliant Unc./AU, light adjustments. (\$150-Up)
- 3683 1900-Mo/M. Gold Peso. AU. (\$125-Up)
- 3684 1900/Mo/M. Gold Peso. Fr. 157. XF, tiny mount mark on obverse. (\$75-Up)
- 3685 1904-C/H. Gold Peso. XF+. (\$75-Up)
Edge repaired 3:00 and 9:00.

HIDALGO DEL PARRAL

- 3686 1913. Revolutionary Peso (full silver-dollar size). KM 611 (\$200, XF), G-B 79. XF. (\$150-Up)

GUTHRIE-BOTHAMLEY PLATE COIN



- 3687 N.D. (1913-14). 50 Centavos. Sinaloa, revolutionary coin (sand cast). KM 766, G-B 405. Very Superior example. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
A sand casting of a 1906 50 centavos. Full snake(!), legends, date, etc. Krause \$250 VF, but this is truly an exceptional piece. G-B price supplement (1976) \$325 in only G-VG. The shabby-looking examples in Pradeau-Bothamley parts 1&2 brought \$145 and \$165, ten years ago.
- 3688 1914, 1915. Pair of Revolutionary 2 Pesos (full crowns). (\$85-Up)
1) Campo Morado. 1915. Krause-Vogt 660, G-B 174 VF-XF, cracked flan.
2) Guerrero. 1914. Krause-Vogt 643, G-B 216. Slightly double-struck. XF, moderately polished.
- 3689 1915. 3 Centavos. Oaxaca, revolutionary coin. KM 711, G-B 290. Rectangular. Rare. Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Sanchez-Garza gives a mintage of only 500. As these sharp-cornered coins tore pockets, they were discontinued. G-B (1976) \$200 XF. Krause price (\$150 XF) is obsolete, as it has not been changed since Krause published Vogt's Mexican catalog.
- 3690 1910's. Revolutionary coins (9), cardboard token. Fair to VF. (\$125-Up)
- 3691 1921/11. Gold 20 Pesos. Fr. 171. Choice XF. (\$300-Up)
- 3692 1922. Gold 50 Pesos. Fr. 172. VF. (\$750-Up)
- 3693 1959. 10 Pesos. Gold. Hidalgo. Fr. 116. Unc. (\$160-Up)

GROUP LOTS

- 3694 1710-89. 4, 8 (2) Reales. 3 Pcs. (\$150-Up)
1710. Fantasy 8 Reales, triangular, rather like Guttag 2599B. 2) 8 Reales, Pillar type, 1749, VF, rude hole near top. 3) 4 Reales, 1789, transitional, G-VG, scarce. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3695 1700's-1821. Colonial Silver coins. 14 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
½ Real Cob, Poor. Pillar ½, (3), 2 Reales, all Fine. 1738 1R, Good. Bust ½ (5), 1 (2), 4 Reales, well circulated except the 4R 1732-Mo/FM, VF, discolored, fake? Some not Mexico mints. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3696 1765-1950. Lot of 30 pcs. (23 silver); few duplicates. Many crowns. Average condition. (\$350-Up)
8 Reales: 1797-97 (chop marks)-98-1804-1810/HJ (VF)-1839 Go/PJ-1844G/PM (old fake). Good-Fine. Pesos, 1902, 1932. 2 Pesos. 5 Peso "Railroad," Unc., 2 Pcs., one slightly dull. Among the rest are 50c 1886 & 1919; 20c bronze, brown Unc., etc. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3697 1798-1807. Carlos IV, bust 8 Reales. Cr. 81. 8 different years. F-VF. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$225-Up)
- 3698 1803-21. 8 Reales. Avg. VG-F. 5 different. (\$125-Up)
1803 VF; 1805 G-VG; 1806 VG-F; 1815 F; 1821 VG+. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3699 1808-21. 8 Reales. Cr. 81, 111, 121. 3 coins, all nice Fine. (\$110-Up)
Includes 1809-Ma/HJ (rare), nice VF but date and crown weak. Sold As Is - No Returns.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

- 3700 1812-22. Revolutionary-era coinage. 7 Pcs., Good-Fine. (\$85-Up)
 (1-3) SUD copper 8 Reales: 1813 F+, 1813 with Morelos cstp. 1813 T.C. (V.G.) 4-5) SUD Copper 2 Reales, 1813, two pieces, about Fine. 6) Nueva Viscaya. 1822 Octavo. F-VF, date weak. 7) 1822-Gol/JM 2 Reales. Good. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3701 1813-64. Three diverse coppers. Scarce. VG-VF. (\$95-Up)
 1) 1813 "SUD" 8 Reales, with "T.C." Cr. L175 (\$25). Bold VF. 2) 1813. Medio Real. "SUD". Cr. L151 (20). VG or better. 3) 1864. Centavo. Maximilian Empire. Fine. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3702 1822-23, 1864-65. Lot of 7 Iturbide and 5 Maximilian coins. Good to Fine. (\$125-Up)
 Three pieces damaged. Includes 1822 Chiapa Real, Grove 23A, Fonrobert 6925. Fine but holed as usual. Also 1822 ½ Real, spelling error "PROVE-DINITA", VG. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3703 1822-1908. 8 Reales and Pesos. 7 crowns. Avg. Fine+. (\$160-Up)
 1822 Iturbide (small bust), nice F/VG; 1834-Mo/MC, contemp. cft., Fine; 1866-Mo Maximilian, 3 Pcs, all Fine or slightly better; 1892-Ca/MM VF; 1908-Mo/AM VF-XF. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3704 1832-1869. 4 Reales. Y. S24. 11 different, VG to Fine+. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$30-Up)
- 3705 1832-62. Copper coins of the States. 14 pcs., 2 duplicates. 2 damaged, otherwise average Fine. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$40-Up)
- 3706 1865-1955. Lot of 5 gold coins. (\$215-Up)
 (1) 1865. Maximilian, 1 Peso souvenir-type. (2) 1920. 2 Pesos. Fr. 170. XF. (3) 1945. 2 Pesos. AU. (4) 1945. 2 ½ Pesos. Hidalgo. Fr. 170R. Unc. (5) 1955. 5 Pesos. Hidalgo. Fr. 168R. Choice Unc.
- 3707 1866, 1907, 1918 (large), 1919. 50 Centavos. F, F+, AU, AU. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$100-Up)
- 3708 1888-1920. Four silver coins. XF-AU. (\$50-Up)
 1884-CH/M 10 Centavos. Scarce. Crude. 50 Centavos. 1919, 1920 (2). Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3709 1890-1955. 5 Centavos. 15 Pcs. assorted. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$15-Up)
- 3710 1906-59. Gold coins. Total 52½ Pesos. Circulated. (—)
 2½ Pesos 1945; 5 Pesos 1906, F-VF and VF+; 10 Pesos 1906 XF and 1959; 20 Pesos 1918, polished XF.
- 3711 1824-1903. Collection of Republican silver coins. 59 Pcs, all different. (\$100-Up)
 1824 "Hookneck" coins, 3 Pcs., VG but 2 holed. ½ Real, 1825-62 (8), F-VF, includes 1853-Do/CP in VF (Buttrey (\$15). Real, 1826-59 (14), Buttrey value \$69. 5 Centavos, 1869-1903 (8). Includes scarce Y. 9 type (2 Pcs.), other coins cataloging \$20, grades to Unc. 10 Centavos, 1867-1903 (17), includes scarce types Y. 8 (2), 10; rare 1898-CnM; most have mintages from 7-30,000, three are Unc. 20 Centavos, VF-XF. 25 Centavos, 1878-A/L, VF but small lamination. 2 Reales, 1826-63 (11). Avg. Fine. Plus 7 early coins. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3712 1834-95. 8 Reales. 9 Pcs. F-XF. 1899-1908. Peso. 5 Pcs., all XF. 1910. Peso. XF-AU. Total: 15 Pcs. (\$350-Up)
 Includes scarcer 8 reales: 1844-Ca/RG; Alamos mint; etc. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3713 1871-1962. 1, 2, 5, 10 Pesos; Onza. 18 Coins, several low-mintage. VF-Unc. (\$200-Up)
 Peso: 1871; 1957 Juarez (scarcer) AU. 2 Peso 1921 XF, small edge nick, nice coin. 5 Pesos 1957 Juarez (200,000), 3 Pcs. Unc. 10 Pesos, 1957 Juarez, Krause \$35, Unc. (100,000). Onza, 1949, 2 Pcs. Unc. Plus 8 other Pesos, 1947-48 (3), 1950 (2), 1957-62 (3). Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3714 1919-47. Peso. 20 Pcs. (3 types), 4 are duplicates. F-Unc. (\$150-Up)
 1919, F and VF; 1947 XF; balance are 1920-45, missing only 1933 and 1935, VF-Unc., some early XF's. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 3715 1825-1934. Silver coins. 66 Pcs. mostly different. (\$200-Up)
 Includes Maximilian, "early" Unc's, etc. Krause values to \$75. ¼(1), ½(2), 1(4), 2(1), 4(1) reales. 5(11), 10(30), 20(8), 25(3), 50(5) Centavos. The majority are before 1900. A lot to check closely. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3716 1836-1956. Base metal coins, a few silver. Average condition, with some XF-Unc. Over 60 Coins. (\$175-Up)
 States coppers (8); Revolutionary (3-one silver); Base silver coins; Maximilian; 1898-Mo Centavo, Unc.; other decent coins. Should be checked carefully. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3717 1852. Military Award, Mexican Congress. 25mm, Silver. By Baggally. Not looped. Fine. (\$40-Up)
- 3718 1953. Variety Clubs Internat'l. 35mm, silver with red enamel. Loop. Ex-Pradeau III. VF. (\$12-Up)

MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA

PHENOMENAL-CONDITION COPPER



- 3719 1772. 2 Para-3 Kopecks. Cr. 3. Glossy light-brown Unc., mint red in the devices. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Arms of each territory on an oval, a crown above/value in a square. Inscribed in Russian. Cf. Brekke 15 (close date). Every detail on the coin is clearly struck up, although the date and obverse legend are less sharp. The flan is a bit porous, but this is truly a superlative example of a crude, scarce, and well-circulated coinage.

MOMBASA

- 3720 1888-H. Rupee. Y. 5. Choice Unc. (\$100-Up)
 Crowned radiate sun/balance scales. Light purple centers, brilliant gold, etc., near edges. Two pieces in WR1 brought \$115 and \$110.
- 3721 1890-H. ½ Rupee. Y. 4. Choice Prooflike Unc, beautiful toning. (\$75-Up)
- 3722 1890-H. ½ Rupee. Y. 4. Choice Unc. (\$100-Up)

MONACO

- 3723 1924. 50 C., 1 Franc. 1926. 50 C., 2 Francs. Y. 2, 3, 5, 7. XF, AU, Unc., AU. 4 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
 Krause about \$150.

MOZAMBIQUE

- 3724 N.D. 400 Reis token. Very rare. Fine+. (\$100-Up)
 25mm., copper, 14 edge lobes, holed (as made) below center. "COMPANHIA DO BOROR", at bottom (between two tiny crosses) "ZAMBESIA"; in center, within beaded circle, "400". Reverse: "BOROR" in 5-pt star, in beaded circle. Probably French-made, 1880-1900. Reverse discolored (purple). Received late-no time to check Schulman's 1907 Meili sale for listing (if any).

NETHERLANDS

AMSTERDAM

Klippe Siege "Crown"



- 3725 1578. 40 Sols. Klippe siege coin. Delm. 204, Castan-Cayon 5486 (86,000 Pesetas), Maillet 5.18. XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Square (38 x 37mm) flan, corners clipped, stamped (PG monogram in octagon) above (crowned civic arms) above (1578/XL in incused polygon). Nice purple tone, stamps multi-hued. Light elliptical scratch to right of arms. Castan-Cayon are normally low on non-domestic items, even though they price this over \$1000. We anticipate solid bidding, with estimate likely to be topped considerably.

- 3726 1767. Calendar medal. 38mm, brass. Choice XF. (\$75-Up)

William V, Prince of Orange. Juvenile bust/calendar. Light silvering remains. Extremely nice for this piece. Cf. H. Winter 9/80 #2342 (photo'd,) several grades lower, minimum bid DM 90 (+ taxes.)

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 3727 1757, 1788. ½ Taler. Cr. 13 (\$37.50), 24. 1788. ¼ Taler. Cr. 23. VG, F, F. (\$75-Up)

RARE "DOMINI EST REGNUM" 10 SOLS



- 3728 1790. X Sols. Revolution. Cr. 30a. Rare. VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Lion standing guardant, "DOMINI EST REGNUM", date in exergue/hands from clouds, clasped around a bundle of arrows, "ET. IPSE. DOMINABITUR. GENTIVM (angel head)", value in exergue. Unfortunately, rim filed flat at 11:00 obverse and 7:00 reverse (no jewelry use). Mintage 8, 162, compared with 53,000 for Cr. 30 (the similar coin with different legends). In our experience these mintages reflect the relative rarity of the two types. Added is a token from the same consignor.

EXCEPTIONALLY RARE FRANCIS II 10 LAIRDS



- 3729 1792. 10 Lairds. Cr. 44.5 (unpriced; termed "RR"), J. 13ON, DeMey 25. Choice Unc. (FDC). (Photo) (\$2,000-Up)

Francis II, in Austria 1792-1835. Crossed staves/crowned and gartered Austrian arms. Very lightly toned silvery lustre, a hint of blue around edges. Excellent strike and flan, no adjustments, no marks of any kind. So rare is this coin - a one-year type- that no specimen was in the magnificent and comprehensive 11/79 Lanz (Graz) auction. Although Krause (1981 edition, pg.120) prices this at \$850, we note that the rare 1792 XIV Liards in Lanz's sale brought at least double Krause's price of \$225 (XF). Further, a 10 Liards was auctioned in early 1978, in VF, by Lanz/Munich, bringing DM 1500 plus auction tax. As that price equals nearly \$1000, and is nearly two years old, one can appreciate just how conservative our estimate is. In view of the extreme scarcity of choice-condition Austrian Netherlands low silver coins, this sparkling example has the potential to bring twice as much.



- 3729A 1793-A. Taler. Cr. 48, Dav.1180 (Austria). Unc.; scarce so. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Francis II, 1792-1835 (in Austria). Bust/cross. Full, original mint color, although not quite so brilliant as when struck. Light adjustments, center reverse. Krause \$140 XF.

BRABANT

RARE COUNTERMARKED COB



- 3730 (1668-72). 48 Stuivers. "Golden Fleece" countermark applied to a cob (1668-P/E) 8 Reales. Delmonte 324. Coin VF, stamp slightly better. (Photo) (—)

This countermark "Golden Fleece" suspended from a "steel" was applied to correct-weight cob 2, 4 and 8 Reales circulating in Brabant, 1652-72. Most specimens are not comparable to this piece.

CAMPEN

- 3731 1648. Lion Daalder. Dav. 4879, Delm. 862. XF, reverse field lightly scratched. (\$100-Up)

GELDERLAND

- 3732 1557. Philip Daalder. Dav. 8492. Delmonte 29a. VG/F. (\$150-Up)

Philip II, 1556-98. With title of King of England (1554-58, as Mary's Husband.) Bust left/arms, superimposed on Burgundian cross. Type issued 1557-58 only. We have downgraded to VG/F due to crudeness.

- 3733 1764. Gulden. Cr. A13a (\$40 VF in '76), Delm. 1178. Unc. (\$150-Up)

Standing goddess/arms. Bright mint lustre, a ring of rainbow toning around obverse edge. Moderate adjustments; small air hole in flan, 3:00 reverse. Based on Craig's price, this could be worth \$300-400. Scarcer than Holland and Utrecht gulden, although our estimate is the same.

HOLLAND

- 3734 1762. Gulden. Cr. C13, Delm. 1179. Lustrous XF. (\$90-Up)

LIEGE

- 3735 1668. Ducatone. Dav. 4296, Bachtell 2547A. VG/F. (\$75-Up)
Max. Henry (of Bavaria), 1650-88. Bust/crowned arms, lions supporting. Broach marks on reverse.

- 3736 1675. Ducatone. Dav. 4296. Fine. (\$100-Up)
Maximilian Henry (of Bavaria), Bishop 1650-88. Capped, clerical bust/lions supporting crowned arms.

- 3736A 1750. Liard. Copper. Cr. 1. AU, 50% mint brilliance. (\$60-Up)

UTRECHT

SUPERB HALF DUCATON



- 3737 1769. ½ Ducaton. Cr. F21 (\$150 VF in 1976). Nice Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Rider/lions supporting arms. Some cabinet friction on right lion's nose, but still a lovely Uncirculate specimen. Zonneblem (4/79) hfl.900 in XF.

- 3738 1786/5. Rider-Ducaton. Cr. F21 (\$150 in '76), Delm. 1055. Abt.VF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Zonnebloem prices this at 800 florins VF, 600 Fine-the highest prices for any date of Cr. F21 (1761-94).

- 3739 1789. Ducaton. Cr. F22, Dav. 1832. Nice XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
Rider/lions supporting arms. A bit weak in the centers. Zonnebloem (April '79). 525/650 in VF/XF (Dutch guilders).

- 3740 1794. Gulden. Cr. F13. Slight flecking, else Superb Unc. (\$175-Up)

ZEELAND

- 3741 1742. Ducaton. Rider/Arms. Cr. H22 (\$120 in 1976), Dav. 1836, Delm. 1028. Fine. (\$200-Up)

VERY RARE DUTCH "PIEFORT"



- 3742 1753. 6 Stuivers. (Ship schilling.) As Cr. H11 but double-thick planchet (8.65 gms.) Also a rare date. Choice XF, frosty mint lustre. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Crowned Zeeland arms/galleon in full sail. Our estimate is only four times the value of a normal, business strike—common date—in equal grade. Zonnebloem prices this date (normal strike) at four times his common date price, only 1777 is rated as anywhere near as rare.

An example was in Spink 10 (#180), XF, termed "extremely rare" (price realized not known at time of cataloging).



- 3743 1792. Rijksdaalder (Ducat). Cr. H18, Dav. 1848, Delm. 976. Unc., full mint lustre. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Knight with Zeeland arms/crowned arms of the United Provinces. Very slight planchet flecking. Light adjustments, some porosity. Weakly struck, but in an impressive state of preservation.

- 3744 1793. Rijksdaalder. Dav. 1848, Cr. H18. VF or better. (\$175-Up)
Standing knight holding provincial arms/crowned United Provinces arms.

KINGDOM

- 3745 1820. Gulden. Cr. 77. Very Scarce. XF. (\$500-Up)
Willem, 1815-40. Bust/arms. Krause \$300 in only Fine.

RARE WILLEM I 10 GULDEN



- 3746 1825. Gold 10 Gulden. Fr. 7, Cr. 83. Nice VF. Krause \$1350. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

- 3747 1827, 1903. 10 Cents. Dull XF, VF. Plus 9 other Dutch. (\$175-Up)

Krause \$110 XF (1827) and \$50/85 VF/XF (1903). The other others total \$75 in Krause.

- 3748 1829. Gold Ducat. Fr. 17 (\$400), Cr. 85. VF. (\$250-Up)

VERY RARE 1841 CROWN



- 3749 1841. 2½ Gulden. Cr. 92. Very Rare Date, Mintage 53,542. VF+ (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

William II, 1840-49. Head/crowned arms. Short-issue first-year coin. This and 1863 are the rarest dates in the 2½ Gulden series, by a good margin. Light reverse scratches: 1) to right of crown; 2) upper left corner of arms; and 3) (most noticeably) in reverse left field. The coin is beautifully toned and will probably be valued as a full VF by those who want to own it. The scratches detract very little. Krause \$1500 VF.

- 3750 1848. Gulden. Cr. 91. Abt. XF, 4 small rim bumps. (\$60-Up)
- 3751 1849. Gulden. 25c. (Willem II). Fine. 1896. 10c. VG-F. (\$50-Up)
- 3752 1857. ½ Cent. Y. 1. Choice AU/Unc., much mint red. (\$65-Up)
- 3753 1870. 2½ Gulden. XF. 1872. 2½ Gulden. 4 Pcs., avg. VF. Total: 5 pcs. Krause = \$265. (\$150-Up)
- 3754 1883, 1894. 2½ Cents. Y. 5. VF; Abt. VF. (\$175-Up)
- 3755 1889. 25 cents. Y. 8. Scarce type. Fine. (Krause \$200). 1881. 10 cents. VF. Lacquered. 2 coins. (\$160-Up)
- 3756 1889. 10 Cents. Fine. 1890. 10 Cents. VG. 2 Pcs. (\$30-Up)
- 3757 1892. Gulden. XF. (Krause \$100). Also 1901 ½c VF+. (\$90-Up)
- 3758 1897. 25 Cents. Y. 21. XF/AU, lightly cleaned. Krause \$110 XF. (\$80-Up)
- 3759 1898, 1901. Gulden. Y. 26. VF, F. (\$125-Up)
- 3760 1907. 5c. Choice XF. 1918. 10c. AU, obv, scratch. (\$100-Up)
- 3761 1910. 10 Cents. Y. 39. Scarce date. Unc. and very nice. (Photo) (\$275-Up)
- Wilhelmina, 1890-48. Bust/value and date in wreath. Consigned as a "possible proof," and not without some cause, the obverse in particular being prooflike. Krause \$250 in normal Unc.
- 3762 1911. 10 Cents. Y. 39. AU. (\$100-Up)
- Very light reverse scratches. Krause \$100 XF.
- 3763 1912. 5 Gulden. Fr. 25, Y. 31. Scarce type. XF/XF+. (\$250-Up)
- Wilhelmina, 1890-48. Bust/crowned arms. Light scratch by "G" of value. Four small edge nicks, evenly spaced, on obverse, from a jewelry clasp (never heated or mounted). Krause \$450 VF, \$550 XF.

- 3764 1925. 25 Cents. Y. 40. AU, dipped. (\$80-Up)
- 3765 1940. 2½ Gulden. Y. 47. Scarce date. VF+. (Krause \$125 VF). (\$110-Up)
- 3766 1940. 2½ Gulden. Y. 47. VF, lightly polished. (\$80-Up)
- 3767 1822-1913. 11 different minors. Fine-XF. (\$150-Up)
- ½ Cents (4 pcs., Krause-Mishler = \$79); 1908 5 Cents, XF; 10 Cents; 1882 Fine, 1913 XF, rim nick; 25 Cents 1912 VF+. Plus 3 others. KM = \$300.
- 3768 1825-1905. Minor silver coins. Krause value near \$500. 9 Pcs. (\$275-Up)
- 10c: 1871, VF-XF; 1878, Fine; 1889, VG/F; 1905, VG, spots. 25c: 1825, VF/F; 1849 (Willem II) AVF; 1903, VF. 1G: 1848 F+.
- 3769 1832-1906. Four different bronze coins. (\$150-Up)
- 1832 ½c G-VG; 1861 ½c Fine; 1c 1906 Unc., spot on lion's face; 1898 2½c VF-XF.
- 3770 1849-1955. 25 minors. Little duplication, some Curacao. VG-XF, Krause about \$500. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$225-Up)
- 3771 1893-1963. Lot of 36 coins, 22 silver. Mainly F-Unc. (\$150-Up)
- ½c 1894 VF; 1c 1878-1902-28-44; 2½c 1919, 1941 (XF); 5c 1938. 10c 1877 VF; 1893 Abt. Fine; 1897 F; 1912 VF. 25c 1914-17-18. ½G (2). 1G 1897 F+; 1956 (3), one Unc. 2½G 1959, 62. Luxembourg 10 Francs 1929 VF. A few of the unlisted coins are colonial. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3772 Lot of three 25 cents. Y.24. 1904, 1905, 1906, VG. 3 Pcs. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$40-Up)

DUTCH MEDALS



- 3773 1714 (RN). Rotterdam. City Medal. Silver, 35mm, 15.24 gms. Choice, XF-AU. (Photo) (\$250-Up)



- 3774 1770. Rotterdam. City medal. Silver, 33mm, 14.15 gms. Choice XF. (Photo) (\$175-Up)

- 3775 1845. On the Opening of the new Bourse at Amsterdam. 48mm. Bronze. By "V.D.K." Unc., some obverse field spotting. Very scarce. (\$40-Up)
Lovely angled view of the Bourse building as seen from eye level when standing on street/inscription beneath arms.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 3776 1840 ¼ Gulden. Cr. 72.1. XF. (\$75-Up)
- 3777 1941-P (12), 1942-S (11), 1945-S (9). ¼ Gulden. Silver. Y. 15a. BU. Krause over \$150. 32 Pcs. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$80-Up)

NEW CALEDONIA

VERY RARE "SOCIETE FRANCO-AUSTRALIENNE"
 ISSUE



- 3778 1882. 5 Franc Token or Pattern of Gomen Digeon & Co. Maillehort (nickel alloy). VF/XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
Portrait of Digeon (resembles Umberto, then current King of Italy), large "5," legend "SOCIETE FRANCO-AUSTRALIENNE," date at bottom. Not in VG. Cf. Eklund, Wayte Raymond (Coins of the World). Usually cataloged as 5 Centimes. As the purpose of the piece (in common with the "Societe Anonyme Le Nickel" patterns of Nouvelle Caledonie) was to demonstrate the viability of nickel for coinage, including as a silver substitute, it would make little sense to make a 5 Centime pattern larger than the current coin.
Additionally, the date 1881 is frequently cited for this issue. Such a piece was listed in the Andre Salles collection (1926) but may have been a typographical error.
The three pieces your cataloger has examined all exhibit some wear (unlike the Soc. Anonyme Le Nickel 5-10-25 Centimes, which are usually Unc.), suggesting possible use as tokens. This piece is ex-Wayte Raymond, from our 12/77 sale, at \$900. With the current demand for Australiana, a \$1,000+ price seems indicated. A token of the nearby Washington and Fanning Isles has already brought \$1500.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

NEW ZEALAND

COMPLETE WAITANGI PROOF SET
 — Ex-Wayte Raymond —



- 3779 1935. Proof Set. 3d, 6d, 1/, 2/, 2/6, and the (Waitangi) Crown. Shilling and Florin are Nice Proofs; the balance are all Choice Proofs. (Photo) (\$5000-Up)
Little needs to be said about a set so famous and sought after as the Waitangi. Krause's price of \$4000 can be dismissed, as the 9/80 Stack's sale included a Waitangi crown which by itself realized \$4600.
The six coins were carefully inset in a Wayte Raymond board, and have acquired delicate iridescent toning. The shilling has a little darker toning on reverse, and the Florin shows some trifling flan imperfections along the bird's back, but even these are nice for NZ proofs. The Crown is likely better than the Stack's coin. And of course, an intact set is an attraction in itself.

- 3780 1953. Cased Proof Set. (\$55-Up)
- 3781 1953. Lot of 2 1953 Proof Sets of 8 coins. KM-106. (\$100-Up)
In cases of issue.

NICARAGUA

- 3782 1880-H. 10 Centavos. Silver. Y. 5. Very Choice Proof. (\$175-Up)

NORWAY

- 3783 1649. 2 Mark. 33mm, silver. Fred. III (1648-70) monogram/lion. F-VF. (\$90-Up)
- 3784 1844. ½ Specie Daler. Cr. 95. Rare One-Year Type. VF. (Krause \$250) small dig 9:00 obverse. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 3785 1892. Krone. Y. 26. AU. (\$150-Up)
- 3786 1894. Krone. Y. 26. Choice, XF/AU. (\$150-Up)



- 3787 1902. 2 Kronor. Y. 27. Unc. (Photo) (\$225-Up)
- 3788 1915. 1 Krone. Y. 41. Krause \$75 Unc. (\$45 in only XF.) **Pristine Uncirculated.** (\$70-Up)
- 3789 As last. 9 Pcs. (\$500-Up)
- 3790 1923. 50 Ore. No center hole. Y. 48. Rare date. F-VF. (\$80-Up)
- 3791 1945. 50 Ore. Zinc. Y. 58. Rare date. VF, moderate corrosion. (\$150-Up)
- 3792 1893-1900. Three **Choice** silver minors. (\$115-Up)
50 Ore 1893 AXF; 25 Ore 1900 XF; 10 Ore 1898 Choice AU.

NORSE MEDALS

- 3793 1911. Visit of the Norwegian South Pole Expedition to Buenos Aires. 51mm, silvered brass, by Rossi. EF. (Photo) (\$95-Up)
Fine ship three-quarters left/legends, unused tablet for inscribing a name. Issued by the Norwegian Association of La Plata on the occasion of the visit of the expedition there, apparently on its way to the Pole. This was the expedition on which Roald Amundsen became the first man to reach the South Pole, and that news would have figured on the medal had it been issued on the return.
- 3794 1968. Wedding of Prince Harold and Sonja. Silver, 79mm, by O.H. EF. (\$75-Up)
Fine conjoined heads left/crowned shield, "Arms of the Heir Apparent of Norway." A beauty.

PANAMA

- 3795 1904. 2½ C. ("Pill," 2 pcs., XF); 5 C. (XF); 10 C. (XF); 25 C. (XF+). 1905. 50 C. (AU!); 1907 ½ C. (XF). 7 nice coins. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$175-Up)
- 3796 1905. 50 Centesimos. Y. 9. Abt. VF and VF+. 2 coins. (\$100-Up)
- 3797 1975. 100 Balboas Gold. Fr. 1. Proof. (\$175-up)
Balboa portrait/Condor over shield. In case of issue.
- 3798 1904-53. 14 coins (10 silver incl. crown). F-AU. (\$100-Up)
1904 5 & 10c; 1934 ½B (scarce, 63,000 mintage) AXF; 2 other halves and 3 quarters. 1907 AU. Etc. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3799 1904-53. Lot of 23, incl. 4 Crowns. Average condition, a few better. (\$130-Up)
Crowns: 1904 VF & VF; 1947 AU; 1972 Proof. Also a "pill"; some 1904 silver; pair of reddish 1937 1c. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3800 1971-73. Lot of 5 items. (\$180-Up)
(1) 1971. 1 Balboa. Silver. Y. 27, Struck at San Francisco, mintage 6,863. Proof. (2-4) Lot of 3 Proof Sets. 1 dated 1971 and two dated 1972. Each has 6 pcs. KM-107-08. In poly. holders. (5) 1973. The giant 20 Balboas, silver. Proof. Y. 30. In case of issue.
- 3801 1972-74. Lot 9 items. (\$180-Up)
(1-3) Three proof sets. Two 1972 (one in case), and one 1973 (in case). Each has 6 pcs. KM-108-09. (4) 1974. 20 Balboas, Silver. Y. 30. Proof. In case of issue. (5-6) 1972. Two 1 Balboa pcs., Silver. Y. 27. Both Proof. (7-9). Three 1 Balboa pcs. Silver. Y. 27. All Proof. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3802 1977. Lot of 4 1977 Proof Sets of 8 coinns each. KM-117. In presentation cases. (\$200-Up)

PAPAU NEW GUINEA

- 3803 1977. Gold 100 Kina. Y. 12. Fr. 3. Matte Unc., mintage 100. Perfect condition. Krause \$475. (\$400-Up)

PARAGUAY

- 3804 1868. Pattern 2 Centavos. Gutttag 3977. Golden Bronze. Proof-like, choice and very brilliant. (\$75-Up)
- 3805 1868. Pattern 2 Centavos. Golden Bronze. Choice AU, prooflike. (\$60-Up)
- 3806 1870. 4 Centavos. Y. 4. BU, fairly prooflike, lacquered. (\$65-Up)

PERU

CALBETO PLATE COIN



- 3807 1728-L/N. Cob 8 Reales. Calbeto 304 ("raro"), this specimen. Nice Fine. (Photo) (\$225-Up)
Pillars over waves, data in 3 Lines/castles and lions in angles of cross. 24.00 gms. Five test cuts (some mirror) on edge.



- 3808 1755-La/JD. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 12. VF+. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Myriad fine surface scratches. The coin was probably in water for a time, although uncorroded. On balance, we rate the coin Fine, but its sharp appearance may outweigh the surface-quality factor. Castan-Cayon (1979) 20,000 Pesetas.



- 3809 1770-La/JM. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 35. VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

- 3810 1789. Proclamation 8 Escudos. Lima. Struck in Silver, 36mm, 13.52 gms. Medina 180, Herrera 156, Fonrobert 8942. VF. (\$75-Up)

The obverse resembles the reverse of a Spanish 8 Escudos. The reverse is very close to a pillar dollar, with the arms of the city replacing the hemispheres. A heavy dent on the rim has left the coin slightly bent. Floral edge.

- 3811 1810-La/JP. 8 Reales. Crude local bust. Cr. 96.1. XF. (\$125-Up)
Weak at edge below date and at top and bottom edges of reverse. A cleaned, lightly tarnished Unc. (1811) brought \$450 in our 7/79 sale.

- 3812 1810-La/JP. 8 Reales. Cr. 96.1. VF+. (\$85-Up)
Lightly cleaned. Overall grade is VF+, but there is a small edge nick by first "1" of the date. Attractive.

- 3813 1811-La/JP. 8 Reales. Cr. 96.1. Abt. XF. (\$90-Up)
Faint scratches, right obverse field. Edge nick above "J" of assayer's initials.

- 3814 1821. Independence under San Martin. Silver proclamation medal. 28mm, 10.46 gms. Fonr. 8998. Nice toned AU. (\$75-Up)

GOLD 8 ESCUDOS



- 3815 1863/2-Y.B. Gold 8 Escudos. Fr. 68, Y. 8. Choice XF/XF-AU. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Arms/seated Liberty. Light rim bruise at 3:30 reverse. We sold an XF 20 Soles 1863, similar but more common, for \$450 in 1977 (when gold was well under \$200!!) Today, this scarcer piece, in lovely condition, should bring much more than double.



- 3816 1863-Y.B. Gold 20 Soles. Fr. 70, Y. 19. Choice XF/XF-AU. (Photo) (\$800-Up)

Three very tiny nicks along reverse edge. Less scarce than the last, but with about 25% more gold content. Friedberg (1976) = \$850. Underrated at present.

- 3817 1879. Sol. Y. 18. Unc. (\$50-Up)

- 3818 1881-B.F. Sol. "RL" on base of column. Y. 18.4a, unpriced in Krause. VF+, 2 edge nicks. (\$50-Up)

RARE CUZCO DINERO



- 3819 1886-CUZCO/JM. Dinero. Y. 15a. Rare. Abt. VF. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

Regular design (arms/seated Liberty,) but mint name CUZCO instead of the commonplace LIMA. Dies rather crudely engraved. 2.44 gms. Almanzar-Seppa price at \$85 VF (in 1972!), so Krause price (\$100 VF) must be far too low. We did not find a photo of this coin in any catalog.

- 3820 1899. Gold Libra. Fr. 73. XF-AU. 1913. Gold 1/5 Libra. Fr. 75. Nice Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$200-Up)

RARE GOLD 20 SOLES

- 3821 1952. 20 Soles. Gold. Fr. 80, Y. 50. Harris 64. Mintage only 424, termed "Rare" in Friedberg. Abt. XF. (\$250-Up)

Arms/seated Liberty. Heavily polished, worth a grade or more less as a result. Krause has stuck a "1" in front of Harris' mintage figure, for this year, and also the 1953 issue offered below.

- 3822 1953. Gold 20 Soles. Fr. 80. Mintage 435. XF. (\$210-Up)

Four light edge scrapes indicate coin was in a jewelry setting. Polished "jewelry surfaces", but not terrible.

- 3823 1956. Gold 20 Soles. Fr. 80. Mintage 1201. XF. (\$200-Up)

GROUP LOTS

- 3824 1772-1841. 8 Reales. Three different. F-VF. (\$110-Up)

1) 1772, Cr. 45 (\$25), Fine or better; 2) 1841-La/MM, Cr. 132, 1b, nice VF; 3) Sud-Peru 1838-CUZCO/BA, Cr. 180a (\$65 in '76), VF. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 3825 1794-1816. Colonial 8 Reales. 6 different, avg. near VF. (\$190-Up)

1794 AVF, interesting die clash (pillars in obverse fields); 1799 VF; 1803 VF; 1804 F/VF; 1811 F/VF; 1815 VF. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 3826 1822-26-29-35. 8 Reales. VG-F+. Also Bolivian crowns: 1837, 1872. 6 Pcs. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$140-Up)

- 3827 1832-1889. Large silver coins. 4 different, Avg. VF. (\$100-Up)

1) 1832-La/MM 8 Reales. Cr. 132.1a. XF/AU, edge knock top obverse. 2) 1833-La/MM 8 Reales, XF, three very small edge nicks. 3) 1836-CUZCO/B 4 Reales, F+. 4) 1889 Sol, Cleaned XF. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 3828 1836-1917. Silver coins. F-VF to Unc. (\$110-Up)

1) 1879-Y.J Sol, Y. 18.3. Unc., obv. Cabinet friction. 2) 4 Reales 1836-CUZCO/B F-VF. 3) 50 Centimos 1858 Y. 2 AU, weak. 4) 50 Centavos, 1859, Y. 6, VF+, reverse digs (light.) 5) 1917 1/2 Sol, Y. 17, Unc. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 3829 1864/54-1934. 1 Sol. Y. 18 (14), 36 (4). No duplicates. VF to Nice XF. 18 Pcs. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$300-Up)

- 3830 1865-88, 1925-26. Sol. Y. 18 (12), 36 (2). VF, last better. Also scarce 1933, XF+. Total: 15 crowns. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$250-Up)

- 3831 1879-93. 1924. Sol. Y. 18 (8), 36. F-XF. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$125-Up)

- 3832 1880-82. Sol. Y. 18. Better dates/varieties. Also 1880 5 Pesetas. 4 Pcs. VF. (\$125-Up)

1) 1880-4. J, "RB" on ribbon (over arms), Krause = Y. 18.3b, "rare", unpriced, VF+ with tiny edge nick 2-3) 1881, 1882 Sol, scarce-rare varieties? VF's. Sold As Is - No Returns.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

GOLD

- 3833 **1914-65. Lot of 3 gold pieces. Unc. to BU. (\$125-Up)**
 (1-2) 1/5 Libra dated 1914 and 1964. Fr. 75. Indian Head. (3) 1965. 5 Soles. Y. 82. Liberty Seated type.

MEDALS

- 3834 **1864. South American Congress Meeting, 28 October 1864 at Lima. 34mm. Silver, By "R. B." XF+, toned. (\$50-Up)**
Obverse shows Indian princess with sword and scales, surrounded by symbols of industry, agriculture and progress; names of participating countries around (Colombia, Bolivia, Venezuela, Peru, Chile, Ecuador, Argentina). Reverse has names of the delegates in wreath. Interesting historical memento of one attempt at international relations in South America.
- 3835 **N.D. (ca. 1880's?) Military School Award. 31 x 36mm, oval, holed as issued. Nice prooflike Unc. (\$45-Up)**

PHILIPPINES

- 3836 **1820. Octavo. Copper. Cr. 21. Unc. (\$120-Up)**
Fernando VII (Spain), 1808-33. Crowned arms/lion over two globes. Crude local striking. Attractive brown color. Planchet depression on lion's neck.
- 3837 **1833. 8 Reales. "F.7.0" Countermark. Cr. 42. Coin & stamp XF. 1903. 50 Centavos. Y. 20. Proof, slight mishandling (55+). 2 Pcs. (\$90-Up)**
- 3838 **(1834-37). "Y. II" cstp. on 1834-IJ Chile Peso. Cr. 54d. Scarce. Coin F-VF, stamp VF. (\$75-Up)**
- 3839 **1885. 50 Centavos. Y. 11. Nice Unc. fully brilliant. (\$75-Up)**
- 3840 **1897. Peso. Y. 13. VF+, bit dull. (\$55-Up)**
- 3841 **1904. 50 Centavos. Y. 20. Rare date. Unc. (\$35-Up)**
- 3842 **1908. 20 Centavos. Y. 23. Rare. Nice Proof. (\$60-Up)**
Krause \$75. Proof-only date (500 Struck). Also, the only year this type was struck in proof. Philadelphia mint (as are all the 1903-08 proofs).
- 3843 **1936. Peso. Roosevelt-Quezon. Y. 27. XF, obverse polished. (\$75-Up)**

GROUP LOTS

- 3844 **1903-04. Proof coins. Silver, nickel, bronze. 6 different dates. Krause \$150. (\$125-Up)**
 50, 5 (2), 1 (2), 1/2 Centavos. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3845 **1903 (2), 1904 (5). Lot of seven Proof nickel 5 Centavos, most with the usual tiny spots Y. (6). Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$50-Up)**
- 3846 **1903-47. Lot of 13 pieces, 10 silver (incl. 4 crowns). Unc. and Proof, three mishandled. (\$125-Up)**
Includes three McArthur Pesos. 1944 5c; 1905 1/2c and 1c, impaired Proofs, first with total mintage of 471! A sneaky lot! Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3847 **1903-38. Bronze 1/2, 1 Centavo. Y. 14, 15. 16 different dates, lustrous Unc. (\$50-Up)**
 1/2C. 1903, 1904. 1 Centavo 1903, 1904 (Imp. Proof), 1905, 1908-S (spot), 1910-S, 1921, 1925 (heavy spots), 1929, 1931 (XF, lustre), 1937, 1938. Last two are Y. 29. Sold As Is - No Returns.

MEDALS

- 3848 **1882. Manila. Water Works. Silver medal 38mm. Basso 707. XF. (\$80-Up)**
Many tiny, raised lumps and one small pit in the planchet, which was also slightly bent (before striking). The appearance suggests that a peso or other crown was heat-treated to produce a blank. Basso's plate specimen also has these characteristics.

- 3849 **N.D. (Spanish Period). School prize medals. Silver. Three different, two rare. None in Basso. F-VF. (\$90-Up)**
 1) Iloilo, College of St. Augustine. 30mm, looped. Globe on book, within wreath of native grasses/inscr. Extra rare piece for "locations" collectors. F-VF. 2) Manila. 25 1/2mm, looped. Philippine arms, "ESCUELAS MUNICIPALES * MANILA *"/inscr., wreath (center blank). VF+. 3) Manila. College of St. Juan de Letran. 34mm, loop removed (leaving a small, semi-circular indent in edge. Crowned Spanish and College arms, superimposed on ornate anchor cross/cross and rays in wreath. Rare. XF.

- 3850 **1907, 1909. Two medals. Basso 741, 753. Avg. XF. (\$35-Up)**
 1) 1907. 1st Legislative Assembly. 38mm, silvered bronze. By Crispulo Zamora. Basso 741, not plated. Choice XF, two very small edge nicks. 2). 1909. Capitol Bldg., cornerstone laid. Arms/inscr. 30mm, bronze. Basso 752. AU, couple small edge nicks.

- 3851 **1895-1918. Three scarce military medals. VG-Ch. XF. (\$95-Up)**
 1) 1918. Tomas Claudio. 36mm, brass, looped. Basso 758, "scarce." Choice XF or better. 1/3-length, facing portrait of Claudio with bayonet, "THE FIRST FILIPINO TO GIVE HIS LIFE FOR DEMOCRACY IN EUROPE"/crossed U.S. and Philippine flags, inscr. Excellent condition for this piece. 2) 1917-18. WW1 Service medal. 37mm, bronze. Basso I #827. "Very scarce." VG+. Winged angel with sword and olive branch/Phil. arms, eagle above. Loop removed. 3) 1895. Mindanao campaigns. 31mm, brass. Basso I, #811. VG.

- 3852 **1521-1921. Magellan's discovery of the Philippines. 50mm, square, bronze. By C. Zamora. Basso 762. Abt. XF. (\$45-Up)**
Facing bust of the explorer/divides 1521-1921, other inscr., flowers in corners/blank.

- 3853 **1935. Creation of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. 44mm, silver By Zamora. Basso 817. Rare. Unc. (\$200-Up)**

- 3854 **As last. F-VF but sea-salvaged. (\$100-Up)**

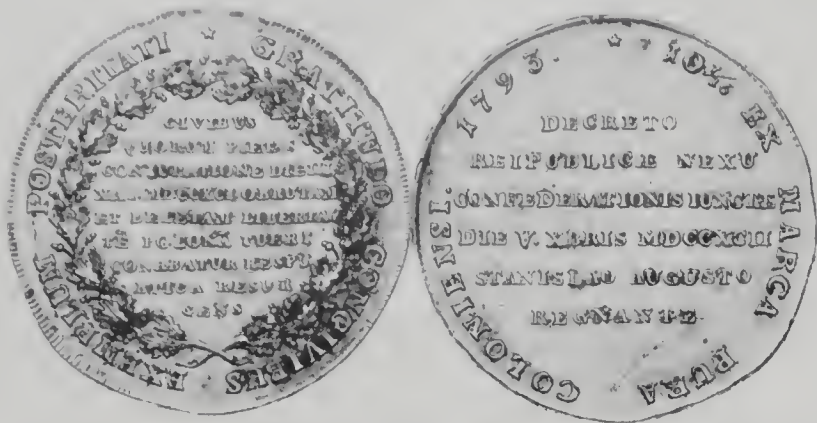
- 3855 **(1942). Japanese Quartermaster Corps. 32mm, silver. Basso 153. Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$150-Up)**
Map of Philippines, "Commemorating the entry into Manila," (date in Japanese era-2606-/flag airplanes, etc., 22nd Quartermaster Corps. Small nicks, medal is slightly bent.

POLAND



- 3856 **1628. Taler. Dav. 4316, Gum. 1216, Sawicki 121. XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)**
Sigismund III, 1587-1632. Crowned, armored bust, holding sword and orb/crowned and gartered arms. Grey toning, slightly dull on obverse. Reverse struck 3% off center, but otherwise a good strike (including facial details) and flan.

TARGOWICA TALER



- 3857 1793. Talar. "Targowica." Dav. 1622, Cr. 65, Gum. 2417, H-Cz. 3353, Sawicki 302. Rare. Choice XF+. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Legends both sides. The Targowica Confederation was a group of Polish nobleman who opposed the May 3, 1791 Constitution.



- 3858 1817. Gold 25 Zloty. Under Russia. Cr. 102 (\$1000, VF), Fr. 35. Choice XF/AU. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Alexander I of Russia, 1801-25. In Poland from 1815. Nude bust/Russian Imperial eagle, Polish eagle (crowned, mantled, etc.) on breast. Rarer than is generally known (Craig prices twice as high as Alexander's 50 Zloty), and a lovely example of the first Russo-Polish gold coin. Small edge nick, 12:30 obverse.



- 3859 1817. Gold 25 Zloty. Cr. 102 (\$1000 VF), Fr. 35. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

VERY RARE CROWN—233 MINTED



- 3860 1822-1.B. 10 Zloty. (= 1½ Roubles). Cr. 101, Dav. 248, Gum. 2525. Rare type and date. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Alexander I of Russia, 1801-25 (in Poland 1815-25). Nude bust/Russian Imperial eagle, with Polish eagle (crowned and mantled) on breast.

Most catalogs list the 1820-25 10 Zloty issue as a single type. Krause, to its credit, separates the distinctly different bust styles of 1820-21-22 and 1823-24-25. For all six years, the mintages total only about 4,000, of which 1962 are of the 1820-22 subtype. The 1822 is the rarest of all six dates. The Sawicki collection had only a single Alexander I portrait 10 Zloty (1820).

Despite the rarity and importance of this coin (magnified by the absence of portraits on the regular Russian series), it has been greatly undervalued. While we expect Krause's \$400 VF price to be topped, a price two to three times that level seems, in theory, more appropriate.

- 3861 1831. 2 Zlote. Cr. 123. Revolutionary coin. Nice, bright Unc. (\$90-Up)
Crowned shield (Polish eagle and Lithuanian rider)/Value ("2 Zlote Pol") in wreath. Light adjustments, reverse.

- 3862 1835-HT. 1½ Roubles = 10 Zlote. Cr. 134, Dav. 284. XF. (\$110-Up)

PORTUGAL

- 3863 N.D. (1521-27). LXXX Reis. Silver, 28mm. Reis 67. Abt. Fine. (\$40-Up)
- 3864 1718. Gold 400 Reis. Fr. 79. VF. (\$75-Up)
- 3865 1722. Gold 400 Reis. Fr. 79. Choice XF, scarce thus. (\$125-Up)
- 3866 1726. Gold 400 Reis. Fr. 79. VF-XF. (\$90-Up)
- 3867 1730. Gold 400 Reis. Fr. 79. VF (\$75-Up)
- 3868 1733. Gold 1000 Reis. Fr. 77. VF, ex-jewelry. (\$60-Up)
- 3869 1720, 25, 31. Gold 400 Reis. Fr. 79 (\$100). VF. 3 Pcs. (\$225-Up)
Two have innocuous traces of possible jewelry use.
- 3870 1751. Gold ½ Escudo. Fr. 83 (\$150). Nice VF. (\$110-Up)
Joseph I, 1750-77. Bust/arms.
- 3871 1816. 400 Reis. Cr. 59a, Dav. 260. Unc., slight cabinet friction. 1886 100 Reis. Y. 9. Nice Unc. 2 Pieces. (\$85-Up)



- 3872 1822. Gold 6400 Reis. (4 Escudos). Fr. 107, Cr. 80. XF. (Photo) (\$450-Up)

Joao VI, 1816-26. Draped, lunate bust/crowned arms on sphere, within wreath. Krause \$850 XF, but has mount marks (see photo). Still bold, bright and attractive.

INCREDIBLE MARIA II 200 REIS

—272 Pieces Minted—



- 3873 1841. 200 Reis. Cr. 105a. Rare type, and rarer date. Choice Prooflike Unc., lovely toning; exceptional. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Maria II, 1828-53 (exiled 1828-34). Diademed bust right (much like Victoria Shillings)/value in wreath. Less than 5,000 of this type were struck.

There is some die rust on the obverse (none on reverse). This, and the coin's phenomenal condition, might suggest the possibility of the coin's being a mid-19th century restrike. This, however, is only a speculative possibility and we are not aware that Portuguese coins of the period were ever restruck. If restriking could be proven, it would probably enhance the interest of this specimen, as it would almost certainly have been made-to-order for (a) dignitary(ies) (as were original 1804 U.S. Dollars), or have been a single striking for a well-connected early Portuguese collector.

In any event, this is very likely the finest example of the date or type to survive the extremely small mintage. As an "ultimate" coin, both on the rarity and condition scales, it will likely exceed our estimate. (Krause \$200, XF, not priced in Unc.)

- 3874 1864. 2,000 Reis. Gold. Head/arms. Fr. 130 (\$225), Y.A12. F-VF. (\$125-Up)



- 3875 1866. Pattern 5000 Reis. Struck in gilt bronze. Proof. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Luiz I, head, below which C. WIENER/crowned, mantled arms over value. Reeded edge. One of several patterns for Portugal made at the Belgian mint, cf. Duprez. A tarnish streak behind head, and some hairlines.

- 3876 1868. 5,000 Reis. Gold. Fr. 132 (\$385), Y. 13. AVF/VF-XF. (\$250-Up)

SUPERB 10,000 REIS



- 3877 1879. 10,000 Reis. Gold. Y. 14. Fr. 131 (\$675). Nice Unc., slightly prooflike. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
- Luiz I, 1861-89. Head/arms. Very brilliant and a lovely example of this half-ounce plus gold coin, with no really heavy bagmarks.



- 3878 1889. Gold 10,000 Reis. Fr. 131 (\$675), Y. 14. Mintage 4,400. VF+/XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
- Luiz I, 1861-89. Head/Arms. Scrape on edge (to steal some gold), near "LUD," but small.

- 3879 1968. 50 Escudos. Cabral. Y. 70. Matte Proof. (\$50-Up)

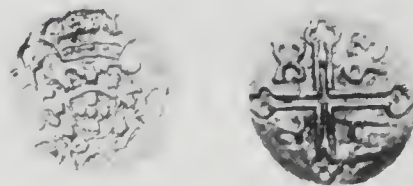
GROUP LOTS

- 3880 (1700-1910). Lot of silver coins. (—)
- Cr. 54 (2), 54a, 55a, 108, 116, Y. 8, 9, 10, 20, 23 (4), 26, 29, 30 (2), 31. 3 Pre-Craig coins, 4 nickel coins dated 1900. Fine and better, those after 1860 all VF-Unc. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3881 1868-1960. 20 different coins (8 silver). VF-UNC. (4 not Unc.) (\$150-Up)
- Among the Unc.'s are 1915, 16, & 60 crowns; among the circ's is a very scarce 1937 10 Escudos. Krause over \$250. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 3882 1882-1910, 5, 10, 20 Reis. Bronze. Y. 5 (4), 6 (2), 7 (2), 15 (6), 16 (2), 17, 28. The pieces in the 1880's are BU, the rest Choice Unc., many fully prooflike. 18 Pcs. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$50-Up)

- 3883 1914-. Lot of 47 Republic coins, Centavo through 10 Escudos. The majority Unc. (\$30-Up)
- Added: Seven coins of Portuguese India, four silver, only one after 1900. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 3884 1853, 1930-62. Portuguese colonial coins. 37 Pcs. Mostly Unc. (\$95-Up)
- A few silver. Krause values to \$15. Sold As Is - No Returns.

PORTUGUESE INDIA—GOA



- 3885 1793. Gold 12 Xerafims. Fr. 128, Cr. 247. XF-Unc. for wear. (Photo) (\$800-Up)
- Portuguese arms/cross, with "12," "X," "17," and "93" in the angles. Krause \$1500 XF. 4.89 gms.

PUERTO RICO

- 3886 1895. Peso. Abt. XF. (\$300-Up)
- Slight tarnish, a few moderate rim bruises.
- 3887 1895. 20 Centavos. Abt. XF. 1896. 5 Centavos. Abt. VF. (\$50-Up)

ROMANIA

- 3888 1883. 5 Lei. Dav. 274, Y. 23. Scarce grade. AU. (\$100-Up)

BEAUTIFUL PATTERN IN SILVER

- 3889 1910. Pattern 1 Leu. Silver. As Y. 45 but marked "ESSAI." Prooflike Unc. (\$175-Up)
- Carol I, 1866-1914 (King 1881-14). Head/barefoot girl strolling through wheat field. A lovely design. Brussels Mint. A few minor tarnish spots, otherwise choice. The choice piece in our Montreal Collection realized \$220 (est. \$200).
- 3890 1910. Pattern 50 Bani. Silver. As Y. 44, but marked "ESSAI." Choice, Prooflike. (\$160-Up)
- Carol I. Head/crown over laurel branches. Cf. Montreal Collection (1979) at \$170.
- 3891 1896. Silver medal, opening of Port Castanza. Carol I, bust/port. 65 mm, 133.92 gms, by Scharff. Abt. VF. (\$125-Up)

RUSSIA

- 3892 1720 (Cyrillic date). Rouble. Dav. 1654. Fine+. (\$150-Up)
- Peter (the Great), 1689-1725. Bust/eagle. Obverse badly double-struck.



- 3893 1721 (Cyrillic date.) Rouble. Dav. 1655. Choice VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
- Peter the Great. Bust/eagle. A superior coin, much clearer than Davenport plate coin.



- 3894 1756-Cnb. Gold 10 Roubles. Fr. 87, Cr. 28, Severin 217. Choice Abt. XF. (Photo) (—)

Elizabeth, 1741-62. Bust/cruciform arms, date in angles. Observe 2% off-center, but a lovely coin. Ex-Schulman, 9/2/73, lot 327 (\$2,400.) From our London sale (\$2,800).

VERY RARE 1757 NOVODEL



- 3895 1757-CHM. 2 Kopecks. Novodel. Cr. 9, Brekke 95 ("Very Rare"), GM 410. Prooflike Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

St. Peter slaying dragon/crowned cypher of Elizabeth (1741-62), in wreath. Plain edge. Brekke records this variety only with the familiar checked-pattern edge. The edge variety known to Brekke was described as "Very Rare" and priced \$500 in AU in 1977.

The coin is a beautiful light brown, with blue overtones, and letters and devices are set off by mint red. There is some cabinet friction, of little or no significance. Its pedigree is ex-Wayte Raymond III (realized \$475, 2½ years ago).



- 3896 1757. Kopeck. Novodel. Brekke 74. Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

40%/90% original mint brilliance, a few tiny spots. Ex-Wayte Raymond 3 #3593 at \$325 (August '78).



- 3897 1765. 2 Kopecks. Novodel. Brekke 151 (var). Proof. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Ex-Wayte Raymond 3 #3608 (\$325), where the die characteristics were discussed in depth. Brekke terms "rare." A lovely piece despite a few tiny spots. Gleaming light brown toning with bluish overtones and mint red in all the devices, no hairlines, dull spots, fingerprints.

- 3898 1766. Rouble. Dav. 1684A, Cr. 67a. (\$60 F-VF in '76.) St. Petersburg mint. Fine. (\$65-Up)

- 3899 1794-EM. 5 Kopecks. Copper. Cr. 59. XF, one edge knock. (\$50-Up)

- 3900 1804. Rouble. Cr. 125, Dav. 179. Choice AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
Eagle/value, etc. in wreath. Type issued 1802-05 only. Krause \$180 XF. Light scratches in left obverse field and on reverse between third and fourth lines and (very faintly) to right of crown.

- 3901 1817. Rouble. Dav. 281, Cr. 130. St. Petersburg mint. AU/XF, lightly polished, edge knock. (\$60-Up)

- 3902 1819-EM/HM. ½ Kopeck. Brekke 175, Cr. 116.3. UNC. (\$45-Up)

Eagle/value in wreath. Crude flan. 20% mint red; some mottled darker color.



- 3903 1859. Rouble. Nicholas I memorial, equestrian statue on reverse. Y. 28, Dav. 290. Prooflike AU. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

- 3904 1859. Ruble. Nicholas I commem. Dav. 290, Y. 28. XF+. (\$250-Up)

- 3905 1859. Rouble. Y. 28, Dav. 290. VF+/VF. (\$190-Up)

- 3906 1897. 15 Roubles. Gold. Y. 65. Fr. 159. Unc., quite scarce as such. (\$325-Up)

- 3907 1918. 3 roubles for Armavir. Copper. Y. 2. XF (Krause \$175), few tiny edge nicks. (\$125-Up)

2-headed eagle/value and date between branches. Local coins issued under White Russian government.

- 3908 (1787). Yaropolk I, Grand Duke of South Russia, 78mm bronze medal. Edge cuts, bit of verdigris, VF+. (\$50-Up)

Half-length armored bust of the Grand Duke with plumed helmet/Rayed sun over tree-lined shore, inscription in Russian translating as "Love and tranquility among brothers." Engraved by Timotheus Iwanoff (1729-1802), Chief Engraver at the St. Petersburg Mint and one of the foremost medalists produced by Russia. Iwanoff designed Catherine II's gold roubles, among other coins.

- 3909 1894. Alexander III, death medal. 28mm, Aluminum (240 grams). Unsigned. Head/inscr. Proof in XF-AU, small spots. (\$35-Up)

(See also POLAND for Alexander I portrait 1½ Roubles.)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW



- 3910 (1797-1805). "Crown" cstp on 1782 Cayenne 2 Sous. Cr. 1, Mazard 73, Byrne 982-85-86. Coin and stamp **Fine. Rare.** (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Byrne prices: \$250, \$170, \$170. This fairly nice example would rate about \$225 if it were in that 1975 sale. Today it could be worth \$400-500.

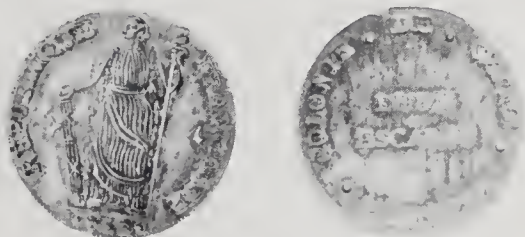
ST. CROIX

- 3910A N.d. (mid-1800's). Crowned "X" counterstamp on 1833 U.S. Half Cent. Gibbs 1748(\$80 in 1966). Coin and stamp **XF. Scarce.** (\$60-Up)

Stamped directly on Miss Liberty's face, as always. An uncertain attribution, but one for which a rather good case can be made. Your cataloger knows of five examples (all on 1830's U.S. Half Cents), of which this is tied for finest. See photo in the Gibbs catalog, and our discussion in lot 3720 of our Wayne Raymond 3 catalog.

SAINT-DOMINGUE

RARE COIN OF TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE



- 3911 N.d.(1802) 2 Escalins. Silver. Cr. 33, Fonrobert 7473, Gutttag 2000G. Ex-Wayne Raymond sale, 1977, #1964 (\$1,650). **Unc. (Photo)** (\$2,000-Up)

Standing figure of Liberty, "REPUBLIQUE—FRANCAISE" (!) "COLONIE DE SAINT DOMINGUE." around the value, "DEUX ESCALINS" in two lines. Although seemingly a French Colonial coin, actually issued by Toussaint L'Ouverture's government of victorious slaves. Furthermore, as it was British occupation forces whom the revolt caused to evacuate (in 1798), the coins are linked to the Commonwealth series, as much as to the French Colonies.

This coin, despite a rather dull grey tone, is one of the finest, and it brought \$1650 in very heavy bidding in our first Wayne Raymond sale. We know of no other specimens on the market since, so we expect the same bidders, along with new competitors, to fight over this superb historical piece. Our estimate does not reflect the market advance for this quality of coin.

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE ISLANDS

- 3912 1904. Pair of aluminum tokens. 29mm. **XF.** (\$50-Up)

1) Obverse: "FIADO/ . /S.THOME" (accent over "E"). Reverse: "BOM RETIRO/ . /1904." Plain edge, beaded borders. 2) Identical to #1, except "1/CAMINHO" replaces "FIADO." Each has minor corrosion. Very scarce tokens among non-Portuguese numismatists.

SAN MARINO

- 3913 1898. 5 Lire. Dav. 302 **XF.** (\$225-Up)

Arms/standing saint. Moderate rim bruises, 2:00 obverse and 8:00 reverse.

- 3914 1906. 1 Lira. Y. 4. **VF+.**

(\$45-Up)

RARE "PROVA" CROWN



- 3915 1931. 20 Lire. Marked "PROVA". As Y. 11. R2 in Pagani (100 struck?). **Nice Unc. (Photo)** (\$350-Up)

3 feathers over wall/St. Marinus, holding the tiny nation on one arm! Marked "PROVA" in right obverse field. A 10 Lire PROVA, only AU, brought \$175 in our 1978 Wayne Raymond 3 auction. This larger, nicer coin should be at least twice as valuable, particularly in the current market. See 1980 ANA auction for several San Marino provas offered recently.

- 3916 1937. 10 Lire. Y. 10. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** 1938. 5 Lire. Y. 9. **Unc.** (\$125-Up)

SARAWAK

- 3917 1910. 10 Cents. Nice **VF**, unusual countermark or chop-mark. (\$100-Up)

The "chop" is a raised Chinese character (2 characters?) in a 2 x 5½mm incuse rectangle (corners rounded), placed vertically across the jaw.

SCOTLAND

- 3918 1954. 10 Shillings. Seaby 5493. **G-VG**, date bold. (\$25-Up)

SERBIA

- 3919 1882, 20 Dinara. Fr. 4, Y. 12. **Unc., brilliant.** (\$225-Up)

SIERRA LEONE

RARE 1805 10 CENTS



- 3920 1805. 10 Cents. Cr. 3. Ex-Wayne Raymond 1 #3100. **Unc. (Photo)** (\$500-Up)

Lion/black and white clasped hands. A fascinating coin, not only as an early expression of interracialism, but as part of the first decimal coinage actually circulated. 19.4 mm, 2.41 gms. A bit tarnished.

This coin brought \$275 in our Wayne Raymond 1 sale. Since then we recall two or three others offered, none approaching this quality. We suspect this is scarcer than the 1791 20 cents (cf. Wayne Raymond 3, \$430 XF), particularly in high grades, and with the Sierra Leone series better understood now (Thanks to the Pridmore & Vice article in Spink NC), we anticipate a much higher bidding level than in 1977.

SINGAPORE

- 3921 1969. 150 Dollars Gold. Fr. 1. **BU.** (\$500-Up)

Crest of the Republic/Raffles Lighthouse. 150th anniv. of the founding of Singapore.

SOUTH AFRICA

CHOICE "ZAR" (KRUGER) TYPE SET



- 3922 1892-98. Type set: Bronze 1d; Silver 3d-6d-1/-2-2/6-5/. Four (including two largest) are Unc. Ex-Wayte Raymond. (Photo) (of 5 Shillings). (\$750-Up)

All with bust of Kruger. The four largest coins have the ZAR arms on reverse, and the others (3d-6d-1/-) have the value in wreath. All have been in a Wayte Raymond holder for many years and the silvers are all matched in toning, each with deep iridescent colors.

The set consists of: 1) 5 Shillings, 1892 (single shaft variety), mintage only 14,000, Unc. and fairly nice for this crown, which is normally well bagmarked; Halfcrown 1897 Unc.; 2 Shillings 1897 XF; Shilling 1897 VF; 6-Pence 1897 Unc.; 3-Pence 1897, nice Unc.; Penny 1898 VF. Krause values total about \$900.

- 3923 1892. 5 Shillings. Rare. (mintage 4,327) Double-shaft variety. Y. 7a. VF +/VF, tiny reverse edge nick. (\$250-Up)
- 3924 1898. Gold Pond. Fr. 2, Y. 9. Fine +. (\$150-Up)
- 3925 1898. Gold Pond. Fr. 2. VF, small rim bruise. (\$135-Up)
- 3926 1925. Sovereign. Gold. George V, Pretoria Mint. Fr. 5. Unc. (\$175-Up)
- 3927 1928 (2), 1931 (2.) Sovereign. Gold. XF-AU to Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$550-Up)
- 3928 1945-1961. Silver. 6d (2), 1/(2), 2/ (2), 2/6 (1), 5/ (5), 50c (1). XF-Proof. Krause near \$200, high silver value. (\$125-Up)

AN OUTSTANDING OFFERING OF SOUTH AFRICAN PROOF SETS — MANY RARITIES AND GOLD SETS

1937 PROOF SET — MINTAGE 116

- 3929 1937. Proof set. Complete. ¼, ½, 1d bronze; 3d, 6d, 1/, 2/, 2/6 silver. (\$750-Up)

George VI, 1937-52. Mintage 116 pcs. each in Proof, with many sets broken up. Ex-Wayte Raymond. Uncased. The bronzes are slightly spotted on obverse, and the 2½ Shillings has obverse hairlines. Otherwise, the coins are nice. Krause prices total \$1625, even after some prices were cut in half!

1943 PROOF SET—MINTAGE 104

- 3930 1943. Proof Set. Complete. ¼d-2½ Shillings. Generally nice. 8 coins, in original case. (\$750-Up)

Mintage 104 each in Proof. Case consists of blue cloth on wood, with a metal frame (with 8 holes for coins) attached to the top; the whole fitted tightly into a cardboard box. Some of the coins have minor tarnish or spotting, but in the main are brilliant, and are unfingered and unhairlined.

LOVELY 1944 PROOF SET — MINTAGE 150

- 3931 1944. Proof set. Complete. ¼d-2½ Shillings. 8 Pcs., all Choice Proofs in original case. (\$750-Up)

Krause prices total \$1,000 - these beautiful pieces, in the original case, should be worth more. The silvers are toned a light turquoise shade - on both sides! (Frequently cased sets tone differently on obverse and reverse. Also ex-Wayte Raymond. The case is similar to above, without the cloth.

1945 PROOF SET—MINTAGE 150

- 3932 1945 Proof Set. Complete. ¼d-2½ Shillings. 8 Pcs., in original case. All nice, some extremely choice. (\$700-Up)

Prices total \$1000 in Krause. The original case (blue) is similar to the kind used in later sets, with a felt interior. Snap-lock defective, else case is very nice. Also ex-Wayte Raymond, acquired 1957.

1946 PROOF SET — MINTAGE 150

- 3933 1946. Proof set. Complete. ¼-2½ Shillings. 8 Pcs. in original case, all very nice. (\$700-Up)

Krause prices total \$1150. The silver 1-2-2½ shillings are scarce dates - the set catalogs \$267 in just XF! The set is almost completely untuned, and quite choice except for tiny smudges on the ½d and 1d. The bronzes are brilliant, not brown-finished as in earlier sets. The case is as those of 1943 and 1944 above, only with cardboard replacing the metal. Also ex-Wayte Raymond.

THE 1952 GOLD PROOF SET

- 3934 1952. Proof Set of 11 coins. (\$375-Up)

Denominations are ¼, ½ and 1 penny in bronze; 3 and 6 pence, shilling, florin, half crown and crown in silver; and the ½ pound and 1 pound in gold. Y. 41, 43, 46, 47, 49-52, 56-58. Proof set mintage 12,000. Nice toning on both the bronze and silver coins. George VI portraits. In original South African Mint presentation cases.

THE 1953 GOLD PROOF SET

- 3935 1953. The Proof Set of 11 coins. (\$375-Up)

Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. Proof set mintage of 3,000. Medium to deep iridescent toning on the bronze and silver coins. In original South African Mint presentation case.

THE RARE 1954 GOLD PROOF SET

- 3936 1954. The Proof Set of 11 coins. (\$375-Up)

Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. Proof Set mintage of only 875. Beautiful toning on the bronze coins, some toning on the silver. In two original South African Mint presentation cases.

THE RARE 1955 GOLD PROOF SET

- 3937 1955. The Proof Set of 11 coins. (\$375-Up)

Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. Proof set mintage of only 600. Light to medium toning on the bronze and silver coins. A bit of toning on the ½ pound gold. In original South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1956 GOLD PROOF SET
1 OF 350 MINTED

- 3938 1956. The Proof Set of 11 coins. (\$650-Up)

Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. Proof set mintage a very low 350. The bronze and silver coins show a light toning. in original South African Mint presentation case.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

THE 1957 GOLD PROOF SET 1 OF 380 MINTED

- 3939 **1957. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** (\$650-Up)
Denominations range from the 1/4 penny in bronze to the 1/2 and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Proof Set mintage a very low 380. The bronze and silver coins are mostly lightly tone—a touch of toning on the 1 pound gold. In original South African mint presentation case. Elizabeth II portraits.

THE 1958 GOLD PROOF SET 1 OF 360 MINTED

- 3940 **1958. The proof Set of 11 coins.** (\$650-Up)
Denominations range from the 1/4 penny in bronze to the 1/2 and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. Proof Set mintage a very low 360. The bronze and silver coins show some light toning. In original South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1959 GOLD PROOF SET 1 OF 390 MINTED

- 3941 **1959. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** (\$800-Up)
Denominations range from the 1/4 penny in bronze to the 1/2 and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. Proof Set mintage a very low 390. Bronze and silver coins softly toned. The Silver Crown in this set is extremely rare and catalogues for \$350 in Krause. It is the lowest mintage Crown in the South Africa Proof Set series and one of the lowest mintage Crowns in the entire British Commonwealth series.

- 3942 **1959-1961. Lot of 4 South African Proof and Mint Sets. Without Gold.** (\$375-Up)
(1) 1959. Mint Sets. From the 1/4 penny bronze to the Silver Crown. Y. 59-67. 9 Pcs. Low mintage. The Crown is extremely scarce and has a \$300 Krause estimate. Elizabeth II portraits. (2) 1960. Proof Set. From the 1/4 penny to the Crown. Y. 59-67. 9 Pcs. Elizabeth II portraits. proof Set mintage of 1,500. Lightly toned. (3-4) Two 1961. Proof Sets. Denominations range from the 1/2 cent brass to the 50 cents silver. Y. 71-77. Van Riebeeck portraits. Light toning. 7 Pcs., Mintage 3,139. All mounted in South African Mint presentation cases.

THE 1960 GOLD PROOF SET

- 3943 **1960. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** (\$400-Up)
Denominations range from the 1/4 penny in bronze to the 1/2 and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. proof set mintage of 1,500. Bronze coins rather deeply toned. Light toning on some of the silver pcs. In original South African mint presentation case.

THE 1961 GOLD PROOF SET

- 3944 **1961. Proof Set of 9 coins.** (\$350-Up)
Denominations range from the 1/2 cent brass to the 1 and 2 Rand Gold. Y. 71-79. Jan Van Riebeeck portraits. Proof set mintage of 3,139. Very light toning on the brass and silver. In original South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1962 GOLD PROOF SET

- 3945 **1962. Proof Set of 9 coins.** (\$375-Up)
Denominations range from the 1/2 cent brass to the 1 and 2 Rand gold. Y. 71-79. Jan Van Riebeeck portraits. Proof set mintage of 1,544. Light toning on the silver coins. In original South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1963 GOLD PROOF SET

- 3946 **1963. Proof Set of 9 coins.** (\$350-Up)
Denominations range from 1/2 cent brass to the 1 and 2 Rand Gold. Y. 71-79. Jan Van Riebeeck portraits. Eight toning on the brass and silver coins. Also a bit of toning on the 2 Rand Gold. In original South African Mint presentation case. proof Set mintage of 2,000.

RARE TOKENS AND MEDALS



- 3947 **1861. Blackwood Couper & Co. Durban. 6-Pence token.** (\$350-Up)
 Brass. Rare. VF. (Photo)
Company and town name around value/building over date. 23.7mm, reeded edge. Natural dark toning (maroon color). Remick T2. Not in Wayne Raymond's Coins of the World, nor our London sale. A bronze 3 Pence, only Abt. Fine, brought \$270 (est. \$350-Up) in the London sale (#2563). The 6-Pence may be rarer.
- 3948 **N.D. Kimberly Diamond Mine, Kamfersdam. Token Shilling. Rare. Abt. VF.** (\$75-Up)
24mm, brass octagonal. 4 holes in center, as made "KAMFERSDAM" around "1/-", beaded border and raised rim. Reverse blank. We are advised that six are known. Cf. NASCA "London" sale, 7/79 #2601, 2/6, F-VF \$65. Tokens predate 1923 DeBeers takeover.
- 3949 **(20th Century) Gold bauble. Masonic? 13.97 gms. 9 carat. Nice condition.** (\$125-Up)
A gold ball, made of 6 hinged sections, which opens into a cross with chain and bar (all 9ct.). Fascinating!
- 3950 **1896-1935. Medals/tokens lot, some rare. F-Unc.** (\$60-Up)
1) Reunion. 1 Franc 1896. Cf Teoman. F/VF. 2) Kimberly, S.A. 1899 Childrens medals on opening Town Hall. Bldg/inscr. 30mm, white metal, 25-pt "star", top point pierced for suspension. Rare. XF. 3) 1935 1d in cardboard, Unc.

RARE MASONIC GROUP

- 3951 **1903-19. Masonic badges, with bars and ribbons. One gold. 4 different, Abt. XF.** (\$400-Up)
Issues of the Royal Atediluvian Order of Buffaloes. Three engraved to one Loveridge. 1) ("30.6.08"). Pride of Karoo Lodge #763, 31mm ring, blue enamel with silver letters "JUSTICE TRUTH PHILANTHROPY" inset, a shield with monogram in red and white enamel; crown atop; red ribbon with emblem and symbols of the RAOB embroidered with gold thread; the bar has a ribbon, "PRIDE OF KAROO LODGE" draped over buffalo horns. 2) ("Oct. 5th 1980") Wiener lodge, De Aar, Cape Colony, "for services rendered as a Founder, 34 x 38mm cartouche; facing buffalo-head in high relief; red ribbon with pin (RAOB monogram in orange-white-blue enamel); bar, blue enamel, "FOUNDER". 3) ("Sept. 21, 1919"). Nil Desperandum Lodge, on raising Loveridge to the 3rd degree. Cross-form badge, a buffalo (with red eyes) attached to enter; blue ribbon with RAOB emblem embroidered in silver; 3 bars: "Nil DESPERANDUM/LODGE/G.S.B."; 9ct GOLD, 28.38gms. (incl. ribbon); 4) 1911. Conronation commem. Unengraved. Gilt bronze, red and blue enamel, red and blue ribbon, bar = crowned (red enamel) buffalo horns. #1-3 by H. Slingsby & Son, Nuneaton. #1 & 2 silver.

MEDICAL MEDALS IN GOLD AND SILVER

- 3952 **1928-63. Medical and Lifesaving medals. Gold (2) and silver (3). All engraved award pieces. Fine and unusual pieces. XF-Unc.** (\$350-Up)
A) Natal, medical Council Examinations. 1928. Arms/inscr. to Nora Wilmut Maroney, 1st place, Nurse's final. 27 1/2mm., Gold (9K). Pretoria Mint medal. 11.53gms. B-D) 1928-30). Lifesaving medals, all engraved to G. Beattie. 27 1/2mm. Silver (2) and Gold (9K 1023gms). E) 1963. Wm. Harbey (1578-1657) medal, 48mm. silver for 50th Blood Donation. Issue of S.A. Blood Transfusion Service, to Pendle. 57.66 gms. All but (E) are looped. Lot contains a quarter-ounce (troy) pure gold and over two oz pure silver.

DELUXE FISH, FOWL AND FLORA SET

- 3953 1974-75. Set of 16 stamp reproductions in gilt sterling. Attractively cased. (\$300-Up)

Stamps are 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20 (2 identical), 30, 50 Cents; 1 Rand. All rectangular, about 35 x 45mm, but some larger. All signed "Ernst de Jong 1973". Painsstakingly accurate in detail, thus uniface. Pure silver weigh 16 troy ounces. The stamps depict flora (4), fish (5), and birds (7). Those not well versed in Africans need not fear—each living thing is identified, genus and species, in Latin. There is even a Tetrapteryx Paradisea, the standard numismatic representation of which recently brought \$4,500 at auction. Strictly limited to 5,000 sets.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

- 3954 1889 Pattern Penny. Bronze. Remick T1. Proof in XF-AU. (\$95-Up)

Victoria, young head/arms. Remick \$80 (XF) in 1970!

VERY EARLY SILVER MEDAL

- 3954A 1877. So. African Int'l Exhibition. Engraved award medal, silver, 39mm. Unsigned. Rare. Proof. (\$125-Up)

Cape Town arms, goddess (w/anchor, etc) above, all in wreath of oak and laurel, "SOUTH AFRICAN INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION", date at bottom/"CAPE TOWN" at top, date at bottom, draped cartouche in center, with "AWARDED TO (raised) ELLBO MATCH MANUFACTORY" (engraved) in 5 lines. A lovely medal.

This is the earliest South African Medal we have auctioned, and one of the finest. Later exhibition medals, unengraved, in base metal and poorer condition, have brought \$50 (cf. NASCA "Montreal" sale); this outstanding British Colonial medal in silver should bring about \$200.

ORANGE FREE STATE

RARE PATTERN IN BRASS



- 3955 1874. Pattern Penny. As Remick 1 (\$160 in 1970), Kaplan 24, Wayte Raymond 3, and Friedberg 1, but brass, not bronze. XF-AU, small reverse spots. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- 3956 1932. Proof set. 3d-6d-a/-2/-2/6. Complete. All Nice Proofs. (\$500-Up)

Krause prices total \$695 (same as previous edition). The coins comprise an obviously original set, although uncased. A similar set, perhaps very slightly nicer, brought \$550 in our 1978 Wayte Raymond 4 sale; the lot should bring more today, perhaps reaching the modest Krause price. Ex-Wayte Raymond, acquired 2/29/60 and supplied to us in its original Wayte Raymond board.

- 3957 1934-47. Lot of 5 different coins, avg. AU+. (\$40-Up)
1). 1934. Penny. Y. 2. AXF; 2). 1937. Penny. Y. 9. AU; 3). 3a. 1937. Nice Unc. Y. 12. Krause \$27.50, this piece worth a premium; 4). 1944. Shilling. Y. 19. very Choice AU; 5). 1947. Shilling. Y. 19a. Unc., barest handling. Plus Nyassaland penny, Unc. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 3958 1944-58. Halfcrown, 1954, Unc. (Krause \$75), plus 9 different, mostly Nyasaland, Krause abt. \$50. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$100-Up)

SPAIN

- 3959 N.D. (circa 1335-98). Silver Dinero of Pedro IV. Barcelona Mint. Fine. (\$20-Up)

CHOICE SEVILLE COB—CALBETO PLATE COIN



- 3960 N.D. (1556-98.) 8 Reales. Seville, assayer P. Cob. Dav. 8480; Calb. 1545—THIS COIN; Castan-Caoyon 4266, Vicenti 707. abt. XF, superb round cob. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Philip II, 1556-98. Arms/castles & lions, assayer "P" in lower-right quadrant. A few flan pits in central reverse, but a nicely toned and fully legible cob, equal to many Potosi "royals." Calbeto, of course, was the greatest collector of 8 Reales in our day, so it is not surprising that such an outstanding example bears his pedigree.

- 3961 1663-M/S. 16 Mararedis. Copper. Choice XF. (\$50-Up)



- 3962 1728-Sv/P. 8 Reales. Calbeto 1638 ("ex. scarce"), Dav. 1697. Nice XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Philip V, 1700-46. Crowned arms/castles & lions in quadrilobe. Vicenti (1977-78) 1172, 90,000 Pesetas. Castan-Cayon (1979) 12517, 81/130,000. Coined from roller dies. Extremely broad, yet very well-centered. A premium coin!

- 3963 1761-Md/JP. 4 Reales. Cr. 34. (85 F-VF in '76.) F+/F. (\$65-Up)

- 3964 1787-Md/DV. Gold Escudo. Carlos II. Fr. 143. VF, light solder spot below crown. (\$70-Up)



- 3965 1788-Sv/C. 8 Escudos. Dr. 55.3a, Fr. 138 (\$2,500.) VF+, plugged. (Photo) (\$1,250-Up)

Carlos III (death year.) Bust/crowned and gartered shield. Polished (mainly on obverse) The small hole at top is neatly filled. Krause \$2,200 VF, \$4,400 XF.



- 3966 1792-Md/MF. Gold 4 Escudos. Cr. 75, Fr. 148 (\$750). VF/VF+ (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Carlos III, 1788-1808. Bust/crowned & gartered shield. Tiny scratching under PI of AUSPICE.

- 3967 1793-Md/MF. Gold Escudo. Fr. 151. Fine+. (\$90-Up)

- 3968 1798-Md/MF. Gold Escudo. VG (!). (\$90-Up)

- 3969 1811-Md/AI. 4 Reales de Vellon. Jose Napoleon. Cr. 90. XF. (\$75-Up)



- 3970 1815-Md/GJ. 8 Reales. Dav. 323, Cr. 136, Castan-Cayon (1979) 18561 (56,000). Abt. XF, lovely surfaces and toning. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Fernando VII, 1808-33. Draped bust (as on Spanish-American coins)/crowned arms, value, mintmark and assayer initials at sides. Castan-Cayon price (over \$750) is for the present lot, a variety without a period between "DEI GRATIA" (the normal variety is 32,000 Pesetas).

- 3971 1820-Md/GJ. 2 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 167 (\$500), Cr. 143. VF-XF/XF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Fernando VII, 1808-33. Laureate bust/crowned, gartered arms. Very tiny flaw at edge, below "J" of assayer initials.

Krause, copying an error in several editions of Castan-Cayon, gives assayer "C.J." for this date.

- 3972 1833. Proclamation 4 Reales of Elisabeth II. Madrid. Herrera 21, Vicent; 370. VF+, clean. (\$40-Up)



- 3973 1836/4-Md/CR. 20 Reales. Cr. 165 (\$300 VF in '76), Dav. 330. Rare. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Isabella, 1833-68. "Absolutist" period, 1833-36. Nude bust/crowned, gartered arms, value "20.—Rs." at sides (within garter). The overdate unlisted and probably unpublished. Krause \$800 VF, \$1,450 XF, but we sold Isabella crowns in 1977 for multiples of 1981 Krause (in F-VF). CF. Vicenti (1977-78), 125,000 Pesetas; Castan-Cayon (1979) 100,000/170,000. the coin is very lightly cleaned. An 1836-Md/CR, possibly marginally better than this piece, brought \$1,600 in our 1977 Wayte Raymond Sale.

- 3974 1845-Sv/RD. 1 Real. Y. 8. EF+ (\$100-Up)

Isabella III/Crowned shield. Scarce in this high grade.



- 3975 1859. 100 Reales. Gold. Fr. 182, Y. 35.2. XF+/AU. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Isabella II, 1833-68. Draped, laureate bust/arms on crowned cartouche, sprays below. Madrid Mint (6-point stars). Krause \$400 XF.

VERY RARE PLATINUM 100 REALES



- 3975A 1861-Md. 100 Reales. Y. 35, Fr. 182. Very rare Platinum striking of the Gold coin. XF, edge nick. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Isabella II, 1833-68. Draped, laureate bust left/crowned arms over floral sprays. Many numismatists are of the opinion that these were mint products. Indeed, they are very well made, but a more reasonable assignation of these "pattern" strikes was made by Jim Risk of Stack's/Coin Galleries in the Numismatic Review, about 15 years ago. Risk categorized these Spanish (and French) platinum pieces as contemporary striking by private, surreptitious interests, intent on gilding and uttering the pieces as genuine gold coins. Indeed, all known to us were circulated and most have had gilding removed (doubtless this happened years later, when platinum became more valuable than gold).

Interest in these platinum coins—so much rarer than the Russian types—has grown tremendously in the last year. Mr. Risk's firm auctioned a VF 10 Escudos (1867), a coin of the same design, size, weight and rarity, for \$625 (3/13.80). This excellent piece should now be worth more. Even a badly damaged platinum 4 Escudos (1867) brought \$260 in our Merrick sale. 8.38gms.



- 3976 1865. 2 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 189 (\$300,) Y. 45. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

VERY RARE CARLOS VII (PRETENDER) 5 PESETAS



- 3977 1874. 5 Pesetas. Carlos VII, Pretender (1872-75.) KM-A68. Castan-Cayon 19942 (150,000 Pesetas,) Vicenti AC.16 Proof. (Photo) (\$2,000-Up)

Laureate head, date below/crowned arms. Plain edge. A reeded-edge example brought \$2,200 in our 1979 Montreal Collection sale. Lovely light golden toning, deepening toward the edges.

3978 1876 Peseta, 1905 2 Pesetas. VF-XF. 2 coins. (\$100-Up)

1876 Peseta, Y. 375. Calico-Trigo 63 85,000/53,000.) VF-XF, 2mm scratch in flan (before striking) to left of crown. 1905 2 pesetas, Y. 95, Choice XF, light rim bruise and tiny edge nick on obverse.

PAIR OF GOLD "BABY-HEADS"



3979 1889. Gold 20 Pesetas. Fr. 196, Y. A82. Calico-Trigo III (65,000 EBC.) XF+. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Alphonso XIII, 1886-1931. Infant bust/shield of arms, gartered, mantled and crowned.



3980 1890. Gold 20 Pesetas. Fr. 196, Y. A82, Calico-Trigo 112 (400,000 EBC.) Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)



3981 1891 (91)-PGM. 5 Pesetas. "Baby head." Dav. 342, Y. 82, Calico-Trigo 124. Unc. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Krause \$250. Nicer than average (altho a slight die bulge behind head), with very nice light gold-and-lavender toning near edges. Somewhat prooflike to boot!

3982 1891-PGM. 5 Pesetas. Y. 82. XF-AU, dipped. (\$75-Up)

3983 As last. XF-AU. Very small rim bruise 10:30 reverse. (\$75-Up)

3984 1894. 50 Centimos. Y. 83, Calico-Trigo 156 (17,000 Pesetas.) UNC. (\$125-Up)

Alfonse XIII, 1886-1931. Boy's head/crowned arms between pillars. Small edge flaw 5:00 obverse and 1:00 reverse. (Flaw does not go through coin's edge.) Bright and lustrous.



3985 1897. 100 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 198, Y. 90. An outrageous—and signed!—forgery. Choice Unc. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

A poorly-engraved copy of the real thing, accurate in detail but woeful in talent. Presumed modern—possibly a copy of the 1961-62 restrikes. 31.32 gms 81.02 short,) high-fineness gold.

The initials "M.H." appear prominently below the bust.

3986 (13-19th Cent.). Minor coins of Spain and dominions. 12 different, mostly silver. Fair-VF. (\$100-Up)

2 medieval coins, Fine; 1708-Sg 2 Reales (1-yr. type); Pillar and Portrait types, including Guatemala and Nuevo Reino mints; etc.

3987 1816. Wedding Medal. 34.5mm, silvered. WR2 #1851. Abt. VF. Plus coin. (\$50-Up)

Marriage of Fernando VII and Elizabeth. Conjoined bust/nude mate with lions between pillars. The coin is a 10 Reales (de Vellon) 1821-Madrid, with distinct traces of the French undertype. VG.

3988 1860. Morocco War. Gilt pewter medal, 50mm. By Massonnet. Cf. Fonrobert. VF+. (\$75-Up)

Isabel O, bust/inscription in wreath (battle dates, etc.)

GERONA

3989 1808. Duro. Cr. L41. AVF. (\$125-Up)

Crudo emergency issue. Obverse. "FER/VII" in incuse. Reverse: "GNA/1808/UN DURO" in incuse. Tiny edge nick 6:30 obverse.

MALLORCA

3990 1821. 30 Sous. Necessity coin. Cr. L53, Dav. 326. VF. (\$100-Up)

Obverse: "1821"/"Fro" "VII"/"30. SOUS"; all raised numerals/letters within incuse rectangles. Reverse: Provincial arms (diamond-form) and "SALUS POPUL", similarly punched in. Denticled borders, reeded edge. Uncommon, unusual and popular.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

3991 1872-H, 1883. 20 Cents. Y. 15. Choice VF, VF+. (\$150-Up)

3992 1907, 1908 (2). Cent. Y. 19. BU. 3 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

3993 1845-1927. Collection of ¼ Cents thru 50 cents. 83 different dates. Avg. XF, many Unc. Sold As Is - No Returns. (\$50-Up)

3994 1871-1935. Lot of 49 coins (27 silver, mostly different). Krause abt. \$425. VF-UNC. (\$225-Up)

Includes Unc. 1889 ¼ Cent, plus two more with usual dark mottling Krause \$35 each). Otherwise, few duplicates. Mainly Victorian. All denominations, ¼c-\$1, represented. Sold As Is - No Returns.

SUDAN

3995 AH 1304. 20 Piastres. Silver. Y. 8. Krause \$40 VF. Crude XF. (\$50-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

SWEDEN

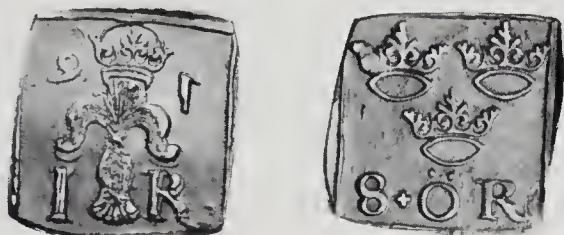
SILVER COINS

RARE 1590 3 Mark



3996 1590. 3 Mark. Ahl. 45 ("rare"). Fine. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

John III, 1568-92. Three crowns, Vasa symbol and value ("3-M")/crowned rampant lion above date. Tiny edge nick 5:30 obverse, and small one at 9:00. Medium-size edge nick lower left reverse. Some scratches on obverse, evidently made when the coin was still circulating as they are themselves worn and unobtrusive. Interestingly, scratches appear to be a characteristic of this type; all three Ahlstrom plate coins are similarly scratched. Ahlstrom 7500 Kr Fine. 41½mm, 18.04 gms. Davenport, perhaps oddly, did not consider this a crown.

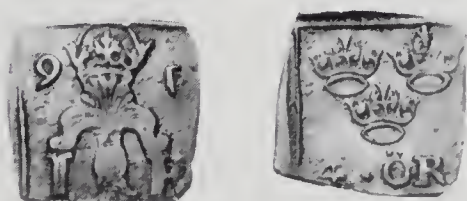


3997 (15)91. 8 Ore. Ahl. 137. Square billon coin. Bold, Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Crowned Vasa symbol separating "9-1" (dte) and "I-R" (Iohannes Rex)/3 crowns over value Ahl. 1500 Kr. XF. This piece is probably a little nicer than his plate coin and merits a strong XF bid.



3998 (15)91. 4 Ore. Ahl. 144. Square billon coin, type as last. Better than VF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)



3999 (15)91. 4 Ore. As last. Nice VF. (Photo) (\$175-Up)



4000 1604. 4 Mark. Ahl. 34a. Abt. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Charles IX, 1604-11. ½-length portrait over crowned arms/hebraic "IEHOVA" in sun, double circle of legend. Ahlstrom 2500 Kr. VF.

EXTREMELY RARE TRANSPOSED-ARMS 4 MARK



4001 1604. 4 Mark. Ahl. 34b. ("Extremely Rare," unpriced). Nice Fine. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Type as last, but with the lions and crowns of arms in the wrong quarters. From a different die from Ahlstrom's plate coin (arm below "S" of "PRINCEPT," not "AE" of "HAER"). The reverse die with "IEHOVAH" over "IEHOVHH." Our estimate reflects only our ignorance of this coin's worth. This is likely the only time this piece will be offered in the U.S.



4002 1605. 4 Mark. Ahl. 35. Similar to above. VF, nice. (Photo) (\$600-Up)



- 4003 1632. Riksdaler (or Taler) of Augsburg. Dav. 4543, B/A-7. Scarce. Abt. VF. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Gustavus Adolphus, 1611-32. Draped, armored bust/crowned oval arms, ornamented (including lizards!), the Augsburg pinecone at bottom, date (very small) at sides of crown. Gustavus Adolphus "traveled" in continental Europe, his influence being documented by this (and similar) German/Swedish coins. Cf. Busso Peus 4/79 VF, DM 1525 (plus auction tax).



- 4006 1643 (RN). Riksdaler. Ahl. 15, Dav. 4525. Scarce. VF. (Photo) (\$700-Up)

Similar to last, but 1/3-length portrait (no table). Ahlstrom 3500 Kr. VF. A VF+ 1643 brought a disappointing (to us) \$775 in our 1979 Montreal sale, on a \$900-Up estimate. Evidently this crown is a little underrated in the U.S., so we are estimating the lot low.

- 4007 1666. 2 Mark. Ahl. 12. Bust/3 crowns. VG or better. (\$40-Up)

- 4008 1670. 2 Mark. Ahl. 12b. VF. (\$100-Up)

Charles XI, 1660-97. Laureate, long-haired bust/3 crowns. Good flan, decent strike, somewhat unattractive color. Ahlstrom 600 Kr. VF.



- 4004 1639. (RN). Riksdaler. Ahl. 10c, Dav. 4523. Tiny edge nick, but still Choice VF. Very scarce. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Christina, 1632-54. 2/3-length portrait (in bejewelled dress), right hand on table with regal implements/standing Christ ("Salvator" type). Variety with "MDCXXXIX" in lieu of "MDCXXXVIII." Ahlstrom 6000 Kr. VF.



- 4005 1639 (RN). 1/2 Riksdaler. Ahl. 23c. Very scarce. VF+, or slightly better. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Exactly as last, except smaller. Ahlstrom 4000/8000 Kr. VF/XF. A lovely coin!

SENSATIONAL 1692 CROWN



- 4009 1692. 8 Mark. Ahl. 61, Dav. 4539. XF or better, superb coin. (Photo) (\$2000-Up)

Charles XI, 1660-97. Draped, armored bust/3 crowns in crowned shield. Rather bright with touches of blue and gold toning. Excellent flan and strike. Struck to an unusually high standard of technical achievement. In 1692 the 8 Mark denomination was resumed, for the first time since 1670, and it may be that the mint seized the occasion to produce especially fine crowns as showpieces for their coining abilities. Note the fine circle around the border, characteristic of these beautifully-struck coins.



4010 1693. 8 Mark. Ahl. 62, Dav. 4539. XF. (Photo)
(\$1,500-Up)

Similar to last, but no inner circles around borders and not quite so high a standard of striking. Very nice blue-grey tone, good strike, and good surfaces except for slight planchet streaks on reverse, mainly in the right field. Still, an unqualified XF. Ahlstrom 7000 Kr. (abt. \$1,700).

4011 1695. 1 Mark. Bust/3 crowns. Ahl. 180 F-VF, obverse fields tooled. (\$75-Up)

REFORMATION BICENTENNIAL RIKSDALER



4012 1721. Riksdaler. Dav. 1719, Zak 96, Ahl. 58b. Choice VF or slightly better. (Photo)
(\$1,500-Up)

Frederick I, 1720-51. Bust, "AN.IVBII. 1721," etc./in ovals, facing busts of the Swedish kings of 1521 and 1621. Although not described as such by Davenport, this is also in commemoration of the bicentennial of political and religious liberties (see similar commemorative coins in 1821 and 1921). Ahlstrom 6000 Kr. VF. Zak est. \$1,250 VF



4013 1753. Riksdaler. Ahl. 43, Dav. 1731. Cr. 31. VF+. (Photo)
(\$300-Up)

Adolphus Frederick, 1751-71. Bust/round arms, crowned & gartered. A few minor planchet flaws on reverse, and faint scratching below date, but still VF. Ahlstrom 3000 Kr. VF.

SUPERB 1763 RIKSDALER



4014 1763. Riksdaler. Dav. 1731 (\$150 VF-XF, in 1972), Ahl. 52, Cr. 31. XF+/AU. (Photo)
(\$600-Up)

Type as last. A choice coin in every respect. Silvery-grey lustre with rainbow iridescence in recessed areas and around edges. Ahlstrom 6000 Kr. (almost \$1500) in XF, but this superb piece must be better than what he had in mind. Nonetheless, still comparatively cheap in the U.S.



4015 1775. Riksdaler. Dav. 1735, Cr. 69a, Ahl. 42. VF. (\$225-Up)

Gustavus III, 1771-1792. Bust/round arms, crowned & gartered, dividing value. The value expressed both as "I.—R(iks)-D(aler):" and "3—D(aler). / S(ilver).—M(oney)." Bold strike without planchet adjustments, but a small edge nick pulls the grade down to VF. Krause \$220, but Ahlstrom 1100 Kr.



4016 1776. Riksdaler. Dav. 1735, Cr. 69a, Ahl. 43 (1500 Kr.). XF. (Photo)
(\$350-Up)

Type as above. Bold strike and excellent flan (no adjustments).

4017 1781/79. Riksdaler. Dav. 1736, Cr. 69b, Ahl. 37a. XF. (\$250-Up)

Similar to above (Dav. 1735), but value "I—RD:" only. Nice strike, small edge flaw 9:00 reverse, light adjustments lower obverse. Ahlstrom 950/1600 Kr. VF/XF.

4018 1782. Riksdaler. Dav. 1736, Cr. 60b, Ahl. 48. (950)/1600 Kr. VF/XF.
(\$220-Up)

4019 1770. 16 Ore. Cr. 38, Ahl. 76. One-year type. Abt. VF. (\$75-Up)

FAF monogram, crowned/3 crowns in crowned circle, dividing value, date at bottom. Ahlstrom 750 Kr. VF.



- 4020 1776. $\frac{3}{4}$ Riksdaler. Cr. 68, Ahl. 55. XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
 Similar to above crown (Cr. 69a). Rather small edge clip by "GU" on obverse. Ahlstrom 1400 Kr. (well over \$250). Far scarcer than the crowns - under 450,000 were struck (including Cr. 68a.). 1776-80, compared with the million-piece years for the full Riksdaler. Krause \$275 XF.
- 4021 1777. $\frac{1}{12}$ Riksdaler. Monogram/arms. Cr. 62, Ahl. 38a. Nice Fine or better. (\$35-Up)
- 4022 1779. $\frac{1}{3}$ Riksdaler. Cr. 67a., Ahl. 63 (300 Kr.) VF. (\$50-Up)
- 4023 1783. $\frac{1}{24}$ Riksdaler. Cr. 61a. Choice VF (Krause \$35). 1788. $\frac{1}{6}$ Riksdaler. Cr. 66a, Ahl. 86 (500 Kr. XF). AU! 2 Pcs. (\$150-Up)
- 4024 1789. $\frac{1}{3}$ Riksdaler. Cr. 67a, Ahl. 73. Choice XF, adjustments on face. (\$100-Up)



- 4025 1812. Riksdaler. Dav. 347, Cr. 110, Ahl. 10. Very Scarce. XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Carl XIII, 1809-18. Bust/crowned and gartered arms. Planchet adjustment on reverse, and rippled in center obverse (from striking pressure). Coin retains some lustre.



- 4026 1815. Riksdaler. Dav. 348, Cr. 110a, (\$225 F-VF in '76), Ahl. 13. Very scarce. Abt. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Carl XIII, 1809-18. Bust/crowned & gartered arms. Faint scratch behind head and has been polished (although nicely toned, now). We have downgraded the piece to Abt. VF, but it will likely realize a full VF price, as it is rather attractive and difficult to locate. Ahlstrom 2000/4000 Kr. F/VF. Krause \$450 VF.

1821 TERCENTENARY CROWN



- 4027 1821. Riksdaler. Commemorative. Dav. 350, Cr. 139 (\$300), Ahl. 43. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
 Carl XIV Johan, 1818-44. Draped bust over "AN.IVBIL.1821"/busts, in ovals, of the rulers in 1521-1621-1721. Evokes the design of the 1721 piece sold above. Mintage only 7,339. It is a negative tribute to Swedish efficiency of the period that these were actually struck in 1825! Ahlstrom 3500/6000 Kr. VF/XF.



- 4028 1824. Riksdaler. Dav. 349, Cr. 138 (\$150 F-VF in '76), Ahl. 46. XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
 Carl XIV Johan, 1818-44. Nude bust/crowned & gartered arms. Scratch over head. Hairline flan crack 9:00 obverse and (less noticeably) on reverse. Tiny edge flaw under "8" of date. Ahlstrom values this at the same prices as the 1821 commemorative (higher in Unc.) even though he rates 1824 as the commonest year of the type.



- 4029 1831. Riksdaler Specie. Dav. 352, Cr. 149 (\$100 F-VF in '76), Ahl. 59. Mintage only 47,000. XF+. (Photo) (\$600-Up)
 Carl XIV Johan. Nude bust/crowned & gartered arms. A lovely strike! Shimmering surfaces with light blue-grey-gold toning. Ahlstrom 3300 Kr. XF. Worth far more than Krause's XF price of \$450.
- 4030 1834/1. Riksdaler Specie. Dav. 352, Cr. 149 (\$100 F-VF in '76), Ahl. 62b. VF/F. (\$190-Up)
 Type as above. Small lamination on edge, 11:30 obverse. Ahlstrom 1100 Kr. in Fine, 2000 Kr. in VF.



- 4031 1836. Riksdaler Species. Dav. 352, Cr. 149, Ahl. 64a. VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

- 4032 1832. 1/4 Riksdaler Specie. Cr. 147, Ahl. 80 (800 Kr.) VF, nice portrait. (\$120-Up)

- 4033 1832. 1/8 Riksdaler Specie. Cr. 146, Ahl. 85. XF+/Choice AU. (\$125-Up)
Ahlstrom 500 Kr. (\$120) in only XF.



- 4034 1856. 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt. Dav. 3355, Cr. 197, Ahl. 56b. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
Oscar, 1844-59. Head/lions supporting arms, value below (both in Riksdaler Specie and Riksdaler Riksmünt). Ahlstrom 2500 Kr. XF.

- 4035 As last. Abt. XF, heavy bagmarks, spotty tarnish. (\$225-Up)

- 4036 1857. Riksdaler Riksmünt. Cr. 195, Ahl. 60b (short goatee). Scarce 1-year type. (Ahlstrom 900 Kr. VF). F-VF. (\$100-Up)



- 4037 1862. 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt (= Riksdaler Species). Dav. 356, Y. 10. XF. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Karl XV, 1859-72. Head/crowned arms, lions supporting. Lightly bruised along 10mm of edge, 7:00-8:00 obverse.

- 4038 1884. 10 Ore. Silver. Y. 27, Ahl. 117 (600 Kr. Unc.) Unc., fully brilliant and very choice. (\$125-Up)



- 4039 1883. 50 Ore. Y. 21, Ahl. 86 (1350 Kr. Unc.). Unc., brilliant. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Obverse frosty, reverse slightly prooflike. Small flat spot on edge, 3:00 obverse (as struck).

A LITTLE "WONDER COIN"

- 4040 1883. 25 Ore. Y. 28, Ahl. 98 (650 Kr. Unc.). Choice Unc., fully brilliant and wholly prooflike. (\$200-Up)

- 4041 1897. 2 Kronor. Y. 30, Ahl. 53,. XF, 1 small & 1 tiny edge nick. (\$35-Up)

- 4042 1906. Krona. Y. 38., Ahl. 79 (300/1000 Kr. XF/Unc.) XF+. (\$65-Up)

- 4043 1915, 2 Kronor, Y. 51, Ahl. 8. Scarce date. Choicee AU/Unc., prooflike. (\$150-Up)

Rather brilliant, with some light golden toning. Slight tarnish spots, almost all on reverse. Ahlstrom 400/1100 XF/Unc.

- 4044 1948 Mint Set. Silver 10-25-500 Ore; 1, 2 Kronor. All choice prooflike Unc. (\$125-Up)

Krause gives estimated mintage of 45 sets, prices at \$125.

- 4045 1830-34. Silver minors, 3 different. Avg. Fine. (\$110-Up)

1) 1830. 1/4 Riksdaler specie. Lettered edge. Cr. 147, Ahl. 78a. F+/VG+, edge flaw. 2) Similar to #1, but 1834. Ahl. 82a. Fine. 3) 1832. 1/8 Riksdaler specie. Cr. 146, Ahl. 86. Fine+. Sold As Is - No Returns.

- 4046 1875-1966. Silver coins. Also Norway 24 shilling 1853 F-VF, and DWI. 8 Different Pcs. (\$125-Up)

25 Ore 1875 VG; 50 Ore 1936 AU-Unc; Krona 1890 VF; 2 Kronor 1946; 5 Kronor 1935, 1966, Unc. 2 with spot. Danish West Indies 10c 1878 Abt. VF. Sold As Is - No Returns.

RARE 1881 20 KRONOR



- 4047 1881-EB. 20 Kronor. Gold. Fr. 70, Y. 26a. Rare date. Unc. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Oscar II, 1872-1907. Head/crowned and mantled arms. Krause \$1500 in only XF! Minor reverse cabinet friction.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

SWEDISH PLATE MONEY

Sweden mined substantial amounts of copper, and sought to increase the profit from minting copper coins by increasing the amount that could be circulated. Hence, the creation of these extremely high-value coins. Also, they were cheaper to produce than "small" coins (1/6 to 2 Ore), even though their intrinsic worth was consistent with their face value.

10-daler coins were minted in 1644. These were the first "plate money" coins, and the 48 lb. (approx.) pieces were not struck again. Of 26,000 made, seven survive and are currently "impounded," i.e. in "Public or semi-private collections." None are in private collector's hands and even in Sweden these are considered "uncollectable."

The 8-daler coins are very rare, and much sought after, not only as Swedish coins, but as the largest coins ever made (it can be argued that there are Yap stone money, Alaskan Indian copper plates, etc. which are larger, but, frankly, no one cares). An example was in the 1979 ANA auction, price realized was \$33,000. 4, 2, 1, and 1/2-daler plate coins were made, each as late as 1758 or 1759. 5 and 3-daler

plates were minted only briefly (1674). Some 2, 1 and 1/2-daler coins were counterstamped in 1718, to increase their face value 50%.

A further intent of plate money mintage was to keep more Swedish copper off the European market, much as OPEC members cut back production to protect prices. Instead, plates became objects of speculation, were regularly exported, and frequently melted, as copper fluctuated upward. Of the many pieces made, roughly 10,000 are extant. (We are delighted to include about .2% of them in this sale!) Considerable research is being done in Sweden at present, by the leading scholars of that numismatically rich and talented nation. (Persons possessing specimens have been requested, world wide, to furnish particulars for a census of all known pieces). In English, the ANA reprint of Eklund's "Copper Coins of Sweden" contains excellent descriptions in its catalog, with all dates and rarities given. There are appended excellent historical notes on this fascinating series.

Ahl(strom) and Ek(lund) references are used.

THE FABULOUS 8-DALER PLATE MONEY



4048 1662. 8 Daler. Plate money. Ek.15 ("RR,") Ahl. 258 ("XR," unpriced). VF+. (Photo) (\$20,000-Up)

Carl XI, 1660-97. 12 1/4 x 22 inches 1 = 31 x 56 cm), 26 lbs, 2 oz).
Central stamp: "8 DALER/Solff: Mnt/(shield)*". Corner stamps:
Crown over date, "CAROLUS. D:G:SVECO: GOTO:WAN:REX (lis)".

The 1659 in ANA '79 (\$33,000) catalogs 150,000 Kr. (= \$36,000) in Ahlstrom. Only one other date of 8 Daler is priced, the 1660 at 180,000 Kr. Thus, the 1662 piece offered here is a better date and scarcer type (Carl XI vs. Carl X Gustav) than the 1959 ANA specimen (the minor difference in condition is not relevant). We do not believe the \$33,000 auction result is a fair indication of value, but it is possible that knowledgeable bidders may force bidding for this rarer piece toward the \$30,000 mark.

4-DALERS



- 4049 1728. 4-Daler Plate Money. Ek. 67, Ahl. 191. XF. (Photo) (\$1,250-Up)

Frederick I, 1720-51. $9\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ inches (23 x 26½ cm), 1 lbs, 4 Oz. Center stamp: "4/DALER/SILF:MYNT/(Crosses arrows). Corner stamps: Crown over "FRS" over date. Dark (nearly black) attractive tone, also some green patina which is not unattractive. One corner stamp is not struck up on date. All in all, a lovely piece. Ahlstrom 5500 Kr. XF (1976).

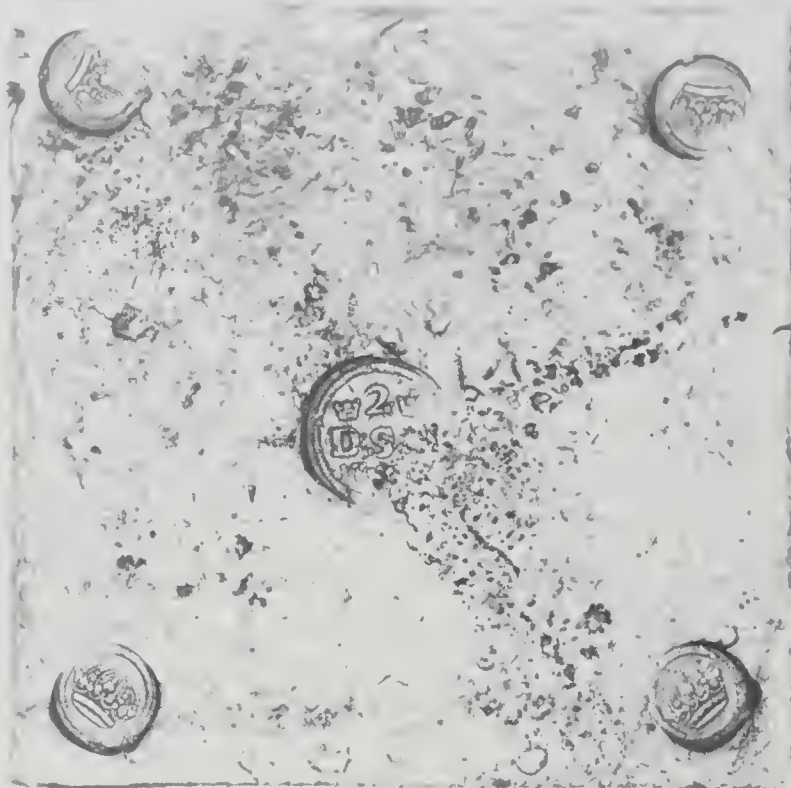


- 4050 1754. 4-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 76 ("Rare"), Ahl. 123. Stamps partly weak: F-VF or better. (Photo) (\$1,200-Up)

Adolph Frederick, 1751-71. $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches square, 6¼ lbs. Ahlstrom prices this only slightly higher than Frederick I 4-dalers, but Eklund lists all dates as rare, and the mintage covers only 6 years, not 27.

2 DALERS

RARE GUN MONEY ISSUE



- 4051 17xx (1714-16). 2-Daler Plate Money. Struck at Stockholm (not Avesta) from melted cannon. Ek. 54 ("Rare"), Ahl. 199-201 ("Rare"). "XF" for piece but center stamp weak in part. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Charles XII, 1697-1718. 7 inches square, 5¼ lbs. Corners apparently stamped with 1715 DeGortz Daler "crown" dies. Center: "(between crowns) 2/D:S:M:/17 (crown) xx."

The 1714-16 cannon metal pieces are the only ones struck at Stockholm, and the only plate money not struck from newly-minted copper.

Although hardly attractive, this rare and important variety could well sell far above estimate.



- 4052 1717. 2-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 25, Ahl. 170. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

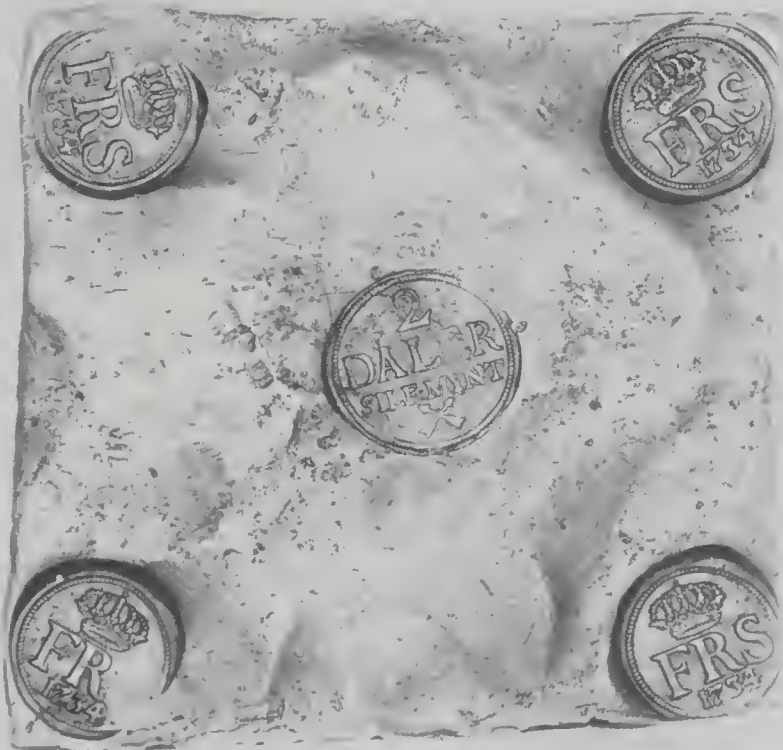
Charles XII. $6\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, 3½ Lbs. Diamond-shaped center stamp, "2 DALER S:M" in 3 lines. Corners: crowned monogram dividing date.

ULRIKA ELEONORA



- 4053 1720. 2-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 62, Ahl. 17. Nice VF with all stamps completely bold. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Ulrike Eleonora, 1718-20. $6\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ inches, 3 Lbs., 5 Oz. Standard central stamp: corner stamps with crowned monogram dividing date. Of particular interest due to the short reign.



- 4054 1734. 2-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 66, Ahl. 224. XF. (Photo) (\$700-Up)

Frederick I, 1720-51. $6\frac{1}{4}$ inches square, $3\frac{1}{2}$ Lbs. Similar to the Frederick 4 Daler, above. "S" of "FRS" weak in one corner stamp.

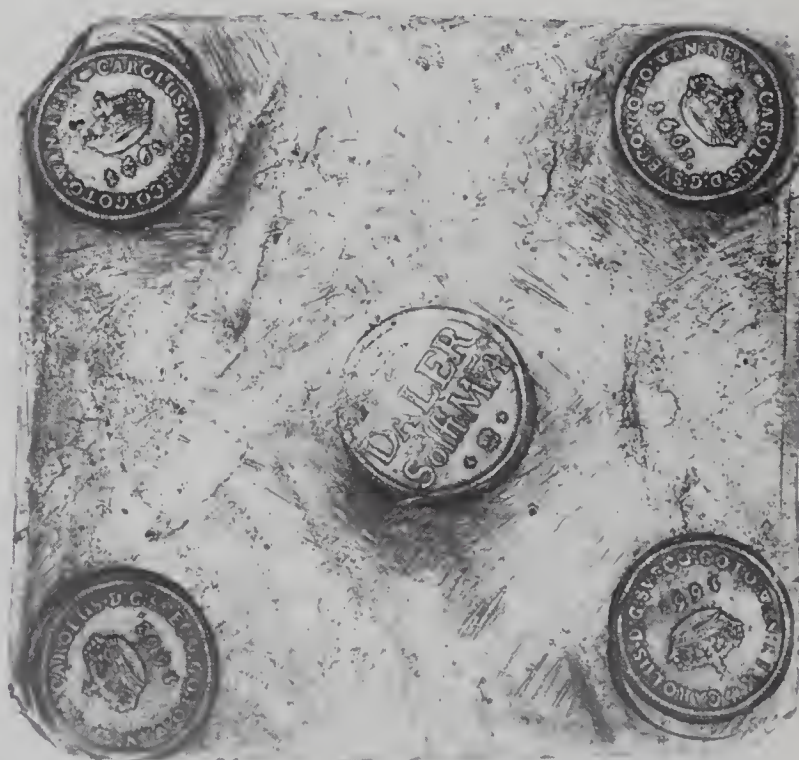


- 4055 1757. 2-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 75 ("RR"), Ahl. 135. XF. (Photo) (\$850-Up)

Similar to the Adolph Frederick 4-daler. $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches square, 3 Lbs. 13 Oz. Much scarcer than the previous reign's 2-dalers.

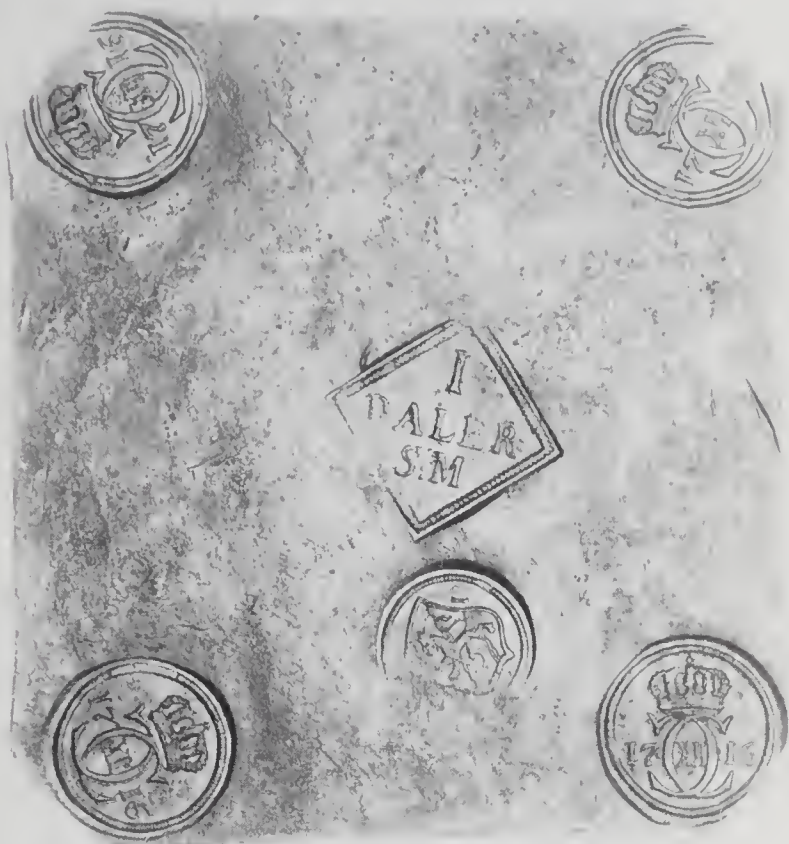
1-DALER

RARE EARLY PIECE



- 4056 1663. Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 11 ("R.R.R."), Ahl. 267. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Similar to the above 8-daler. "1" of center-stamp weak, although unambiguous. $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches square, $3\frac{1}{2}$ Lbs. Ahlstrom's price (6000 Kr. VF, unpriced XF) seems too low; Eklund's "R.R.R." is his highest rating; the "common" 1676 is 4000 Kr.; we would think 1663 should be more than 50% higher.



4057 1716. 1-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 24, Ahl. 181. Counterstamped on obverse with Gotaborg shield and 1718 date. Ek. 41. VF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)
Mentioned in Ahlstrom, p. 180, note A, but not listed. 5 3/4 x 6 1/4 inches, 1 3/4 Lbs.



4058 As last, but "3 crowns" counterstamp on reverse. Ek. 47. Ahl. p. 180 note "C". Fine. (Photo) (\$500-Up)



4059 1731. 1-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 65, Ahl. 252. Fine. (\$200-Up)



4060 1744. 1-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 65, Ahl. 265. Abt. VF. (\$250-Up)



4061 1753. 1-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 74, Ahl. 41. Fine. (\$250-Up)

½-DALER



- 4062 1715. ½-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 23, Ahl. 194. VF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
 Carl XII, 1697-1718. Diamond-shaped center stamp. Corner: crowned monogram dividing date. 4¼x4½ inches. 1 Lb.



- 4063 1733. ½-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 64, Ahl. 285. Fine. (\$200-Up)



- 4064 1741. ½-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 64, Ahl. 293. Fine+. (\$250-Up)

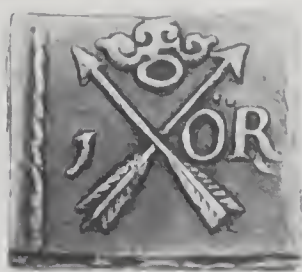


- 4065 1758. ½-Daler. Plate Money. Ek. 73, Ahl. 150. XF. (\$300-Up)



- 4066 1625. Square 1 Ore. Sater mint. Ek. 3, Ahl. 123 (1000 VF) VF. (Photo) (\$175-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



- 4067 1626. Square 1 Ore. Ek. 3. Ahl. 126 (800/2400 VF/XF). VF-XF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

- 4068 As last. XF, weak and slightly off-center. (\$220-Up)

COPPER COINS (ROUND)

- 4069 1627. 1 Fyrk. Arboga mint. Ek.18, Ah1.167 (600). VF. (\$150-Up)
Gustavus Adolphus, 1611-32. Obverse: "A" (between rosettes) over 3 crowns, "G--R" at sides and "S" (between rosettes) at bottom (G.A. Rex Sueciae). Reverse: "*/ARBOGA/1:FYRK/1627". Almost a grade better than the Wayne Raymond piece (1977), which brought \$90.



- 4070 1629. 1 Fyrk. Nykoping mint. Ek.12("scarce"). Ah1.158. VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Vasa symbol dividing "I-F" (1 Fyrk)/Lion, "MONETA NOVA CUPREA NICOPEN". The reverse is better than Ahlstrom's plate coin. Ahlstrom 1000Kr. VF (3000Kr. XF). This could be a runaway lot.



- 4071 1628 (RN). 1 Ore. 41 mm. Ek.15, Ah1.152a. XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Nykoping mint. Arms/Eagle. Slight green, but basically surfaces have a superior brown patina. Weakness in some of legend, obverse and reverse. Significantly, there are no edge nicks. Ahlstrom 900/2700 VF/XF.

- 4072 1628(RN). 1 Ore. Sater mint. 40-41 mm. Ek. 7, Ah1.134a. XF. (\$95-Up)

Arms/crossed arrows. Lovely brown color, but porosity, die breaks and roller dies misaligned. Probably worth "VF" (Ahlstrom 350 VF).

- 4073 As last. Very crude XF, flan crack (worth F/AVF). (\$75-Up)

- 4074 1629(RN). 1 Ore. 40mm. Sater. Ek.7. Ah1.135. Nice Fine, 80% legends. (\$50-Up)

- 4075 1629(RN). ½ Ore. Sater. Ek.6, Ah1.144. Type as Ek7, above. Nice Fine or better, obverse 5% off-center. (\$50-Up)

- 4076 1630. ½ Ore. Sater. Ek. 6, Ah1.145. F-VF or better. (\$90-Up)

- 4077 1630. ½ Ore. Sater. E. 6, Ah1.145. VG. (\$30-Up)

- 4078 1644(RN). 1 Ore. 46mm. Ek.27, Ah1.109a. XF. (\$150-Up)

Christina, 1632-54. Crowned arms/crossed arrows. Slight roughness-very normal on Christina coppers. Edge clips at 3:00 & 9:00 but full legends, bold even strike, very nice brown color and worth comfortably more than Ahlstrom's VF price of 600 Kr. (XF=1500Kr.)

- 4079 1647(RN), 1677. 1 Ore (S.M.). Eklund 27, 38. G-VG, F+ (drill mark) (\$50-Up)

- 4080 No Lot.

COPPER COINS OF CHARLES XI

Note: Swedish copper coins were sometimes struck on two different standards: "Silvermynt" and "Kopparmynt". 1 Ore. SM=3 Ore KM. The first 11 pieces of 1 Ore SM are ex-O.P. Eklund Collection, with original envelopes.



- 4081 1669. 1 Ore. S.M. 47mm. Ek.38. Ah1.344. VF/F, scratches. (Photo) (\$60-Up)

Charles XI, 1660-97. Crowned arms dividing date, "C.R.S." above (Carolus Rex Sueciae)/Crossed arrows dividing value, crown above. Ex-Eklund, as are the next 10 lots.

- 4082 1673. 1 Ore. SM. Type as last. Ah1.345c (large star). Choice VF, two reverse spots. (\$70-Up)

- 4083 1673. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.345b (small star). Scarcer. VF+/AVF. (\$90-Up)

Ahlstrom 500 Kr. VF.

- 4084 1673. 1 Ore SM. Ah1.345a (rosette replaces star). Scarcer. Abt.VF. (\$80-Up)

- 4085 1676. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.347. Crude, but better than Fine. (\$50-Up)

- 4086 1678. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.349. Fine+, large green spot. (\$40-Up)

- 4087 1679. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.350 (300 Kr.). Rare date. Fine. (\$65-Up)

- 4088 1680. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.351. XF. (\$90-Up)

Dark, glossy brown, some corrosion (not bad) on reverse. Weak on lion. Easily a full VF, if not better. (Ahlstrom 400/1200 VF/XF).

- 4089 1683. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.352. VF+. (\$90-Up)

- 4090 1684. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.353. XF, moderate die breaks and edge nicks. (\$70-Up)

- 4091 1685. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.354. VF+, lovely strike (esp. obverse). (\$85-Up)

- 4092 1685. 1 Ore. SM. Ah1.354. Not Ex-Eklund. Abt. VF. (\$60-Up)

EXTREMELY RARE 2½ ORE KOPPARMYNT
—EKLUND PLATE COIN—



- 4093 1661. 2½ Ore. KM. 47mm, 47.15 gms. Eklund #35 (very rare), Ah1.329, Neumann 11290. VF-XF, choice coin. (Photo) (\$2,500-Up)

Obverse similar to the 1 Ore SM/reverse with 3 crowns, value above, "K-M" at sides. Lacking Eklund's envelope. Ahlstrom prices at 10,000 VF, and 20,000 XF, both of which should prove low today. ½, 1, 2 Ore KM were struck 1661-65; the 2½ Ore did not fit well into the system and was coined only briefly. This piece is from the same dies as Ahlstrom's plate coin, and both are struck from dies still in good condition. They do not appear to be pattern strikings.

This is one of the world's rarest coppers, as well as one of the largest. Its O.P. Eklund pedigree is especially interesting, as the piece not only relates to his Scandinavian heritage, but to his thoroughness in the pursuit of the world's finest coppers.



- 4094 1662. 2 Ore KM. Ek. 34, Ah1.331. XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Crowned arms (lion) dividing date, "C.R.S." above/crowned arms (3 crowns) dividing value, mintmark below. Obverse die break after "2" of date. Reverse dark. Ahlstrom 1200 Kr. XF.

- 4095 As last. XF, excellent light brown color, obverse weak spot. (\$180-Up)

- 4096 As last. VF. (\$75-Up)

- 4097 1718. Daler. Copper "DeGortz" series "SATURNUS". Ah1.218 (500 XF). Brown AU. (\$90-Up)

Three extremely faint scratches in right obverse field. Lovely coin.

- 4098 1764. 2 Ore. SM. Copper Cr.5, Ah1.173a (400 XF). Unc. (\$75-Up)

Crowned arms/arrows. 15-20% red. Edge clip. Double-striking, particularly on reverse. Very scarce condition.

- 4099 1758-63. 1, 2, Ore SM. Cr. 3 (2), 5 (3). All better than VF. (\$150-Up)

1 Ore: 1759, 61. 2 Ore: 1758, 61, 63. Last weighs only 21.2 gms, about 25% short; also 32mm vs. 34mm diameter. Curious! Ahlstrom 300-400 Kr. each in XF; several are close to XF.

- 4100 1674-1761. Lot of 4 coppers. (\$45-Up)

1) 1674. 1/6 Ore. Ek.37. Ah1.364. Nice Fine or +. 2) 1715 1/6 Ore. Ek.40 Ah1.210b. (200 Kr. VF), F-VF, scarce variety, "RS" without periods. 3) 1749 1 Ore SM, VF/F. 4) 1761 1 Ore SM. VG.

- 4101 1828. 1 Skilling. Cr.24, Ah1.105. XF. (\$65-Up)

Monogram/arrows, small edge clip obverse; "FOLKETS" slightly weak. Otherwise choice XF with some mint red. Ahlstrom 350 Kr. XF.

- 4102 1839. Skilling Banco. Cr.132, Ah1.151 (425 XF). Choice XF, some red. (\$75-Up)

- 4103 1843. 2 Skilling Banco. Cr.133, Ah1.145. Abt. VF, 2 very small edge nicks. (\$50-Up).

- 4104 1842. 1 Rigsbank Skilling. Copper. Cr. 120. Toned VF+. (\$20-Up)

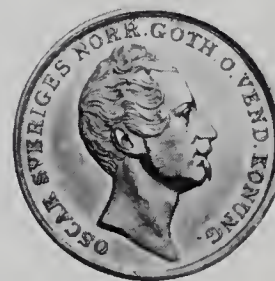
Edge bruise at 3 o'clock.

BRONZE PATTERN COINS (1853-54) DENOMINATED IN ORE



- 4105 N.D. (ca 1853-54). 10 Ore. Pattern. Bronze, 37mm. Ah1.180. Rare and impressive. Proof. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

20.89 gms. Plain edge. Toned brown; mint red at edges; gorgeous iridescent rainbow hues over fields. Struck from a 4 Skilling Banco (1849-55) obverse die, which would be almost priceless in this condition. A marvelous Swedish copper!



- 4106 N.D. (ca 1853-54). 5 Ore. Pattern. Bronze. 27.7mm, 8.49 gms. Plain edge. Ah1.163a. Rare. Proof. (Photo) (\$450-Up)



- 4107 N.D. (ca 1853-54). 2 Ore. Pattern. Bronze, 24.5mm, 5.60 gms. Plain edge. Ah1.165a. Rare. Proof. (Photo) (\$450-Up)



- 4108 1853. 1 Ore. Pattern. Bronze, 17.4mm, 2.11 gms. Plain edge. Ah1.167. Rare. Proof. (Photo) (\$350-Up)
- 4109 1840-64. Four different coppers. VF-AU. (\$55-Up)
 1) 1840 1/6 Skilling, Cr. 129, AU, part red, edge flaws. 2) 1847 2/3 Skilling, Cr. 165, Abt. XF. 3) 1857 5 Ore, VF, edge nick. 4) 1864. 2 Ore, VF-XF, tiny edge nick.

SWEDISH MEDALS



- 4110 1627(RN). Death of Admiral Stjernschoold. Silver medal, 30mm, by "F". Choice VF. (Photo) (\$175-Up)
 Arms, name and titles (Senator, Admiral, and Prefect)/Hercules holding hydra, "QUEM VIRTUS ADDIDIT ASTRIS."



- 4111 1631. Gustavus Adolphus, victories in Europe. 48 mm, bronze, cast (contemporary), chased and gilt. VF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
 King on galloping horse, before battle scene/4 ovals with arms and other patriotic themes.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

DADLER'S "VICTORY AT BREITENFELD"



- 4112 1631. Victory at Breitenfeld. Silver, 56½mm, 47.19 gms. By Sebastian Dadler. Hildebrand 57. VF+. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Gustavus Adolphus, bust/King in battle gear standing on a pile of beaten foes (including a dragon, even!). Typically fine Dadler piece.



- 4113 1632. Victory At Breitenfeld. Silver, 56½mm, 47.82 gms. By Dadler. Hild. 58. VF-XF, rim bruises. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
 Similar to above (new obverse die). Past sale records: Ahlstrom 9/74 #718 \$300, Numismatic Orden 10-75 #38 \$340. Also ANA 1980 #3482 (XF) est. \$800-1000.

- 4114 1700(RN). Victory at Narra. 51mm, old silver-plated cast. By AK (Arrid Karlsteen). Hild. 39. VF. (\$100-Up)

OVERSTRUCK ON COIN!

- 4115 N.D.(1728). Copper medal, 33½mm. Explicatory piece in Hedlinger's series of Swedish rulers. Hild. p.548. AU. (\$75-Up)
 Ex-Eklund, with his envelope and dated to 1728 by him. However, the medal is struck over a 1 Ore SM, not coined until 1730. The coin's reverse is clear, even though the overstrike is complete.

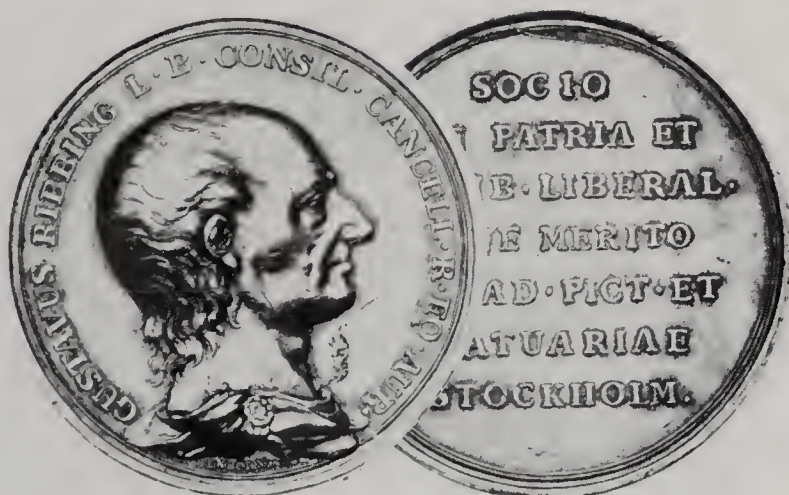


- 4116 1823(RN). Death of Queen Desideria. 40.5mm, Silver, by J.J. Barre (of Paris). Forrer I, p. 548. Choice, XF+/AU. (Photo) (\$325-Up)

Draped bust of the queen, wearing tiara/wreath, within which crowned monograms of Charles XIV and Crown-prince Oscar, and crowned shield of arms. A few light rim taps, but a beautiful medal with a scarce portrait subject.

- 4117 N.D. (1827). Agricultural award. 31mm, silver. By LPL(undgren). Hild.77a. XF. (\$90-Up)

Bust of Carl XIV Johan, "CARL XIV JOH. SV.N.G.OCH V. KRON-UNG LANDTB. ACAD. BESKYDDARE"/man plowing with oxen team, "STUNDANDE SKORDAR MODORNAS LON." Plain edge, 11.92 gms. Awarded to Royal Agriculture Academy members, Ex-Eklund with envelope marked "rare" by him.



- 4118 N.D. (ca. 1830?) The Royal Academy of Painters and Statue Sculptors at Stockholm to Gustavus Ribbing, Member of the Royal Council and Patron. 49mm. Silver. By Carl Enhorning. VF+, several small field nicks. Very rare. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

Large bust right of Ribbing in old agelinscription. A nice example of Enhorning's portrait style.



- 4119 1833. Count Balzar von Platen, on Completion of the Goetha Canal. 40mm. Silver. By M. Frumerie. AU, several very minor contact marks. Rare. (Photo) (\$100-Up)

- 4120 1843(RN). Carl XIV Johan, 25th anniversary of reign. 79mm. Fine high-relief bronze by M. Frumerie. Hild. 39. XF.

(\$200-Up)

Draped Laureate bust (much more kind to this long-nosed king than the portraiture on his coins)/seated goddesses (at a table), representing Religion and history. Reverse designed by Quarnstrom. Ex-Eklund, original envelope marked "rare" by him. An impressive piece, and indeed, may be extremely scarce or rare.

- 4121 1860. Coronation Medal. 30.8mm, silver, 12.75 gms. Signed Lea Ahlborn. Choice prooflike AU-Unc. (\$175-Up)

Carl XV, 1859-72. Crowned 1/3-length bust, robed, wearing orders within laurel wreath, "LAND SKALL MED LAG BYGGAS" (in four lines). Cf. Numismatic Orden sale 10-75 #279 (\$140)

- 4122 1860. Officers Marksmanship Soc. Stockholm. 31.2mm, bronze, by Ahlborn. Hild. 99. Choice AU. (\$45-Up)

Carl XV, head/inscription around edge, center blank. Ex-Eklund envelope.

- 4123 1868 (RN). Carl XIV Johan, 50th anniversary of coronation. 56mm, bronze, by Ahlborn. Hild. 47. XF. (\$75-Up)

Head/1/3-length military bust, on pedestal, a glory of 8 stars around his head.

- 4124 As Last. XF, obverse cleaned. (\$55-Up)

MASONIC

- 4125 1872. (R.N.) Death of Carl XV, issued by Swedish Order of Free Masons. 56mm, bronzed by Ahlborn. Hild. 24. Nearly FDC. (\$100-Up)

Head/columns and other masonic symbols. Ex-Eklund, with his envelope.

- 4126 1866-1923. Balance of the medals collection. 4 bronze, one white metal. XF-FDC. (\$125-Up)

1) 1866 Stockholm 1nd'l Expo. Bust/expo. bldg. 44mm, white metal, by Ahlborn. Hild. 2. VF. 2) N.d. (1869) Ind'l Soc. in Goteborg. Compass, triangle and ruler in wreath/6-line inscr. 43 1/2mm, unsigned (but by Aron Gerson.) Hild. 97. Ch. AU. 3) Swedish Hunting Club. Award, 33 1/2mm, bronze, by Ahlborn. Bust (Oscar II)/legend around wreath, center blank. Ex-Eklund. AU. 4) Sulitelma Mine Co., 1891-1916 anniv. Busts of N. Persson and G. Tornerhielm/goddess with half-nude woman. 61mm, fine bronze by Thronesen. XF-AU, couple moderate rim bruises. 5) Gotesborg, 1623-1923 anniversary of founding. Bust of Gustavus Adolphus/bldg. 41mm, by A. Lindberg. Bought from Lagerberg, 10/23, for 3.50 (Krone or dollars?). FDC.

- 4126A 1961. Klippe Coin-medal on recovery of the ship "Wasa" (sunk 1628). Copper, 41 x 46mm. AU-Unc. (\$30-Up)

GAR (Gustavus Adolphus Rex) around Vasa symbol (imitating 1628 square copper 1 Ore)/inscription (unusual).

SWITZERLAND

HELVETIAN REPUBLIC

SPENDID 40 BATZEN



- 4127 1798-S. 40 Batzen. Dav. 1771, Cr. 7 (\$400!). Rare. Unc, brilliant. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Standing knight/value in wreath. S = Solothurn mintmark. Knight facing toward right. Slight Cabinet friction on the lower part of the figure. Krause \$950 XF, which is low in relation to the obsolete Craig price. A truly lovely crown.

AARGAU



- 4128 1809. 20 Batzen. Divo-Tobler 191, Cr. 9 (\$120 F-VF, 1976). 1-Year type, mintage 14,000. Choice Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Cantonal shield/seated knight. Nicely toned, somewhat prooflike. Cabinet friction on thigh, and faintly present on some other high points. A stunning example of an attractively-designed coin.

RARE AND CHOICE AARGAU 4 FRANKEN



- 4129 1812. 4 Franken. Dav. 361, Cr. 10 (\$600 in 1976, VF-XF.) AU, very choice. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Cantonal shield/standing knight. Fairly prooflike. Almost certainly a coin which has never been circulated, but with cabinet friction (mainly on reverse.) Semi-circular planchet defect in shield. Krause price of \$950 in XF seems much too low.

BASEL



- 4130 N.D. (early 1700's). ½ Taler. DT 753. XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)
Arms, surrounded by other, smaller arms/cityview. HMZ 103, 700 Swiss Francs. (1977)

- 4131 1764. ½ Taler. Cr. 60. XF-AU/XF. (\$150-Up)
Basilisk (dragon-bird) holding arms/fraction in wreath. Centers weak, particularly top of "3."

FREYBURG

BEAUTIFUL 1813 4 FRANKEN



- 4132 1813. 4 Franken. Dav. 363, Cr. 39 (\$600 VF-XF in '76). Mintage only 2,429! Gorgeous XF-AU. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Oval cantonal shield, crowned and wreathed/standing knight in bloomers, etc. A beautifully engraved and designed coin, well-struck on a good flan. Lovely blue-grey tone, with pink-gold highlight. Stunning! Krause (\$650 VF, 1000 XF) is far too low.

LUZERN



- 4133 1814. 4 Franken. Cr. 36 (\$175 VF in '76) Dav. 364, XF or slightly better. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Wreathed cantonal arms/standing knight, etc. A little weak on knight's left pantaloons leg, as often. Attractive gold and pink-blue toning over fairly lustrous surfaces. Extremely faint adjustments, reverse center. Should bring a full XF price. Cf. Wilke specimen (XF), brought \$350.

ST. GALLEN

- 4134 1622. Taler. Dav. 4677. VF. (\$125-Up)
Bear eagle. Very flat strike, tiny edge nick.

TICINO



- 4135 1835. Mezzo Franco. Cr. 5 (\$60 F-VF in '76). Superb Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)
Cantonal arms in wreath/value in wreath. Very choice surfaces, fairly prooflike and very brilliant, although with the subtlest hints of blue and gold toning. In current vernacular: A "wonder coin".

UBERLINGEN

- 4136 N.D. (ca. 1250). Silver Bracteate. 21mm. Eagle-headed lion. Cahn 117. Choice XF. (\$150-Up)
A perfect coin with lovely toning. An example brought \$175 in the Ariagno sale.

VAUD



- 4137 1810. 20 Batzen. Cr. 7a (\$100 F-VF in '76). XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
Cantonal shield in wreath/sanding knight. Would grade higher but for tiny flan flaws. Nicely toned. A rare coin that may run away from its estimate.

VERY RARE 1812 40 BATZEN
 MINTAGE ONLY 607!



- 4138 1812. 40 Batzen. Dav. 362, Cr. 7 (\$500!). XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)
Cantonal arms/knight. Has been polished, but still lovely and almost certainly a full XF. Krause (\$950 XF) gives an erroneous mintage of 2485, evidently the rationale behind their low price.



- 4139 1812. 40 Batzen. Cr.10 (\$500 VF-XF in '76). Dav. 362. Very rare, only 607 struck. XF. (Photo) (\$800-Up)
*Wreathed cantonal shield/standing knight. Some faint scratching in the peripheries, and some slight surface roughness around upper obverse. Although the coin might be downgraded to VF, these problems are not immediately apparent, and the coin is so attractive a price near an XF level seems likely.
 Krause's mintage figure is in error, Davenport states "607 struck."*



- 4140 1823. 10 Batzen. DT 226c, Cr. 7a (\$100 F-VF in '76.) XF, lovely toning. (Photo) (\$325-Up)

ZUG



- 4141 1609. Dicken. HMZ 1069. XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
St. Oswald, half-length armored portrait, holding scepter and "dead parrot"/bicephal eagle. Light, innocuous cleaning. Struck on an adjusted flan, causing slight roughness on parts on the lettering and eagle. Still rather nicer than VF.

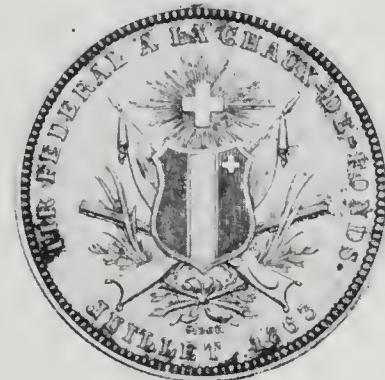
ZURICH

- 4142 1810-B. 8 Batzen. Cr. 56. Shield/value. XF. (\$150-Up)
 4143 1813. 40 Batzen. Cr. 59, Dav. 366C. VF+. (\$225-Up)
Cantonal shield/inscr. in areath. Very light adjustments, small reverse edge nick.

DECIMAL COINAGE



- 4144 1859. Shooting 5 Francs. Zurich. Dav. 379. XF, polished. (Photo) (\$225-Up)



- 4145 1863. Shooting 5 Francs. Chaux-de-Fonds. Y. 7S, Dav. 381. AU, fairly prooflike. (Photo) (\$325-Up)
Arms/Helvetia seated. Only 6000 struck. Wilke = \$425!
- 4146 1869. Shooting 5 Francs. Zug. Dav. 384. VF+. (\$140-Up)
- 4147 1934. Shooting 5 Francs. Fribourg. Unc. (\$65-Up)
- 4148 1850. 5 Rappen. Y. 20. No mint mark. Rare. Fine. (Krause \$150). (\$125-Up)
Money Trend = SF400!
- 4149 1851-A ½ Franc. Y. 26. Abt. XF. Plus 12 others, Krause totals \$60. (\$150-Up)
- 4150 1878. ½ Franc. XF. Krause \$100 but Money Trend SF450 (\$270+.) (\$175-Up)
- 4151 1900. ½ Franc. Y. 30. Nice Unc., beautifully toned. (\$140-Up)
Superb multicolored specimen. Added: 1957 Franc, Unc.
- 4152 1851-1945. Lot of 10 different, F-Unc. Krause \$70. (\$50-Up)
- 4153 1907. 5 Francs. Y.33. Fine. Money Trend SF260. (\$100-Up)
- 4154 1926. 5 Francs. Y.34a. VF, attempted piercing. (\$25-Up)
- 4154A 1978. Mint Sets (3). Original cards. FDC. (\$40-Up)
- 4155 1851-1936. (plus one 1826). Lot of 13 different minors. Krause = \$60. (\$50-Up)
Krause prices are very low. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.
- 4156 1822. Shooting medal. 46mm, bronze. By A. Bovy. Krause 53. Unc. (\$60-Up)
Officer's shooting fest at Langenthal. Three officers in sect handshake/ banners of the cantons. A couple small, light spots, but a lovely medal, and scarce.
- 4157 1828. Medal Made into a Clock Key. 3rd Bern Reformation Festival. 24mm. Silver. VF. (\$40-Up)
Open Bible surrounded by rays/German inscr. translating as "Your word is your truth or Bond". Struck in Bern. Overall length 45mm. A highly unusual item.

TARIM

- 4158 AH 1315 (AD 1897). 6, 12, 24 Chomsihs. Silver. Y. 1-3. Choice Proofs. (\$150-Up)
The tiny 6 Chomsihs alone brought \$34 (Proof) in our 1977 Wayne Raymond sale. Much undervalued, considering the age of these silver proofs.

THAILAND

- 4159 N.D. (1860). 2 Baht (crown.) Y.12. VF. (\$175-Up)
Elephant in decorative "pinwheel" design/triple "towers." Krause \$200 VF.
- 4160 N.D. (1800's). Bullet money in gold. ¼ Gold Baht. Mongkut. Cr. 165, Fr. 10. Mounted on gold stickpin, total wt. 4.61 gms. VF-XF. (\$200-Up)
Gold bullet money is rare (this piece = \$400+ undamaged, in Krause) and the pieces in the 1980 ANA auction brought unheard-of prices.
- 4161 N.D. Bullet Money. "3 Baht" (46.2 gms). (\$100-Up)
Apparently 4 or 4½ Baht, "broken to make change." Marks not clear. Contemporary, but not guaranteed as a govt. issue. Ex-Wayne Raymond. An extremely rare item.

TOBAGO

- 4162 N.D. Counterstamp on 1812-A French 5 Francs. Doubtful attribution. Coin Fine. (\$50-Up)
The stamp, clearly impressed on neck, is a 2.7 x 4mm near-oval, within which are (all raised) a "T" with seriphs, a dot and crown above, and a star below each seriph. Or (and more likely), the dot is a head, the seriphs arms, and the "stars" are objects being held.

TURKEY

- 4163 (1812) A.H. 1223/5. 5 Piastres. Silver. Cr. 184. Good+. (\$20-Up)
Year 5. Zig zag scratch in border area on rev., one planchet imperfection on obv., greenish gray toning on obv. and rev.
- 4164 (1893). AH 1311 (year 11). 20 Piastres. Y. 19. Lustrous (\$30-Up)
Crown-sized. Debased silver. Toughralinscription. Decorated borders. High points toned from cabinet storage. Really exceptional condition. (Krause \$22.50VF).
- 4165 1839-1859. 10 Para. Silver. Cr. 205, Y. 5. VF to AU. 4 Pcs. (\$30-Up)
1) AH1255 year 2. VF. Krause 22.50; 2) AH1277 year 8. Unc., bent; 3-4) AH1277 year 13. A. Unc. and VF+.
- 4166 AH 1327+2. Gold 25 Piastres. Fr. 54 (\$70,) Y. A51. 1.3 gms. (vs. correct weight of 1.8). AU. (\$40-Up)
- 4167 1923/20. Gold 100 Piastres. Fr.91, Y.C99. Unc., fairly nice and prooflike. (\$150-Up)

UNITED STATES

- 4168 1767-1820. Three coins with "R.F." counterstamps. (\$75-Up)
French Colonies copper, see Red Book; worn out bust dime; bust 25c, 1820, AG-G. The silvers have the rectangular stamp so often attributed to Guadeloupe.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

URUGUAY

- 4169 1893, 1917. Peso. VF or better, both with small edge nicks. (\$60-Up)
- 4170 1917. Peso. Y.23, Eliz. 8. XF, nicely toned. (\$60-Up)
- 4171 1930. 5 Pesos. Gold. Fr.6, (\$275.) Y.24. XF. (\$200-Up)
Commemorates the centennial of the Constitution. Head of Artigas/value in wreath, background of sun and rays. Scratch from throat to rim; other rim scratches indicate piece was in a jewelry setting. Not polished.
- 4172 1973. 100 Pesos. Pattern in silver. Y.A53a. Proof (Krause \$100). (\$75-Up)
- 4173 N.D. (late 1800's). Peso-sized button, loosely imitating a coin. VG-F, shank removed. (\$25-Up)
- 4174 1849-1907. Soc. nat'l College Alumni. Abt. 30mm, silver, loop. Shaped like a rock. By Bellagamba & Rossi. AU. Rare. (\$20-Up)

VENEZUELA

- 4175 1820, 1821. 2 Reales. Cr.6. Scarce dates. (\$125-Up)
Fernando VII. Type with "CARACAS" on reverse. 1820 is Fine, neatly holed at top. 1821 is VF, cleaned, slightly bent at bottom (easily straightened).



- 4176 1858. 2 Reales. Y.10. Scarce and popular. Abt. Fine. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 4177 1873-A. 1874-A. 50 Centavos. Y.15. VG. 2 coins. (\$90-Up)
The 1873 is actually VF, cleaned, many small scratches. The 1874 is About Fine, but with dull color.

- 4178 1875. 2 Bolivares. Y.23. Fine. (\$75-Up)
- 4179 1879. 5 Bolivares. Y.24. XF, lightly cleaned. (\$150-Up)
- 4180 1887. 5 Bolivares. Y.24. VF-XF. (\$100-Up)
- 4181 1887-1913. 2 Bolivares. Y.23. Scarce dates. 1887 VG; 1904 AF; 1905 VG; 1911 F-VF; 1913 VG. 5 coins. (\$95-Up)
- 4182 1903. ¼ Bolivar. Y.20. VF-XF. ½ Bolivar. Y.21. 1886. VF, 1912 XF (polished). 3 coins. (\$200-Up)
- 4183 1912. 5 Bolivares. Y.24. XF. (\$100-Up)
Luster shows through despite light cleaning. One tiny rim bump. Peripheral toning. An attractive coin.
- 4184 1886-1936. Collection of 5 Bolivares. Y.24. 14 different. VG-XF, one only Good. (\$350-Up)
1886 Fine or better; 1900 F; 1902 AVF; 1904 Good; 1905 VG; 1910 VG-F; 1911 VG; 1919 VF; 1921 XF; 1924 F-VF; 1926 F-VF; 1929 VF; 1935 F; 1936 AXF. Sold As Is - No Returns.
- 4185 1843-1974. Collection of 59 different (27 silver). (\$250-Up)
Early coppers (1843-63), 7 coins, avg. Abt. Fine, plus one VF-XF. Many other scarce or nice coins, e.g. 1944 brass 12½ Centavos; 1926 2 Bolivares AXF; etc. Plus extra 1926 2 Bolivares. Sold As Is - No Returns.

YUGOSLAVIA

- 4186 1932. Gold Ducat. Fr.3, Y.All.4. Ear of corn cstp. for Serbia. Nice Unc., rather prooflike. (\$100-Up)
- 4187 1789. Capture of Belgrade. Pewter medal (with copper-plug,) 47mm, by R(eich?) F-VF (\$50-Up)
*Austrian-made. Bust of Field Marshal Gen. Laudon/commander on horse, charging before fortified city.
 Added: 1945 U.S. Mint medal, death of Roosevelt, 3-inch bronze, Fine.*

ZANZIBAR

- 4188 1882. Ryal. Y.5. AU. (Photo) (\$275-Up)
- 4189 AH 1299. Ryal. Y.5. XF. (240-Up)
- 4190 AH 1299 (AD 1881-82.) Ryal (crown.) Y.5. Inscr. both sides. About XF. (\$225-Up)

END OF SALE

If you've heard about these Great Foreign Coin Sales...

- The Alexander Goldstein Collection
- The Majorie Rapoport Collection
- The William McNally World Gold Collection
- The Incomparable Wayte Raymond Sales
- The Dr. Robert Weiss Collection
- The Sidney Olson Collection
- The Tel Aviv Collection
- The Stanley Yulish Collection
- The London Collection
- The Montreal Collection
- The Merrick Collection



NASCA HAS CONDUCTED THEM! AT THE LOWEST COMMISSION RATES IN THE UNITED STATES

While Providing:

- The finest auction catalogs in the United States
- Profusely illustrated with full and detailed descriptions
- Prompt settlement after sale
- Full insurance by Lloyds of London

Why not write or call Herb Melnick today (collect, of course, just tell the operator you wish to speak about a consignment) so we may discuss the proper disposition of your collection.

REMEMBER—WE CATALOG COINS AND CURRENCY—WE DO NOT LIST THEM

NASCA FEE SCHEDULE FOR CONSIGNMENTS

Price Realized per lot	Commission Charged to consignor
\$1501-Up	5%
\$501-1500	7½%
\$1-500	15%

Please Note: There is a 5% charge to the buyer in all of NASCA's auction sales.



NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board



Herb Melnick

NASCA
265 Sunrise Highway
County Federal Building — Suite 53
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
(516) 764-6677-78

☐ I wish to consign to one of your upcoming coin or currency sales at the lowest commission rates in the United States. Please call me at _____

Please send additional details to:

Name _____

Address _____

City: _____ State _____ Zip _____

If you've heard about these Great U.S. Coin Sales...

- The William and Pierce McNally Gold Collection
- The Mathew Bryan Collection
- The T. James Clark Collection
- The Sands Point Collection
- The Dr. Van B. Elliott Collection
- The London Collection
- The William H. Bacon Estate Collection
- The Allen Lee Scott Collection
- The James David Duncan Collection



NASCA HAS CONDUCTED THEM! AT THE LOWEST COMMISSION RATES IN THE UNITED STATES

While Providing:

- The finest auction catalogs in the United States
- Profusely illustrated with full and detailed descriptions
- Prompt settlement after sale
- Full insurance by Lloyds of London

Why not write or call Herb Melnick today (collect, of course, just tell the operator you wish to speak about a consignment) so we may discuss the proper disposition of your collection.

REMEMBER—WE CATALOG COINS AND CURRENCY—WE DO NOT LIST THEM

NASCA FEE SCHEDULE FOR CONSIGNMENTS

Price Realized per lot	Commission Charged to consignor
\$1501-Up	5%
\$501-1500	7½%
\$1-500	15%

Please Note. There is a 5% charge to the buyer in all of NASCA's auction sales



NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board



NASCA
265 Sunrise Highway
County Federal Building — Suite 53
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
(516) 764-6677-78

☐ I wish to consign to one of your upcoming coin or currency sales at the lowest commission rates in the United States. Please call me at _____

Please send additional details to:

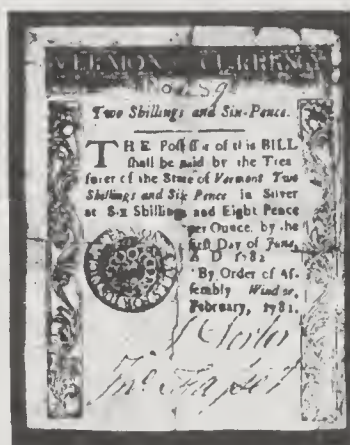
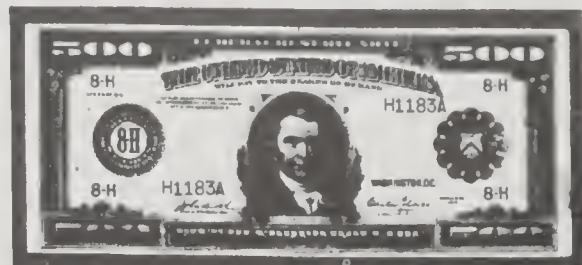
Name _____

Address _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

If you've heard about these Great U.S. & Foreign Currency Sales...

- The Jack Guevrekian Collection
- The Maryland Historical Society Collection
- The Rhode Island Historical Society Collection
- The New England Collection
- The T. James Clark Collection
- The Sands Point Collection
- The Dr. Van B. Elliott Collection
- The London Collection
- The Brookdale Collection
- The Montreal Collection
- The George Thomas Collection
- The Memphis '80 Collection
- The New York '80 Collection



NASCA HAS CONDUCTED THEM! AT THE LOWEST COMMISSION RATES IN THE UNITED STATES

While Providing:

- The finest auction catalogs in the United States
- Profusely illustrated with full and detailed descriptions
- Prompt settlement after sale
- Full insurance by Lloyds of London

Why not write or call Herb Melnick today
(collect, of course, just tell the operator
you wish to speak about a consignment)
so we may discuss the proper disposition of your collection.

**REMEMBER—WE CATALOG
COINS AND CURRENCY
—WE DO NOT LIST THEM**

NASCA FEE SCHEDULE FOR CONSIGNMENTS

Price Realized per lot	Commission Charged to consignor
\$1501-Up	5%
\$501-1500	7½%
\$1-500	15%

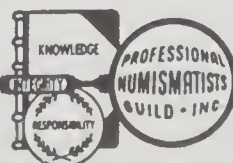
Please Note: There is a 5% charge to the buyer in all of NASCA's auction sales



NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board



NASCA
265 Sunrise Highway
County Federal Building — Suite 53
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
(516) 764-6677-78

☐ I wish to consign to one of your upcoming coin or currency sales at the
lowest commission rates in the United States. Please call me at _____

Please send additional details to:

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____



NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53

Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570

516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board